WAKE FOREST UNIVERSITY
THE Z. SMITH REYNOLDS LIBRARY

1834

CALL NO.

[redacted]
1961-1965

NOT TO BE CIRC

Digitized by the Internet Archive
in 2013

http://archive.org/details/minutesofannuals6165litt

Little River Baptist Association

NORTH CAROLINA

* * *

EIGHTY-SIXTH ANNUAL SESSION

Meeting With

NEILL'S CREEK BAPTIST CHURCH

October 24, 1961

COATS BAPTIST CHURCH

October 25, 1961

* * *

The next regular session of the Association will meet with the Chalybeate Springs Baptist Church on October 30, 1962; and with the Swanns Station Baptist Church on October 31, 1962. The Doctrinal Sermon will be preached by Rev. Edwin Young, the Rev. Joe Wray, Alternate. The Missionary Sermon will be preached by Rev. James O. Aycock, the Rev. Everett Marion, Alternate.

Little River Baptist Association

NORTH CAROLINA

* * *

EIGHTY-SIXTH ANNUAL SESSION

Meeting With

NEILL'S CREEK BAPTIST CHURCH

October 24, 1961

COATS BAPTIST CHURCH

October 25, 1961

* * *

The next regular session of the Association will meet with the Chalybeate Springs Baptist Church on October 30, 1962; and with the Swanns Station Baptist Church on October 31, 1962. The Doctrinal Sermon will be preached by Rev. Edwin Young, the Rev. Joe Wray, Alternate. The Missionary Sermon will be preached by Rev. James O. Aycock, the Rev. Everett Marion, Alternate.

BX
6349
A9
N6
L58
1961-1965

CONTENTS

Associational Calendar------------------------------ 18-21

Associational Directory---------------------------- 4-9

Code Numbers-- 10

Committee Appointments---------------------7, 8, 24, 25

Constitution--- 11-12

Dedication of 1961 Minutes-------------------------- 3

Historical Table------------------------------------ 71-72

List of Messengers---------------------------------- 14-16

New Pastors--- 13

Other Minister-Members of our Churches----------- 13

Our Beloved Dead----------------------------------- 16-17

Proceedings of the Eighty-sixth Session---------- 22

Program of the Eighty-sixth Session------------- 22-24

Statistical Tables---------------------------------- 73-82

REPORTS:

Associational Treasurer--------------------------- 25

Budget Committee----------------------------------- 63

Executive Committee-------------------------------- 28

Resolutions Committee------------------------------ 66

DEDICATION OF 1961 MINUTES
IN MEMORY OF MRS. LECK L. (THELMA SLAUGHTER) COATS

Born in Person County, North Carolina, May 22, 1916, Thelma Slaughter with her parents, Mrs. Annie Gravitte Slaughter and the late Edward M. Slaughter and older children of the household, moved to Buie's Creek when she was about three years old. Shortly afterwards they came to Dunn, which was to be her home until her death on September 29, 1961. From early childhood, Thelma gave evidence of an appreciation of spiritual values, and made a profession of faith and joined the church when she was 8 years of age. All who were acquainted with her could testify to her unwavering faith and devoted service to the church and cause of Christ.

She was one of the most active members of the First Baptist Church of Dunn, serving faithfully as a member of the Woman's Missionary Society and as G. A. Leader, as secretary of the Training Union and teacher up to the time of her death of a Primary class of the Sunday School. She sang in the choir and was a member of the Board of Deacons.

She was graduated from the Dunn High School in 1933, and attended Worth's Business College in Fayetteville. In 1941 she married Leck L. Coats, and proved a good mother to his three small children as well as to three others born to her and Mr. Coats. With her husband she labored well in the Associational Training Union, serving as secretary while he led as associational Director. While she will be greatly missed by a host of friends, those who knew her rejoice in her unselfish and constant service for others, and say, "Blessed are those that die in the Lord".

ASSOCIATIONAL DIRECTORY

I. GENERAL OFFICERS

Moderator---------------------------------A. R. Burkot, Buie's Creek
Vice-Moderator--H. Paul Strickland, 310 S. Fayetteville Ave., Dunn
Clerk------------------------Linwood A. Matthews, Route 2, Angier
Treasurer-----------------Mrs. A. L. Johnson, Route 1, Lillington

II. EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE

All Associational Officers
Associational Missionary (exofficio)
All Active Pastors
Chairmen of all Standing Committees
One Lay Member Chosen by Each Member Church:

Angier-------------------------Baxter Lee, Route 2, Angier
Antioch ------------------ Lee O'Quinn, Route 3, Lillington
Baptist Chapel
Baptist Grove -----------Tyree Senter, Route 1, Fuquay Springs
Bethel-------------------Leland Matthews, Route 1, Linden
Broadway
Buies Creek ------------------Miss Ruby Williams, Buies Creek
Chalybeate Springs ----------------------Paul Bradley, Kipling
Coats ------------------------------D. V. Lee, Coats
Cumberland Union
Duncan ----------- Hubert Stephenson, Route 1, Fuquay Springs
Dunn First ------------------- Earle Jones, Box 110, Dunn
N. Clinton Ave.--- Ellis Godwin, 806 S. Wilmington Ave., Dunn
Dunn Second ------------R. L. Winston, Pope Street Ext., Dunn
Erwin East --------------------- W. C. Stone, Box 223, Erwin
Erwin First-------------- Floyd Glover, 402 E. H Street, Erwin
Erwin South ---------------- Roger McLeod, Route 1, Erwin
Friendship -------------------------F. M. Allen, Bunnlevel
Gourd Springs -------------R. K. Rhodes, Route 1, Spring Lake
Harmony ------------- G. S. Whittington, Route 1, Bunnlevel
Hillmon Grove
Holly Springs -------------- R. V. McNeill, Route 1, Broadway
Kennebec ---------- Thaddis Eastwood, Route 1, Willow Springs
Laytons Chapel-------Danny West, Route 1, Box 599, Spring Lake
Lillington -------------------------J. A. Senter, Lillington
Macedonia

Neills Creek ------------- Miss Euna Jones, Route 1, Lillington
Oak Grove ------------- Lavern Gaskin, Route 1, Lillington
Piney Grove ------------------Earle Holleman, Fuquay Springs
Pleasant Memory
Rawls --------------------- Ambrose Currin, Fuquay Springs
Swanns Station

III. STANDING COMMITTEE

Presbytery and Pulpit Committee:
E. Weldon Johnson (Chairman), Buie's Creek
Donald Bowen, Lillington
Gene Akins, Route 1, Bunnlevel
Edwin Young, First Baptist Church, Erwin
Chairman Christian Lit.---Edward Johnson, Route 2, Fuquay Springs
Chairman Baptist Hospital--------Dr. B. B. Blackmon, Buie's Creek
Chairman World Missions-------------Mrs. Donald Bowen, Lillington
Chairman Social Service & Civic Righteousness--------Edwin Young,
First Baptist Church, Erwin
Chairman Christian Education----------Donald Keiser, Buie's Creek
Chairman American Bible Society----------Leonard Rosser, Broadway
Chairman Baptist Children Homes-----------A. R. Batchelor, Olivia
Chairman Baptist Home for Ageing Franklin Womack, Rt. 7, Sanford
Chairman Ministers Retirement---------------R. Lewis Beal, Angier
Chairman Evangelism----------------------Walter F. Gentry, Mamers
Chairman Memorials---------------Mrs. Charles Stafford, Bunnlevel

IV. W. M. U. ASSOCIATIONAL OFFICERS

President-------------------------------Mrs. H. M. O'Quinn, Mamers
Vice-President------------------------Mrs. John Cannon, Bunnlevel
Secretary-Treasurer------------------Mrs. C. R. Ammons, Lillington
Y. W. A. Director---------------Mrs. R. H. Sorensen, Buie's Creek
G. A. Director---------------Mrs. David Campbell, Route 2, Angier
Sunbeam Director--Mrs. Gilbert Woodworth, Jr., 504 E "G" St., Erwin
Prayer Chairman--------Mrs. J. A. McLeod, 405 N. Ellis Ave., Dunn
Mission Study Chairman----Mrs. F. M. Puryear, Route 3, Lillington
Community Missions Chairman---------------------Mrs. Wesley Coats
802 N. Park Avenue, Dunn
Literature Chairman--------------Mrs. Howard Height, Buie's Creek
Margaret Fund Chairman----Mrs. Lloyd Johnson, Route 1, Lillington
White Cross Chairman-------------------Mrs. Paul Bradley, Kipling
Jubilee Chairman------Mrs. R. A. Duncan, 701 S. King Avenue, Dunn
Stewardship Chairman---

V. TRAINING UNION ASSOCIATIONAL OFFICERS

Director---------------------------Mrs. E. W. Bethune, Lillington
Associate Director-----------------------Donald Bowen, Lillington
Secretary-Treasurer-----------------Mrs. C. R. Ammons, Lillington
Chorister--------------------Dennis O'Dell, Box 261, Buie's Creek
Pastor Advisor---------------------------Walter F. Gentry, Mamers
Adult Leader-------------Mrs. M. M. Jernigan, Route 2, Lillington
Young Peoples Leader--------------------Joseph Wray, Box 41, Dunn
Intermediate Leader----------Gene Driver, West Broad Street, Dunn
Junior Leader----------------------------Miss Zula Rogers, Mamers
Primary Leader---Mr. and Mrs. Charles High, 304 N. 9th St., Erwin
Beginner Leader---
Nursery Leader--------Mrs. K. M. Wood, 607 N. Orange Avenue, Dunn
Study Course Leader--------Benny Wood, 607 N. Orange Avenue, Dunn
Audio Visuals Leader-----------O. O. Manning, W. Bay Street, Dunn
Group Leader 1-----------L. L. Coats, 205 E. Harnett Street, Dunn
Group Leader 2------------------------------Charles Taylor, Angier
Group Leader 3--------------John Douglas, Route 1, Fuquay Springs
Group Leader 4---------------------Gene Akins, Route 1, Bunnlevel
Group Leader 5----------------Miss Erma Knight, Route 1, Broadway

VI. SUNDAY SCHOOL ASSOCIATIONAL OFFICERS

Superintendent-------------------Gus Parker, Old Post Road, Erwin
Associate Superintendent-----------------------Jerry Bryant, Dunn
Enlargement and Evangelism Superintendent------Joseph F. Bennett,
Box 531, Broadway
Training Superintendent---
Superintendent of Vacation Bible School--------Miss Ruby Williams
Buie's Creek
Secretary--------Mrs. Judith Johnson, First Baptist Church, Erwin
Superintendent of Ext.----Mrs. Leslie J. Turlington, Buie's Creek
Superintendent and Pastors Superintendent---------Perry Langston,
Buie's Creek
Adult Superintendent--Carl Pleasant, 1105 Goldsboro Ave., Sanford
Young Peoples Superintendent-------------------------------------
Intermediate Superintendent-----Mrs. Perry Langston, Buie's Creek
Junior Superintendent---------------Mrs. Walter F. Gentry, Mamers
Primary Superintendent----------Mrs. Julius Holloway, Buie's Creek
Beginner Superintendent------------------------Miss Ruby Williams
Nursery Superintendent---
Cradle Roll Superintendent-------------Mrs. H. M. O'Quinn, Mamers
Group Superintendents: 1. Pete Pate, Erwin
2. Ernest Lipscomb, Angier

3. Billy Joe Stephenson, #1, Fuquay Spgs.
4. Charles Stafford, Bunnlevel
5. C. M. Hicks, Box 131, Broadway
6. H. T. Roberts, Coats

VII. BROTHERHOOD ASSOCIATIONAL OFFICERS

President---------------Alton Stephenson, 204 E. "E" Street, Erwin
Vice-President-----------Malcomb Blackmon, 405 E. "H" St., Erwin
Christian Witness Leader------------------------Gerald Pate, Angier
World Missions Leader---
R. A. Leader-----------------------------------Wesley McLeod, Angier
Pastor Advisor-----------------------C. M. Hicks, Box 131, Broadway
Stewardship Leader-------------------------J. A. Senter, Lillington

VIII. MUSIC ASSOCIATIONAL OFFICERS

IX. TRUSTEES

H. Paul Strickland----------------310 S. Fayetteville Avenue, Dunn
Robert Morgan---Lillington
W. A. Johnson---Lillington
A. R. Burkot--Buie's Creek

X. NOMINATING COMMITTEE

Julius Holloway---Buie's Creek
Julian Motley, Chairman--------------------Route 2, Fuquay Springs
Gene Akins--------------------------------------Route 1, Bunnlevel

XI. PROGRAM COMMITTEE

A. R. Burkot--Buie's Creek
Julius Holloway---Buie's Creek
Mrs. H. M. O'Quinn---Mamers
H. Paul Strickland----------------310 S. Fayetteville Avenue, Dunn

XII. ADMISSION OF NEW CHURCHES

E. Weldon Johnson---------------------------------------Buie's Creek
Walter F. Gentry---Mamers
Julius Holloway---Buie's Creek

XIII. HOME BUILDING COMMITTEE

H. Paul Strickland----------------310 S. Fayetteville Avenue, Dunn

Jack Holt---------------------------------------Route 2, Angier
Irvin Stephens---------------------------------------Lillington
Mrs. C. R. Ammons------------------------------------Lillington
C. M. Hicks------------------------------------Box 131, Broadway
Mrs. H. M. O'Quinn---------------------------------------Mamers

XIV. FINANCE COMMITTEE

Lewis Beal, Chairman-------------------------------------Angier
H. Paul Strickland--------------310 S. Fayetteville Avenue, Dunn
Donald Bowen---Lillington

XV. CONSTITUTIONAL COMMITTEE

Charles Stafford--------------------------------------Bunnlevel
Berles Johnson, Chairman---------------------Route 1, Lillington
Jack Holt---------------------------------------Route 2, Angier

XVI. POLICY COMMITTEE

Walter F. Gentry---Mamers
Irvin Stephens---------------------------------------Lillington
R. H. Sorensen---------------------------------------Buie's Creek

XVII. BAPTIST JUBILEE COMMITTEE

Donald Bowen, Chairman-------------------------------Lillington
Howard Beard--Coats
Julius Holloway------------------------------------Buie's Creek

GROUPS OF CHURCHES IN OUR ASSOCIATION WITH LEADERS FOR SUNDAY SCHOOL AND TRAINING UNION

GROUP NO. 1

Training Union Leader----L. L. Coats, 205 E. Harnett Street, Dunn
Sunday School Leader------------------------------Pete Pate, Erwin

CHURCHES

Dunn: First; N. Clinton Ave; Second; Erwin: East; First; South

GROUP NO. 2

Training Union Leader------------------------Charles Taylor, Angier
Sunday School Leader----------------------Ernest Lipscomb, Angier

CHURCHES

Angier; Neill's Creek; Chalybeate Springs; Rawls; Kennebec

GROUP NO. 3

Training Union Leader------John Douglas, Route 1, Fuquay Springs
Sunday School Leader-Billy Joe Stephenson, Rt. 1, Fuquay Springs

CHURCHES

Piney Grove; Baptist Grove; Duncan; Macedonia; Cumberland Union

GROUP NO. 4

Training Union Leader-------------Gene Akins, Route 1, Bunnlevel
Sunday School Leader Charles Stafford, Bunnlevel

CHURCHES

Friendship; Bethel; Laytons Chapel; Harmony; Gourd Sp; Lillington

GROUP NO. 5

Training Union Leader--------Miss Erma Knight, Route 1, Broadway
Sunday School Leader--------------C. M. Hicks, Box 131, Broadway

CHURCHES

Antioch; Holly Sp; Broadway; Baptist Chapel; Swanns Station; Hillmon Grove

GROUP NO. 6

Training Union Leader---
Sunday School Leader-------------------------H. T. Roberts, Coats

CHURCHES

Coats; Pleasant Memory; Oak Grove; Buie's Creek

LIST OF CODE NUMBERS

Below is a list of code numbers. These numbers must be used in making requests for awards under the NEW CHURCH STUDY COURSE FOR TEACHING AND TRAINING which went into effect on October 1, 1959. Please use the new blanks for requesting all awards.

Any questions or doubts, contact your Missionary.

The first number is for North Carolina, the second number is for Little River Association, and the third number is for the church.

Angier	36	465	029
Antioch	36	465	058
Baptist Chapel	36	465	116
Baptist Grove	36	465	087
Bethel	36	465	145
Broadway	36	465	174
Buies Creek	36	465	203
Chalybeate Springs	36	465	232
Coats	36	465	261
Cumberland Union	36	465	290
Duncan	36	465	319
Dunn: First	36	465	406
N. Clinton Ave.	36	465	725
Second	36	465	899
Erwin: East	36	465	348
First	36	465	435
South	36	465	928
Friendship	36	465	464
Gourd Springs	36	465	493
Harmony	36	465	522
Hillmon Grove	36	465	551
Holly Springs	36	465	580
Kennebec	36	465	609
Layton's Chapel	36	465	638
Lillington	36	465	667
Macedonia	36	465	696
Neill's Creek	36	465	754
Oak Grove	36	465	783
Piney Grove	36	465	812
Rawls	36	465	870
Swann's Station	36	465	957
Pleasant Memory	36	465	841

PLEASE NOTE—Mail your request for awards to:

Church Study Course Awards Office
127 Ninth Avenue North
Nashville 3, Tennessee

CONSTITUTION

1. This association shall be known as "Little River Baptist Association.

2. The object of this association shall be the advancement of the Kingdom of Christ, and the means of accomplishing this shall be in strict conformity with the principles of the New Testament.

3. The association shall have no authority over the internal right of any church belonging to it and shall act only as an advisory council.

4. The association shall be composed of messengers chosen by the churches connected with it, each church being entitled to five messengers, plus one additional messenger for each one hundred members or fraction thereof. Ordained ministers having oversight of the churches in the association, or having their membership in these churches, shall be received as messengers.

5. A quorum shall consist of messengers from a majority of the churches of the association.

6. The messengers from each church to the annual meeting of the association shall bear a letter certifying their appointment and giving an account of the condition of the church and a statement of all funds contributed for local and benevolent purposes.

7. The officers of the association shall be a moderator, a vice-moderator, a clerk, and a treasurer, who shall be chosen annually from the messengers composing the association, and shall continue in office until their successors are elected. The term of the office of the moderator shall begin at the conclusion of the session at which he is elected and continue until the close of the next annual session.

8. It shall be the duty of the moderator to preside during the deliberations of the body, to enforce the observance of the constitution, preserve the decorum, appoint a nominating committee, appoint committees except when other provisions are made for their appointment, decide all questions of order, giving his opinion on any question under discussion, and cast the deciding vote in case of a tie.

9. It shall be the duty of the clerk to record the proceedings of each annual meeting of the association, superintend the printing of the minutes and their distribution among the churches.

10. It shall be the duty of the treasurer to receive all funds sent by the churches or collected during the session of this body and to disburse the same for the objects stated. He shall present a report on all funds administered by him at each annual meeting.

11. The Executive Board or Committee shall be composed of all associational officers, the Associational Missionary (exofficio) each active pastor, one lay member chosen by each member church

from its membership and certified to the association in its annual report, and chairmen of all standing committees of the association. The Executive Board or Committee shall have the authority to act for the association between sessions, except as limited by the constitution. It shall be the duty of this board or committee to meet quarterly, and to make reports and recommendations to the association at its annual meeting.

12. The association in annual meeting shall appoint a presbytery of four members to sit with the pastor of any persons whose ordination is sought, and the moderator of the association, to examine the qualifications and opportunities for work of the candidate.

13. The association shall hold an annual meeting commencing on Tuesday after the fourth Sunday in October.

14. A meeting of the association may be called by the moderator at any time by the consent of five members of the executive committee. Each church shall be notified of such a meeting in time to send messengers.

15. This association shall have the right to exclude from its membership any church that departs from New Testament principles.

16. Any church desiring to become a member of this association may present a petition at the annual meeting of the body through messengers appointed for this purpose. Prior to the annual meeting the petition is to be studied by a standing committee of four members on Admission of New Churches. The committee is to be elected by the association and the moderator is to be chairman. If the association shall consent to receive such church the moderator shall extend the hand of fellowship to the messengers.

17. The association may invite visitors to seats and extend to them all the privileges of the messengers except that of voting.

18. By appointment, at each annual meeting, an introductory sermon, and a sermon or address on missions shall be delivered.

19. This constitution may be amended at any annual session, by a vote of two-thirds of the messengers present, provided that notice shall be given in the morning of the day on which such motion will be presented.

20. The association shall elect three trustees from the members composing the association, who shall serve with the moderator, as the Trustees of the Little River Baptist Association, and whose duty it shall be to take and hold title to the property, both real and personal, owned by the association. The term of office of the trustees so elected shall continue until their successors are elected or until they shall be removed or deceased. The moderator of the association shall serve as a trustee until such time as his successor is elected and qualified.

NEW PASTORS

DUNN, FIRST - Thomas M. Freeman, 110 Layton Ave., Dunn

ERWIN, EAST - Jack Rose, Erwin

ERWIN, FIRST - H. Edwin Young, 300 East D Street, Erwin

KENNEBEC - James O. Aycock, Route 1, Willow Springs

OAK GROVE - Tobie Stone, Buie's Creek

OTHER MINISTER-MEMBERS OF OUR CHURCHES
(Not Pastors Now)

A. C. Atkinston (R) Route 2, Lillington
J. E. Ayscue (R) Route 6, Raleigh
Charlie Baker (L.M.) Fuquay Springs
Earl Davis Farthing (P) Japan (Foreign Missionary)
Lincoln Faulk (O.M.) Route 2, Lillington
R. F. Hall (R) Lillington (Deceased)
Julius Holloway (D.M.) Buie's Creek
Charles B. Howard (O.M.R. & E) Buie's Creek
Sam F. Hudson (O.M.) Dunn
Thomas Lomax (L.M.) E. Harnett Street, Dunn
B. E. Lucas (O.M.) Route 1, Spring Lake
Lester Mann (O.M.) Durham
Bobby Pendergraph (L.M.) Apex
I. K. Stafford (R) Buie's Creek
G. Scott Turner (R) Buie's Creek
Joseph V. Watterson (Ch.) 208 Anniston Avenue, White Sands Missile Range, New Mexico
R. L. Winston (L.M.) W. Cole Street, Dunn
Benny Wood (L.M.) N. Orange Avenue, Dunn

LIST OF MESSENGERS

ANGIER--Mrs. L. E. Johnson, Mrs. Roy Williams, Sr., Miss Ada Overby Mr. Ernest Lipscomb, Mr. Charles Stephens; Alternates: Mrs. Eliza Jane Surles, Mrs. Joe Currin, George Starling, Mrs. George Starling Mrs. L. H. Altman, Sr.

ANTIOCH--H. M. O'Quinn, Rev. and Mrs. W. F. Gentry, E. B. O'Quinn; Alternates: Mr. and Mrs. Aaron Rogers, Mrs. Lola Brown, Fletcher Hubbard

BAPTIST CHAPEL--Franklin Womack, Tillman Howard, Carolyn Kelly, Homer Kelly, Howard Griffin, Edward Howard; Alternates:

BAPTIST GROVE--Mr. and Mrs. R. Wester, Mr. and Mrs. W. E. Hardee; Alternates: Mr. and Mrs. W. L. Lee, Mr. and Mrs. F. J. Howell

BETHEL--Mrs. Beulah Matthews, Mrs. H. W. Blalock, Eugene West, Mrs. Oscar Hamilton; Alternates:

BROADWAY--Owen Taylor, Mrs. Owen Taylor, Leonard Rosser, Mrs. Clara Berry, Mrs. Pearl Campbell, Joseph Bennett; Alternates:

BUIE'S CREEK--B. P. Marshbanks, Sr., Waylon Gregory, Perry Langston, Mrs. Wade Stewart, L. H. Campbell, Roald Sorenson, Miss Nell Powell; Alternates: Mrs. Waylon Gregory, Frank McLeod, Mrs. Weldon Johnson Mrs. B. P. Marshbanks, Sr.

CHALYBEATE SPRINGS--Mrs. W. F. Smith, Mrs. Thurston Smith, Paul Bradley, Royster Smith, Mrs. Royster Smith; Alternates: Mrs. E. W. Smith, Tyson Matthews, Mrs. Tyson Matthews, E. W. Smith

COATS--Mrs M. O. Phillips, Mrs. J. R. Butler, Mrs. W. Ray Highfill, Mrs. J. A. Lee, Mrs. L. E. McKnight, Vic Lee, Charles Ennis; Alternates: Miss Mattie Bain, Jesse Ray Mann

CUMBERLAND UNION--Mrs. Thomas Sears, Mrs. C. E. Abernathy, Lewis Weathers; Alternates:

DUNCAN--Mrs. Rada Tutor, Mrs. Alto Tutor, Hubert Stephenson; Alternates: Mrs. Dorothy Goodwin, Mrs. Myrtle Stephenson, Mrs. Hugh Upchurch

DUNN, FIRST--H. Paul Strickland, C. D. Bain, Willard Mixon, Miss Lillian Draughon, W. Earl Jones; Alternates:

DUNN, N. CLINTON AVE.--Mrs. James Johnson, Joseph D. Creech, Mrs. C. W. Baker, Mrs. W. A. Smith; Alternates: Mrs. K. M. Wood, Mrs. V. L. Stephens

DUNN, SECOND--Mrs. Willie Norris, Mrs. Ernie Jackson, Mrs. David E. Wise, Mrs. John Creech; Alternates: J. W. Daniels

ERWIN, EAST--Mrs. W. J. Davis, W. C. Stone, Mrs. Grady Fann, Jr., Mrs. William Davis, Garland Woolard, W. R. Bullard; Alternates: W. S. Stewart, Mrs. Clyde Lambert, Mrs. Ernest Moore

ERWIN, FIRST--H. Edwin Young, Clifton Howell, Floyd Glover, Alton Stephenson, Mrs. Myrtle Jackson, Mrs. Mildred Cameron; Alternates: Ellis Barbour, Archie Woodworth, Joe McKee

ERWIN, SOUTH--Warren H. May, Ilinda J. May; Alternates:

FRIENDSHIP--Charles Stafford, Mrs. Carlyle Byrd, Mrs. Roy Jones, Mrs. Carl Gregory, Mrs. C. A. Strickland, Mrs. Daniel F. Bethune; Alternates:

GOURD SPRINGS--Mrs. Mary Lucas, B. E. Lucas, Tommy McKinny; Alternates: R. A. Puryear, Mrs. R. A. Puryear

HARMONY--R. E. Akins, Mrs. George Souders, Mrs. James Latta, Mrs. E. B. Latta, Mrs. Lewis Thomas

HILLMON GROVE--Clayton Taylor, Mrs. Clayton Taylor, Mrs. C. T. Jackson, Mrs. Brooks Mangum; Alternates: Mrs. M. A. Taylor, H. L. West, Mrs. H. L. West, Frances Yarborough

HOLLY SPRINGS--C. M. Hicks, R. V. McNeill, Mrs. Carl McNeill, D. J. Patterson, Mrs. R. V. McNeill, Jesse Thomas; Alternates: Mrs. Jesse Thomas

KENNEBEC--Gladys Ellen, W. F. Howard, Macie Howard, Mrs. J. C. Hare R. M. Smith, C. J. Howard; Alternates:

LAYTON'S CHAPEL--

LILLINGTON--Donald Bowen, Mrs. E. H. Bethune, Mrs. C. R. Ammons; Alternates: J. A. Senter, Mrs. Anna Rickman, Mrs. N. W. Maness

MACEDONIA--Mrs. Ruth Harris, Mrs. Billy Penison, Billy Penison, Mrs. Flecture Tutor, Mrs. Bessie Truelove; Alternates:

NEILL'S CREEK--Mrs. Pearl Matthews, Mrs. Nera McLeod, Mrs. Inez Matthews, Jack Holt, Mrs. A. L. Johnson; Alternates: Mrs. Jack Holt, Allen Matthews, Berles Johnson, Mrs. Aleda Smith, Mrs. Grady Matthews

OAK GROVE--Mrs. Ada Denton, Mrs. Gladys Mabry, Mrs. May Butts, Mrs. Monie Avery, Mrs. Miriam Upchurch; Alternates:

PINEY GROVE--John Douglas, Leslie McIver, Mrs. Leslie McIver, M. D. Honeycutt, Lynn Powell; Alternates: Sam Williford, Mrs. Sam Williford

PLEASANT MEMORY--Mrs. H. L. Cutts, Sr., Mrs. H. L. Cutts, Jr., Mr. and Mrs. Albert Turlington, Mr. and Mrs. W. L. Franklin; Alternates: Mr. and Mrs. Carl Cooke, Harlee Joyner, Mr. and Mrs. Henry Holmes, Haywood Penny

RAWLS--T. H. Gardner, Mrs. Jim Weathers, Mrs. O. D. Sherman, Mrs. J. E. Mangum, Mrs. Julian M. Motley; Alternates: Oscar Jones, Mrs. Mrs. R. W. Moore, Thomas Moore, O. D. Sherman, Mrs. Julian Washington

SWANNS STATION--Lexie Rosser, Robert Godfrey, Mrs. Lexie Rosser; Alternates: A. R. Batchelor, Mrs. Robert Godfrey

OUR BELOVED DEAD

ANGIER--Mrs. Paul Broadwell, Mrs. E. M. Currin, Mr. C. W. Flowers, Mr. P. L. Morgan

ANTIOCH--Mr. Carl Bishop, Mr. Laurie Brown, Mrs. Mary L. Brown, Mrs. Mary Dennis, Mr. W. F. Gilbert, Mr. Harry Howard, Mr. W. A. Porter, Mrs. Emma Wagstaff, Mrs. Mary C. Woodell, Mrs. Lora Yarborough

BAPTIST GROVE--Mrs. Leoina Senter, Mrs. Minnie Gilbert

BROADWAY--Mrs. Bessie Thomas

BUIE'S CREEK--Mr. W. P. Allsbrook, Mr. W. F. Lanier, Mrs. Fannie Eaton, Mr. Robert Currin, Mr. E. M. Walker, Mr. Joe Stewart, Mrs. T. T. Lanier, Mr. W. Preston Ennis

CHALYBEATE SPRINGS-- Mr. W. T. Spence, Sr., Mr. W. M. Pearson, Sr.

COATS--Mr. Owen Odum, Mr. E. T. Malone, Mr. Carlyle Smith

CUMBERLAND UNION--Mr. Seaton Lanier, Mr. Mallie Lanier

DUNN, FIRST--Mrs. Virginia Campbell, Mr. Harvey Almon Westbrook, Mr. C. W. Coats, Mrs. John B' Holland, Mr. Lewis C. Stephens, Mr. J. Paul Stanley, Mrs. T. A. Thornton, Mrs. R. H. Strickland, Mrs. L. L. Coats, Sr.

ERWIN, EAST--Mrs. W. F. Harper, Mrs. S. E. Baker, Mr. Willie Jacobs

ERWIN, FIRST--Mr. Malcom Morrison

FRIENDSHIP--Mr. C. M. Allen (Deacon), Mrs. E. L. Jones, Mrs. H. B. Woodley, Mrs. Douglas Byrd, Mrs. Laura D. Parker

HOLLY SPRINGS--Mrs. D. J. Patterson, Mrs. Thelma Suggs Sloan, Miss Carrie Byrd, Mrs. Allie Edwards

KENNEBEC--Mrs. W. R. Upchurch (Deacon), Mrs. B. S. Hall, Mrs. Maggie Olive, Mr. R. H. Smith, Mr. Odis Duke, Mr. Joe Stewart

LAYTONS CHAPEL--Mrs. Rosa R. West

LILLINGTON--Mrs. B. P. Gentry, Mrs. Minnie Bradsher, Mrs. J. A. Redfern, Mr. Hubert Colville

MACEDONIA--Mrs. Lula Wood, Mr. Clay Wilkins, Mrs. Bula Hayes

NEILL'S CREEK--Mrs. Callie Horton, Mr. Neil Stephenson, Mrs. W. E. Butts

OAK GROVE--Mrs. Ida Dean, Miss Addie Cutts

PINEY GROVE--Mr. H. B. Pennington, Sr., Mr. Robert L. Caviness, Mr. Callie Champion, Mr. Robert A. Dennis, Mrs. Ella Campbell, Mrs. Era K. Utley Griffin

RAWLS--Mr. I. D. Smith (Deacon)

SWANN'S STATION--Mrs. W. D. Gilmore, Mr. W. D. Gilmore, Mrs. Dora Smith

1962 January 1962

S	M	T	W	T	F	S
	1	2	3	4	5	6
7	8	9	10	11	12	13
14	15	16	17	18	19	20
21	22	23	24	25	26	27
28	29	30	31			

2	7:00 ASSOC EXEC COMM MTG (Office)
7	PASTORS CONFERENCE
8-12	Bible Study Week-Sun Sch Study in Book of Jeremiah
15-19	'State Sun Sch Leadership Clinic, Win-Salem First
22	ASSOC NIGHT (KENNEBEC CH) 7:00 EXEC COMM MTG (WMU) 8:00 SUN SCH MASS MTG
22-26	Interracial Pastors' Sch Winston-Salem
24-26	State VBS Clinic, Wingate College
29-Feb 2	BSU Directors' Seminar, Greensboro
30	Baptist Hospital Rep Mtg

1962 February 1962

S	M	T	W	T	F	S
				1	2	3
4	5	6	7	8	9	10
11	12	13	14	15	16	17
18	19	20	21	22	23	24
25	26	27	28			

4	Bap World Alliance Sun
5	PASTORS CONFERENCE
6	ASSOCIATIONAL NIGHT
4:00	ALL PASTORS & ALL ASSOC OFFICERS CONFERENCE
7:15	CONF FOR PASTORS, SUN SCH SUPT, TU DIR, MUSIC DIR TREAS, DEACONS, WMU PRES BROTHERHOOD PRES
6	Baptist Hosp Rep Meeting
11-17	Y W A Focus Week
12-14	Evangelistic Conference Greensboro, First
12-16	Southwide TU Group Learning Clinic, Memphis
18	Special Day & Offering-Homes for Ageing
19-24	Regional Choir Festival
27-28	Evangelistic Conference General Bap Convention, Univ Park Bap Ch, Char.

1962 March 1962

S	M	T	W	T	F	S
				1	2	3
4	5	6	7	8	9	10
11	12	13	14	15	16	17
18	19	20	21	22	23	24
25	26	27	28	29	30	31

2-4	B S U Missions Conf Southeastern Seminary (tentative)
5	PASTORS CONFERENCE
5-9	Church Membership Study Week (Training Union)
5-9	W M U Week of Prayer for Home Missions and Annie Armstrong Offering
11	Home Missions Day-Sun Sch
12-14	Religious Educ & Ch Music Workshop, Southeastern Seminary
13-15	State W M U Annual Sess Asheville, First
19	ASSOCIATIONAL NIGHT (NEILL'S CREEK)
4:00	ANNUAL ASSOC WMU MTG
7:00	ASSOC T U EXEC COM MTG
30	4:00-9:00 ASSOCIATIONAL VAC BIBLE SCHOOL CLINIC (LILLINGTON)
30-31	State R A Congress Statesville, First
30-Apr 1	State Y W A Houseparty Campbell College

1962 April 1962

S	M	T	W	T	F	S
1	2	3	4	5	6	7
8	9	10	11	12	13	14
15	16	17	18	19	20	21
22	23	24	25	26	27	28
29	30					

1-8	Youth Week

2 PASTORS CONFERENCE

2 ASSOC NIGHT (RAWLS)

6:30 ASSOC BROTHERHOOD EXEC COMMITTEE MEETING

7:00 ASSOC T U TOURNAMENT

3 7:00 ASSOC EXEC COMM MEETING (OFFICE)

6 Church Architecture Conf Lexington, First

7 YOUTH NIGHT (DUNN 2ND)

8 Co-operative Program Anniversary Sunday

8 Life Commitment Sunday

8-15 Week of Prayer for Assoc Missions

8-22 BAPTIST JUBILEE REVIVALS IN EACH CHURCH & MISSION

10 Region 4 T U Convention, Oxford, First

9-15 Jewish Fellowship Week

13-15 College Hospital Y W A Houseparty (tentative)

14 State Choir Festival, Adult, Young People and Int Choirs, Wake Forest College

22 Easter Sunday

27-29 B S U Leadership Conf

28 State Choir Festivals for Junior Choirs, Mars Hill College, Greensboro First, Southeastern Sem

28 Church Library Conv Tabernacle, Raleigh

1962 **May** 1962

S	M	T	W	T	F	S
		1	2	3	4	5
6	7	8	9	10	11	12
13	14	15	16	17	18	19
20	21	22	23	24	25	26
27	28	29	30	31		

3 Region 4 Brotherhood Convention

7 PASTORS CONFERENCE

4-6 State T U Youth Conv

6-13 Christian Home Week

11 G.A. Rally

10-12 Church Drama Festival Shelby, First

13 Mothers' Day Offering for Hospital

13-19 G A Focus Week

21 ASSOC NIGHT (PLEASANT MEMORY)

7:00 ASSOC SUN SCH EXEC COMM MEETING

8:00 ASSOC BROTHERHOOD MTG

20 Baptist Hour Sunday

28-June 2 B S U Work Camp

30-June 1 V B S Clinics for College Students Garner-Webb College

1962 **June** 1962

S	M	T	W	T	F	S
					1	2
3	4	5	6	7	8	9
10	11	12	13	14	15	16
17	18	19	20	21	22	23
24	25	26	27	28	29	30

4 PASTORS CONFERENCE

4-5 W M U Annual Meeting San Francisco

4-8 Interracial Ministers' Institute, Shaw Univ

4-30 B S U Leadership School Southeastern Seminary

5-8 Southern Baptist Conv San Francisco

8-10 State G A Queens' Court Meredith College (tent)

18 ASSOC NIGHT (BAP GROVE)

7:00 ASSOC WMU EXEC COMM MTG

8:00 ASSOC SUN SCH MEETING

1962 **July** 1962

S	M	T	W	T	F	S
1	2	3	4	5	6	7
8	9	10	11	12	13	14
15	16	17	18	19	20	21
22	23	24	25	26	27	28
29	30	31				

2 PASTORS CONFERENCE

2-6 Week of Christian Study and Fellowship & Assoc Missionaries' Conf, Mars Hill College

3	8:00	ASSOC EXEC COMM MEETING (OFFICE)
16		ASSOC NIGHT (HILLMON GR)
	7:00	ASSOC BROTHERHOOD EXEC COMMITTEE MEETING
	8:00	ASSOC WMU MEETING

1962 August 1962

S	M	T	W	T	F	S
			1	2	3	4
5	6	7	8	9	10	11
12	13	14	15	16	17	18
19	20	21	22	23	24	25
26	27	28	29	30	31	

6		PASTORS CONFERENCE
12-18		Sunbeam Focus Week
20		ASSOC NIGHT (SWANNS STA)
	7:00	ASSOC SUN SCH EXEC COMM MEETING
	8:00	ASSOC BROTHERHOOD MEETING

1962 September 1962

S	M	T	W	T	F	S
						1
2	3	4	5	6	7	8
9	10	11	12	13	14	15
16	17	18	19	20	21	22
23 30	24	25	26	27	28	29

3		PASTORS CONFERENCE
4		TRAINING PLANNING MTG FOR ASSOC SUNDAY SCHOOL, T U, MUSIC, & BROTHERHOOD OFF, (OAK GROVE)
10-14		Week of Prayer for State Missions
10-11		Sunday School Convention
16		State Missions Day & Off
17		ASSOCIATIONAL NIGHT (N. CLINTON AVENUE)
	7:00	ASSOC T U EXEC COMM MTG
	8:00	ASSOC SUN SCH MEETING
23		Promotion Sunday
24-30		Sunday School Prep Week

1962 October 1962

S	M	T	W	T	F	S
	1	2	3	4	5	6
7	8	9	10	11	12	13
14	15	16	17	18	19	20
21	22	23	24	25	26	27
28	29	30	31			

2	7:00	ASSOC EXEC COMM MEETING (OFFICE)
5		Ch Architecture Conf Spilman Memorial, Kinston
5-6		B S U State Off Mtg Raleigh
8		PASTORS CONFERENCE
8		State Brotherhood Conf
12-13		Christian Witnessing Leadership Workshop
14		Layman's Day
22		ASSOC NIGHT (E. ERWIN)
	7:00	ASSOC BROTHERHOOD EXEC COMMITTEE MEETING
	8:00	T U OFF & LEADERS CONF
22-26		ASSOC CHURCH OFF CLINIC
30-31		ANNUAL ASSOCIATIONAL MTG
	30th	CHALYBEATE SPRINGS
	31st	SWANN'S STATION
26-27		Christian Witnessing Leadership Workshop
29-Nov 1		Annual Meeting General Baptist Convention

1962 November 1962

S	M	T	W	T	F	S
				1	2	3
4	5	6	7	8	9	10
11	12	13	14	15	16	17
18	19	20	21	22	23	24
25	26	27	28	29	30	

2-4		State B S U Convention
5		PASTORS CONFERENCE
4-10		R A Focus Week
13-15		Baptist State Convention Raleigh
19		ASSOCIATIONAL NIGHT (BROADWAY CHURCH)
	7:00	T U EXEC COMM MEETING
	8:00	ASSOC BROTHERHOOD MTG
19-23		Thanksgiving Offering for Childrens Homes

22 Thanksgiving Day (one days pay for Childrens Homes)

1962 December 1962

S	M	T	W	T	F	S
						1
2	3	4	5	6	7	8
9	10	11	12	13	14	15
16	17	18	19	20	21	22
23 30	24 31	25	26	27	28	29

3 PASTORS CONFERENCE

3 "M" Night

3 ASSOC NIGHT (ANTIOCH)

6:30 ASSOC SUN SCH EXEC COMM MEETING

7:00 ASSOC T U "M" NIGHT

3-7 W M U Week of Prayer for Foreign Missions

9 Foreign Missions Day in Sunday School

30 Student Night at Christmas

RECORD OF PROCEEDINGS

1. The Eighty-sixth Annual Session of the Little River Baptist Association opened at 9:15 a.m., October 24, 1961, in the Neill's Creek Baptist Church with a period of worship. Brother Joe Wray, pastor of Dunn Second Baptist Church, led the Association in song and Brother Everett Marion, pastor of the Chalybeate Springs Baptist Church, led in scripture reading and prayer.

2. The moderator, A. R. Burkot, called on the clerk for the roll call of the member churches. All churches answered roll call except five, four of which had messengers to report later.

3. The moderator called for a motion for organization, which motion was made and duly seconded that those now present, messengers and officers, constitute the Eighty-sixth Annual Session of the Little River Association, which motion was approved.

4. After recognizing new pastors and visitors, the moderator called upon the program chairman to present the proposed order of business which was adopted as follows:

ORDER OF BUSINESS

EIGHTY-SIXTH ANNUAL SESSION

OCTOBER 24 AND 25, 1961

PROGRAM FOR FIRST DAY
OCTOBER 24, 1961
NEILL'S CREEK BAPTIST CHURCH
(HIGHWAY 210 BETWEEN ANGIER AND LILLINGTON)

THEME: MY CHURCH REACHING OUT, MARK 1:38

MORNING SESSION REACHING OUT THROUGH INSTITUTIONS

9:15 Devotional Period: Music----------------Joe Wray
Scripture and
Prayer--------Everett Marion

9:40 Organization and miscellaneous business:
1. Roll call and organization
2. Recognition of new pastors and visitors
3. Adoption of order of business
4. Announcement of Committees

9:55 Report of Associational Treasurer---------------
Mrs. A. L. Johnson
10:05 Report of Executive Committee--H. Paul Strickland
10:15 Report of Assoc. Missionary------Julius Holloway
10:25 Hymn
10:30 Report on Baptist Childrens Homes---Donald Bowen
10:35 Speaker----------------------------W. R. Wagoner
10:45 Report on Baptist Hospital-----Bruce B. Blackmon
10:50 Speaker------------------------------W. K. McGee
11:00 Report on Homes for the Ageing-----Sam F. Hudson
11:05 Speaker------------------------------W. A. Poole
11:15 Hymn
11:20 Doctrinal Sermon--------------------Donald Bowen
Alternate: A. Howard Beard
12:00 Adjournment for Lunch

AFTERNOON SESSION-REACHING OUT THROUGH TEACHING & TRAINING

1:25 Devotional Period: Music---------------Joe Wray
Scripture and
Prayer-----------Joe Bennett
1:50 Report on Sunday School-----------Perry Langston
2:05 Report on Training Union--------L. L. Coats, Sr.
2:20 Social Service and Civic Righteousness----------
A. Howard Beard
2:35 Hymn
2:40 Report on Retirement---------------R. Lewis Beal
2:55 P.O.A.U.-----------------------Charles Stafford
3:20 Miscellaneous Business
3:30 Adjournment

PROGRAM FOR SECOND DAY
OCTOBER 25, 1961
COATS BAPTIST CHURCH
(HIGHWAY 55)

THEME: MY CHURCH REACHING OUT, MARK 1:38

MORNING SESSION-REACHING OUT THROUGH CHRISTIAN EDUCATION

9:15 Devotional Period: Music----------Paul M. Yoder
Scripture and
Prayer-------James O. Aycock

9:40 Report on Christian Education---Robert L. Newton
9:55 Christian Education Advance---------L. J. Morris
10:10 Music----------------------------Campbell College
10:25 Report on W.M.U.---------------Mrs. H. M. O'Quinn
10:50 Report on Brotherhood------------George McCotter
11:05 Report on American Bible Society--Irvin Stephens
11:10 Report on Christian Literature-Mrs. R. H. Sorensen
11:15 Speaker----------------------------C. W. Bazemore
11:30 Hymn
11:35 Missionary Sermon---------------------C. M. Hicks
Alternate: Julian Motley
12:00 Adjournment for Lunch

AFTERNOON SESSION----REACHING OUT THROUGH WORLD MISSIONS

1:25 Devotional Period: Music----------------Joe Wray
Scripture and
Prayer------------Gene Akins
1:50 Report of Committees:
1...Time, Place, Preacher
2.............Nominations
3.................Finance
4.................Jubilee
5...........Home Building
6............Constitution
7..................Policy
8.............Resolutions
2:20 Report on Evangelism------------Walter F. Gentry
2:35 Report on World Missions---Mrs. Walter F. Gentry
2:40 Speaker---------------Rev. and Mrs. Colon Godwin
3:15 Memorials------------------Mrs. Robert L. Newton
3:30 Adjournment

PROGRAM COMMITTEE: A. R. Burkot
C. M. Hicks
Mrs. Preston Butts
Julius Holloway

5. The moderator announced the appointment of the following committees:

Time, Place and Preacher: Waylon Gregory, Chmn., Joe Bennett, Everett Marion, Julius Holloway

Nominations: Julian Motley, Chmn., Gene Akins, Julius Holloway

Finance: Lewis Beal, Chmn., H. Paul Strickland, Donald Bowen

Jubilee: Donald Bowen, Chmn., Julius Holloway, Howard Beard

Home Building: H. Paul Strickland, Jack Holt, Irvin Stephens, Mrs. C. R. Ammons, C. M. Hicks, Mrs. H. M. O'Quinn

Constitutional: Berles Johnson, Chmn., Charles Stafford, Jack Holt

Policy: Walter F. Gentry, Irvin Stephens, R. H. Sorensen

Resolutions: J. A. Senter, Chmn., Mrs. Haywood Roberts, W. C. Stone, Sam Hudson

6. C. W. Bazemore commented on the Biblical Recorder.

7. Mrs. A. L. Johnson, treasurer, made her report which was adopted as follows:

REPORT OF THE ASSOCIATIONAL TREASURER

The undersigned, Mrs. A. L. Johnson, treasurer of the Little River Baptist Association, herewith make to the Association her report covering all receipts and disbursements by her had and made during the period beginning October 1, 1960 and ending September 30, 1961, as follows:

RECEIVED FROM CHURCHES

CHURCH	MISSIONS	MINUTES	TOTAL
Angier	$ 602.64	$ 15.00	$ 617.64
Antioch	462.00	20.00	482.00
Baptist Chapel	50.00	5.00	55.00
Baptist Grove	37.50	.00	37.50
Bethel	58.31	10.00	68.31
Broadway	30.00	.00	30.00
Buie's Creek	374.97	20.00	394.97
Chalybeate Springs	289.50	25.00	314.50
Coats	378.88	20.00	398.88

Cumberland Union	.00	5.00	5.00
Duncan	36.00	.00	36.00
Dunn, First	1,200.00	25.00	1,225.00
Dunn, Second	81.00	.00	81.00
Dunn, N. Clinton Avenue	60.00	5.00	65.00
Erwin, First	480.00	20.00	500.00
Erwin, East	55.00	.00	55.00
Erwin, South	32.50	10.00	42.50
Friendship	225.00	20.00	245.00
Gourd Springs	20.10	10.00	30.10
Harmony	156.96	15.00	171.96
Hillmon Grove	126.95	5.00	131.95
Holly Springs	150.00	5.00	155.00
Kennebec	50.00	20.00	70.00
Layton's Chapel	18.60	10.00	28.60
Lillington	685.00	20.00	705.00
Macedonia	35.00	7.00	42.00
Neill's Creek	178.75	15.00	193.75
Oak Grove	.00	.00	.00
Piney Grove	100.00	12.00	112.00
Pleasant Memory	44.33	9.00	53.33
Rawls	60.00	10.00	70.00
Swann's Station	45.00	10.00	55.00
TOTALS..............	$6,123.99	$348.00	$6,471.99

Other receipts and summary of total receipts:

From Churches, Associational Missions	$6,123.99
From Churches, Associational Minutes	348.00
Baptist State Convention	1,105.00
Antioch, Film	8.28
	$7,585.27
True Balance on hand, October 1, 1960	18.76
Total to be accounted for	$7,604.03

DISBURSEMENTS

Rev. Julius Holloway, Salary, 11 months @ $255.99 and 1 month @ $255.91	$3,071.80
Rev. Julius Holloway, Expense, 11 months @ $166.67 and 1 month @ $166.63	2,000.00
L. E. McKnight, rent for office of Little River Association	550.00
Carolina Telephone and Telegraph Company . .	133.44
Annuity Board of the Southern Baptist Convention, 4 months @ $21.32, 8 months @ $21.34.	256.00

Flossie Ennis, Typing service for office of Little River Baptist Association.	32.60
Rev. Julius Holloway, postage.	150.00
Rev. Julius Holloway, Service as Clerk 1960-1961	50.00
Rev. Julius Holloway, Baptist State Convention expense	25.23
Rev. Julius Holloway, chairs for office of the Little River Baptist Association.	8.50
Rev. Julius Holloway, projector bulbs.	7.60
Gray and Creech, Inc. supplies	278.53
Angier Duplicating Company, minutes.	448.05
Angier Duplicating Company, letterhead for off.	11.79
Morris Wade Sales Company, supplies.	5.98
Campbell College Book Store, supplies.	10.15
Mac's Typewriter Service, service.	15.00
Baptist Book Store, supplies	13.04
National School and Industrial Corp., supplies	24.10
Sirena's flowers	7.50
M. D. Lanier, postmaster, postage for treasurer	5.00
C. M. Hicks, postage for Sunday School	5.00
E. C. Chamblee, travel	10.00
Louis Gaines, travel	10.00
Archie Jones, travel	25.00
Douglas Aldrich, brotherhood expenses.	25.00
Home Savings and Loan Association (for Swann's Station which was credited in 1958 but not brought forward and was not included in year in report of 1959 nor year 1960).	50.00
	$7,229.31

SUMMARY

Total to be accounted for.	$7,604.03
Total disbursements.	7,229.31
Balance on hand October 1, 1961.	$ 374.72

Respectfully submitted, this October 5, 1961

Mrs. A. L. Johnson, Treasurer

BUILDING FUND--of the proposed home for the Missionary--

Dunn, First.	$ 200.00
Dunn, Second	25.00
Holly Springs.	262.84
Kennebec	15.00
Rawls.	36.62

Swann's Station.	50.00
	$ 589.46
On July 1, 1961, interest was collected from "The Home Savings and Loan Association" in Lillington, N. C.	8.98
Balance on hand for building fund, Oct 1, 1961	$ 598.44

8. H. Paul Strickland reported for the Executive Committee. The report was adopted as follows:

REPORT OF EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE

I. Resume of Activities:

Your committee held five meetings during the year in an effort to give general guidance to the work of our association and assist our Missionary in the promotion of the work.

1. Your committee approved application to the Baptist State Convention for $1,140.00 to assist our Associational Mission Program. The Convention only approved the sum of $1,080.00 of this request.
2. Your committee considered at length a new Associational Calendar.

II. Recommendations:

1. That we commend the fine work done by the Associational Officers in Sunday School, Training Union, W.M.U., Brotherhood and Music Ministry and that we commend our Missionary for the fine job he has done and pledge him anew our support and cooperation.
2. That we urge all churches to cooperate fully with the activities of our Associational Officers.
3. The special prayer for our Associational work be had in every church during the week recommended by our State Convention.
4. That we adopt the recommendation to be presented to the Associational Program, and that each church be encouraged to accept its share of responsibility for the financial support of our Associational Program.

5. That our churches increase their financial support of the Cooperative Program as the first way of giving since it is the channel through which our churches support all our mission efforts and agencies.
6. That the Association adopt the New Calendar of Activities as recommended and found elsewhere in the minutes.

Respectfully submitted,

H. Paul Strickland

9. Brother Julius Holloway was recognized by the moderator for his report. The report of the Associational Missionary was adopted as follows:

REPORT OF THE ASSOCIATIONAL MISSIONARY

The purpose of Associational Missions is to help the churches work together, led by the Spirit of God, in such a way as to stimulate each church to become genuinely Evangelistic in its own community and genuinely missionary at home and beyond. This we have tried to do in the following ways:

1. To encourage each church to become well organized both for its Evangelistic outreach and for the development of its own members into mature Christians.
2. To encourage each church to provide, and properly maintain, adequate and other well planned building facilities and other equipment for a worthy program.
3. To encourage each church to develop a plan of giving that will elicit maximum participation of its members on a Biblical basis, and provide a worthy proportion for world missions.
4. To encourage each church to provide adequate financial support, including proper housing and travel, for its minister and other staff members.
5. To encourage each church, where there is a need for it, and the pastors to work together in such a way that the pastor can continue his formal education.
6. To encourage each church, in cooperation with the Associational Committees, to develop and promote a local mission program of its own, "Community Missions".

7. To encourage each church, working with the missionary and missions committee to provide, maintain, lead and support new Baptist work where ever it is needed in our Association. One of the 30,000 missions or new churches in Hospitals, Nursing Homes, Prisons, Fire Stations, Business Plants or where ever there is need for regular teaching or preaching the Word of God. There are several places that need surveying now to determine if there is such a need.
8. To encourage each church to pray definitely for every associational officer, some of which not only give unselfishly of their time and talents but at their own expense. I am especially grateful for the leaders of our Associational Organizations. In our meetings we should pray for them and in our contacts we should speak a word of encouragement and gratitude to them.
9. To encourage each church to join in study and prayer during the four Major Study and Prayer Weeks during each year:
    1. Associational missions in April
    2. Home missions in March
    3. State missions in September
    4. Foreign missions in December
10. To encourage each church to promote better attendance for our monthly Associational Night which is on Monday night after the third Sunday in each month except February, April, and December, this year. These meetings of fellowship and sharing will strengthen all of our work. The Association needs the help and leadership of a larger number or our men and women. Before our association can make much more progress the wisdom and spiritual power of the men and women of our churches must take on a new importance in the life of our Association.
11. To encourage each church to join thousands of other churches throughout the world in the study of the same book of the Bible, the same week of the same month, January. Think what it would mean if the nearly 11,000 Baptist in Harnett County, Little River Association, would study the Book of Jeremiah the week of January 8-12.

Let us keep in mind that the Association has nurtured and developed Baptist Democracy. It has developed fellowship among Baptist. It has furnished a channel of organization for the various phases of church life. It has been and is first and foremost a mission agency. It is important in the collection of statistics and in keeping of History. The Association is a molder of Doctrinal Unity and a dynamo of Spiritual Power. To help its power influence and effectiveness increase I have held 1,950 individual conferences, 75 group conferences, 63 committee meetings, I have shown 50 films and filmstrips. Preached 80 times hearing 10 professions of faith. Taught 6 study courses, worked in 4 Vacation Bible Schools. Spoke 10 times in services to ordain deacons, 15 times on missions and stewardship, 6 times on Cooperative Program, 5 times on church budgets. Performed 2 weddings, conducted 5 funerals, spoke in 15 prayer meetings, taught Sunday School classes 10 times. Prepared and mailed 6,000 Bulletins, 4,693 letters and cards, made and received 984 phone calls, and traveled 21,994 miles. Prepared 250 collection of Reports for annual meetings. Spoke 5 nights in School of missions in North Roanoke Association. Served as Vice President of North Carolina Missionaries Conference. Attended many State and Southwide Conferences and Conventions. Preached one week in Revival in Cullom Association.

Respectfully submitted,

Julius Holloway

10. Brother E. Weldon Johnson, called attention to the recommendation of the "Time, Place, and Preacher" Committee (as appears on page 59 of the minutes of the Eighty-fifth Annual Session) which reads "That it be our expressed ideal to have the second day of our Association on the opposite side of the river from its meeting place on the first day", and indicated that circumstances existed which prompted his asking for the moderator's consideration for deferment of recommendation. The moderator referred the information to the committee.

11. Brother Joe Wray led the messengers in singing a hymn after which the girl's trio of the Neill's Creek Baptist Church presented special music.

12. The moderator recognized Donald Bowen

for his report on Children's Homes which was adopted as recorded below. Brother Bowen introduced W. R. Wagoner, from the Baptist Children's Homes, who spoke on "Child Care Ministry".

BAPTIST CHILDREN'S HOME REPORT

The Baptist Children's Homes of North Carolina is a Christian Agency providing love and care for more than 800 deserving boys and girls annually. These are dependent and neglected children who, for some reason, have found it necessary to live away from their home.

Your child care ministry is child centered, Christ centered and church centered. It is based on the redemptive plan of God. These children have lost their parents through a number of ways. Workers use all the skills available, plus the help of God, to establish in these children trust in adults, trust in self and trust in God.

Boys and girls live at Mills Home, Kennedy Home, and Odum House. One hundred and twenty-five live in Christian foster homes through out the state. Some mothers who have lost husband and father receive financial grants in the home which enables them to keep and care for their own children. Well trained case workers are spending an increasing amount of time working with and strengthening families.

It became necessary during the past year to reduce the number of children in Foster Home care by 35 boys and girls. At one time we were caring for 162 children in foster homes. We now have 127. This trend can be changed only as we have additional income. Many types of service to children in need are being delayed for lack of money.

Our financial support for this year has come from the following sources:

Thanksgiving Offering	33 percent
Cooperative Program	32 percent
Once-a-month Offerings	18 percent
Special Gifts and Endowment	17 percent

Members of the boards of trustees, members of the staff and our boys and girls wish to thank you for your generous support. You have given these children love, food, clothing, shelter, schooling, medical care, recreation, guidance, music and hundreds of other benefits.

One third of our support comes at Thanksgiving time. The Thanksgiving offering goal for 1961 is $400,000.00. Help this to become a reality!

You may stay informed about the child care program throughout the year by reading Charity and Children. This newspaper is published each week by the Baptist Children's Homes. It is now in its 75th year and circulation is higher than ever before--well over 52,000. Every family in every church should receive this Christian newspaper.

Respectfully submitted,

Don Bowen, Chairman
Baptist Children's Homes

13. The moderator called for Dr. Bruce B. Blackmon to give the report on Baptist Hospitals. In the absence of Dr. Blackmon, the moderator recognized Dr. Albert Maiberg who spoke on developments. The report on Baptist hospitals was adopted as follows:

REPORT ON BAPTIST HOSPITALS

As is often the case recently our Baptist Hospital is one of the leaders in the nation of progressive thinking. We have established a new program in hospital service---a minimal care unit. In this unit, there is not the intensive nursing care or expense associated with it but rather embulatory patients stay overnight in the Hotel like building and then next day go next door to the hospital for their intensive treatment. We feel that this pattern will save patients, doctors, nurses, and hospital personnel time and money. We expect the trend to be used at some other hospitals.

Mother's Day Offerings 1960 and 1961

Church	1960	1961
Angier	$63.60	$72.85

Antioch	88.35	77.50
Baptist Chapel	50.00	
Baptist Grove	37.50	37.50
Bethel	30.40	50.00
Broadway	143.25	150.00
Buie's Creek	104.40	130.00
Chalybeate Springs	100.60	101.95
Coats	52.80	80.00
Cumberland Union	37.50	
Duncan	15.00	22.50
Dunn: First	176.13	159.83
N. Clinton Avenue	25.00	25.00
Second	10.00	21.00
Erwin: East	25.00	25.00
First	100.00	
South	11.00	13.50
Friendship	25.00	25.00
Gourd Springs	13.00	25.00
Harmony	23.00	13.22
Hillman Grove	14.60	15.58
Holly Springs	121.65	99.19
Kennebec	4.50	24.43
Layton's Chapel	9.46	21.42
Lillington	351.60	131.75
Macedonia	20.00	22.00
Neill's Creek	100.00	150.00
Oak Grove	16.60	21.38
Piney Grove	100.00	50.00
Pleasant Memory		
Rawls	47.10	75.00
Swann's Station	106.30	199.59
Little River Association W.M.U.	186.00	141.47
	$2,209.34	$1,981.66

Respectfully submitted,
Dr. Bruce Blackmon

14. Brother Sam Hudson was recognized for a report on Homes for the Ageing. The report was adopted as recorded below. Brother Hudson introduced a trustee of the Homes for the Ageing, Fred Pascal, who spoke on the subject.

REPORT ON NORTH CAROLINA HOMES FOR THE AGING

North Carolina Baptists can justly be proud for their

Christian ministry to 125 residents of their three homes--Resthaven and the Hayes Home in Winston-Salem, and the Albermarle Home in Albermarle.

With 130 people waiting for admission at the present time lack of room is one of our most acute problems. North Carolina Baptists, however, are definitely doing something about this situation. The Hamilton Home in Martin County is now under construction. This, our fourth home, will provide for 30 additional residents, and it is hoped that the Hamilton Home will be ready for occupancy no later than the first of January, 1962. A debt of $275,000 has been assumed on this home, and for the purpose of completing the liquidation of the indebtedness on the new infirmary at Winston-Salem. There is further expansion desperately needed, but no more will be made until this debt is paid. Special Day Offerings and gifts from the churches should, therefore, be increased greatly in order that we may go on in the great task and duty that is ours, and that we might meet the ever-increasing demands of the aging among us as quickly as possible.

We are now in the eleventh year of operation, and the past year has been a great one and a good one. Twenty-six new residents have been received and a refining happiness and peace, love and security, in their new home.

Special Day Offering and special gifts are running 17% ahead of last year's contributions, and we are profoundly grateful to each church and each contributor for the liberal support to the wonderful cause which we represent.

The average age of our residents is around 80, with the oldest being more than 100. Our work is needy and essential. It is rapidly expanding under able leadership, with William A. Poole, General Superintendent, and C. O. Weaver, Business Administrator. It deserves our continuing and enlarging support. We are thankful to the churches for what they have done, and call on them to do more in the future.

Respectfully submitted,

Sam. F. Hudson

15. The messengers, led by Joe Wray, joined together in the singing of a hymn.

16. The moderator noted the arrival of Dr. Blackmon and called on him for comments relating to the Baptist Hospital. Dr. Blackmon noted events which occured at the hospital and expressed thanks to the churches for their support in its program.

17. The moderator announced the presence of Fritz Hemphill and invited him to speak briefly on the Fruitland Assembly.

18. Brother Jack Holt, host pastor, was recognized. After announcements concerning the noon meal which was served by the Neill's Creek Church, he presented the Associational Missionary with gifts for him and his wife. The gifts were from the Pastors' Conference.

19. The girl's trio of Neill's Creek Church presented special music after which Donald Bowen preached the doctrinal sermon.

20. The afternoon session reconvened at 1:25 with devotional; Joe Wray in charge of the music and Joe Bennett, scripture, comments, and prayer.

21. The moderator recognized Brother C. M. Hicks and Brother Perry Langston. Brother Hicks presented the following Sunday School report which was adopted. Brother Langston spoke to the messengers on greater concern, confidence, concentration and continuity in enlisting the non-enlisted in our Sunday Schools.

SUNDAY SCHOOL REPORT

The tomorrow we planned for a year ago has arrived! What we have accomplished this year, in a large measure, depended on what we did in the first nine months of the church year.

In 1959 Southern Baptist launched a 5 year program known as the BAPTIST JUBILEE ADVANCE. More and more our literature and periodicals from the Sunday School Board have been trying to arouse our hearts to the greatest challenge to face Christendom in 2000 years. Never in the world's history have we heard of so much international strife, tension, confusion, and hatred. Never have we been so busy engaged in effort for peace. Never have we been so prosperous as a nation. This decade had been marked by an upward trend in new church buildings even more than in prior decades. Yet, "while we were busy here and there" it is reported that the Communistic time table for the defeat of the Capitalistic world is reported to be 1972. Their zeal and determination have carried them to the point of controlling 1/3 of the world today with atheistic teaching. Today 850,000,000 persons are being schooled in atheism and the worship of the state. They are indoctrinated in hatred for organized religion, the Bible and God. Soon the children of these 850,000,000 people will have been indoctrinated in this hatred from the very cradle. This is a world war for the hearts and minds of people! Are we matching their zeal?

Our Associational Sunday School Workers planned goals that we thought would be challenging to the leaders of our churches. These goals, we have tried to keep before you at our Associational Sunday School meetings. The teaching aids and helps that are being used by our teachers have repeatedly stressed the fact that teaching is no little task. It is a calling! And this calling like any other, demands training, Bible study, preparation, earnest prayer, and consecration, and a knowledge of the pupils being taught. The teacher is responsible to God for the kind and the quality of teaching that he or she does.

Improvements are being made. Aims are being reached. Goals are being met. More of our churches are having Preparation Week, January Bible Study, better Vacation Bible Schools, Study Courses in Catagory 17 others are being requested. We are slowly becoming conscious of the Time. How long will it take us to become fully awake? Are we accepting this--the greatest challenge to face Christendom in 2000 years?

Respectfully submitted,

C. M. Hicks

22. Brother L. L. Coats, Sr., gave his report on Training Union. The report was adopted as follows:

REPORT ON TRAINING UNION

The aim of the Baptist Training Union is: "Training in Church Membership." There is no other department of the church which has this distinctive aim. Our purpose in the Little River Associational Training Union this year has been to aid and encourage the churches to offer "Training in Church Membership" to their people through a strong Training Union program in their churches. We have tried to do this through the following Associational Activities:

1. Associational Leadership School, October 3-6. State and out-of-state officers led the school. Total present 140.

2. Associational Meeting, October 17, total present 12.

3. Associational Executive Committee Meeting, October 7, Buie's Creek Baptist Church.

4. Associational Officers and Leaders Conference, November 20.

5. Associational Executive Committee Meeting, November 30, to plan "M" Night.

6. Associational "M" Night, Campbell College; the Rev. Don Bowen, speaker; 9 pastors, 12 directors attended with a total present of 300; December.

7. Associational Meeting, January 16, Antioch Baptist Church; 15 churches represented, 2 pastors, and 6 directors attended with a total present 100.

8. Associational Tournament Night; Associational Executive Committee Meeting included; Chalybeate Springs Baptist Church. We had representatives in all categories. We also had representatives in all category competition in the N. C. Region IV T. U. Convention, April 11, Lowes Grove Church, Durham, N. C.

9. Associational Meeting, April 19, Angier Baptist Church.

10. Associational Meeting, April 15, Erwin First Baptist Church.

11. Associational Youth Night, April 15, Dunn First Church, the Reverend Donald Bowen speaker.

12. Associational Executive Committee Meeting, June 19, Angier Baptist Church, total present 7, the Nominating Committee to nominate Associational Officers for the coming year as appointed were: Miss Zula Rogers, Chairman; B. W. Jenkins, Mrs. James Johnson, John Douglas.

13. Associational Meeting, July 17, Friendship Baptist Church.

14. Associational Meeting, August 21, Neill's Creek Baptist Church.

15. Associational Executive Committee Meeting, September 18. Plans were made for October 16, Officers and Leaders Conference and December 4 "M" Night.

16. T. U. Officers met at Angier Church for Training Planning meeting September 5 with Miss Katy Ruth Grayson of State Training Union Dept. of Raleigh leading in plans for new year.

Out of 32 churches in our Little River Association we have 23 Training Unions.

There is a great need for Training in Church Membership in our Association; and the responsibility to meet this need is placed squarely on the shoulders of the Training Union Organizations now existing, and upon the pastors and leaders in the Association. The task is a big one; but with God's help and the support of the people of the Little River Association, the Executive Training Union Officers will be able to move closer to the fulfillment of this responsibility in the coming year. These leaders need the prayers and support of each of you as they continue in this challenging work in our Association.

Respectfully submitted,
L. L. Coats, Sr.

23. Brother A. Howard Beard presented the report on Social Services and Civic Righteousness. The report was adopted as follows:

REPORT ON SOCIAL SERVICE AND CIVIC RIGHTEOUSNESS

Social Service and Civic Righteousness is quite an imposing title for a segment of the work of our churches. Yet it is a work in which we are all engaged if we are making any impact, at all, upon the local community. We are to be the "leaven" of righteousness that permeates every phase of community life in the school, the home demonstration club, the civic club, politics and the home.

America today is facing crisis on many fronts but we shall concern ourselves with the crisis in the American home believing many other social crisis have their spawning ground in the home. It is in the home that battles are won or lost.

The world looks to "Christian America" for leadership and yet there is marital discord, divorse, parental neglect of children and adult delinquency rampant in the land. We are confronted every day by family failures. Thus it seems that every effort should be made to improve our family relationships.

What can we do?

1. We can teach our young people the meaning of Christian family living.

2. Our pastors can provide the proper counseling opportunities for those about to marry.

3. Parents with growing children should be given help by the church in interpreting life in the Christian context.

4. In yet another area the family needs help in understanding the problems of a fast growing group of older people.

5. The church to seek to lend its support in strengthening all of the community forces which are ministering to

the family.

It is our belief that as the family goes so goes the nation.

Respectfully submitted,
A. Howard Beard

24. In recognizing Brother Lewis Beal, the moderator called for the report on retirement which was adopted as follows:

ANNUITY BOARD REPORT

The official name of this Board is now the ANNUITY BOARD of the SOUTHERN BAPTIST CONVENTION. This follows action taken by the Southern Baptist Convention in Miami in 1960.

Total new members in all plans in 1960 increased by 9% over 1959, with the largest increase, 2,053, being in the Protection Plan. More than 4,000 of the Churches participating in the Program are paying the full 10% dues. This pattern has increased by 17% over the previous year.

Average participation of all States was 63%.

Only 12 of the 32 churches listed in our Association participate in this plan.

Benefits amounting to $2,754,613.60 were paid to more than 5,200 retired and disabled ministers and Denominational workers or widows during 1960. 446 were new annuitants added in 1960.

Fifteen field representatives now serve 22 states in the Convention. An excellent job of education and promotion has been done by these men. Rev. R. T. Green is field representative for North Carolina with offices in Raleigh. He is available for our use and will appreciate working with us in any manner.

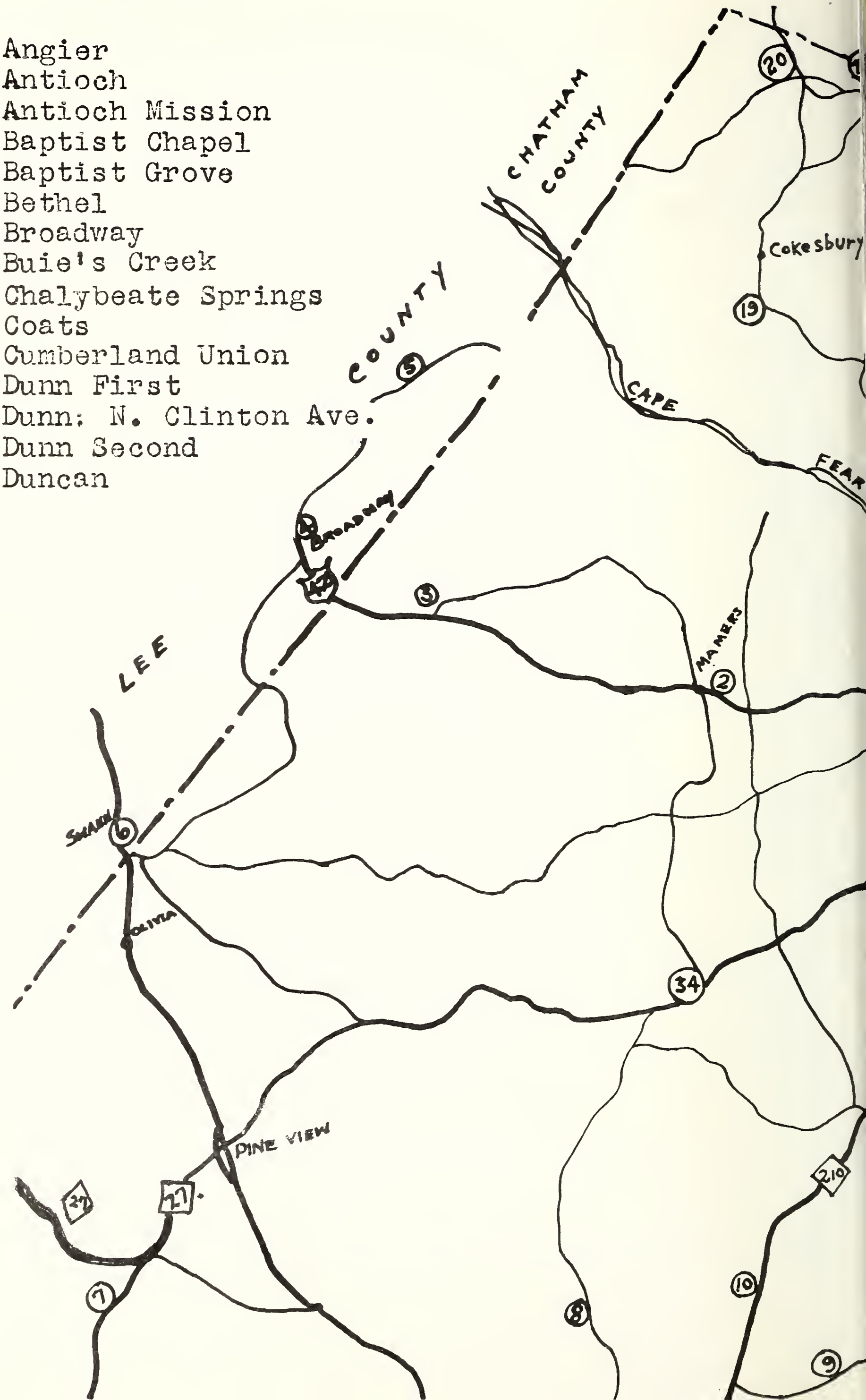
Respectfully submitted,
R. Lewis Beal

25. Joe Wray led the messengers in singing a hymn.

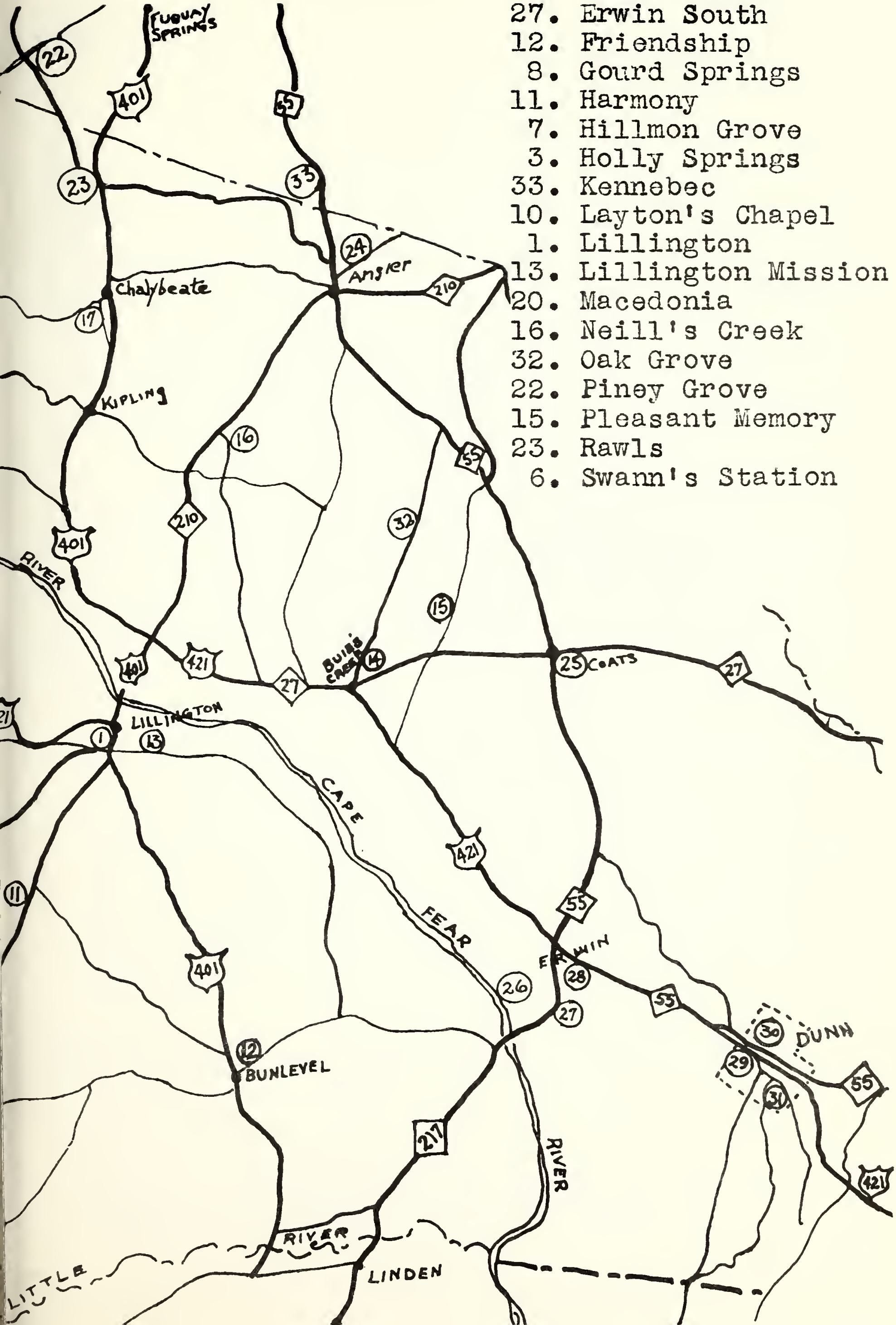
MAP OF
THE LITTLE RIVER ASSOCIATION

Harnett County

24. Angier
2. Antioch
34. Antioch Mission
15. Baptist Chapel
18. Baptist Grove
9. Bethel
4. Broadway
14. Buie's Creek
17. Chalybeate Springs
25. Coats
19. Cumberland Union
29. Dunn First
30. Dunn: N. Clinton Ave.
31. Dunn Second
21. Duncan


CHATHAM COUNTY
20
Cokesbury
19
COUNTY
5
CAPE
FEAR
4
BROADWAY
3
MAMERS
2
LEE
SWANN
6
OLIVIA
34
PINE VIEW
27
27
210
7
8
10
9

28. Erwin East
26. Erwin First
27. Erwin South
12. Friendship
8. Gourd Springs
11. Harmony
7. Hillmon Grove
3. Holly Springs
33. Kennebec
10. Layton's Chapel
1. Lillington
13. Lillington Mission
20. Macedonia
16. Neill's Creek
32. Oak Grove
22. Piney Grove
15. Pleasant Memory
23. Rawls
6. Swann's Station


Fuquay Springs
22
401
55
23
33
24
Angier
210
Chalybeate
17
Kipling
16
55
210
32
401
River
15
401
421
27
Buies Creek
14
25 Coats
27
21
Lillington
1
13
Cape
11
421
Fear
55
Erwin
28
401
26
55
27
30
Dunn
29
12
Bunlevel
55
31
217
River
421
River
Little
Linden

26. The moderator recognized Brother Charles Stafford for a report on P.O.A.U. (Separation of Church and State) which was adopted as follows:

REPORT ON P.O.A.U.

POAU - What is it? Why is it necessary? What is its purpose and what is it doing? What can we do to make it more effective? The full title of the organization is Protestants and Other Americans United for Separation of Church and State. Founded in 1947 this nation-wide organization speaks with authority in the defense of religious freedom. The purpose of POAU as set forth in its Manifesto: "The single and only purpose is to assure the maintenance of the American principle of separation of Church and State upon which the Federal Constitution guarantees liberty to all the people and all churches of this Republic."

The necessity for such an action group was and is still the Roman Catholic Church and a few smaller groups, some Protestants included, who are doing every thing possible to get their hands into the public funds collected from tax-payers of every faith and those of no faith. The main assault now is upon the public school system of America.

> "The Roman Catholic Church in 1948 made its program crystal clear. Four cardinals, five archbishops and five bishops signed a document declaring the church-state separation principle as the Supreme Court had enunciated it a mere 'Shibboleth of doctrinaire secularism.' This was the first shot in a war to win tax funds for church hospitals, parochial schools and in time to dump the entire cost of the Roman Catholic Church upon taxpayers." (Taken from POAU material)

Specific examples of attack, sabotage, and demand are seen in the following excerpts:

From Archbishop John F. O'Hara -

"Catholic teachers are doing a better job than this 'washed out' education in public schools."

Bishop Robert Dwyer -

"In the field of American education we have been persuaded to subscribe to a system best described as run by incompetents for incompetents."

Archbishop John T. McNicholas -

"Secularist (public school) educators....are planning to give our country millions of uncontrolled juvenile criminals."

Father Francis P. LeBuffe -

"Thanks to our godless American public school, we have a generation today which does not know God."

In Dobbs Ferry, N. Y., Father John B. Conroy, pastor of Sacred Heart Church urged defeat of school bonds in election, June 24, 1958. Cardinal Spellman backed him up. The bonds were defeated.

Eight Roman Catholic priests in Bloomfield, N. J., on May 13-14, 1958, defied public school officials and ordered Catholic children out of classes for a "retreat" which they refused to schedule after school hours.

For sums as low as $1, public school property in Boston, Mass., has been sold to the Roman Catholic Church. This kind of "giveaway" deal is becoming common in New England.

In November, 1955, Roman Catholic bishops of U. S. declare that pupils in their schools 'have full right to be considered and dealt with as components of the American educational system'.

A Cardinal McIntyre asked full public support for Roman Catholic schools via a "pupil certificate" plan.

Jesuit educators of the U. S. insist that any Federal aid to education must include their schools on the same basis as public schools.

You may ask, "Why is the Roman Catholic Church always mentioned in connection with POAU?" The answer is very simple. The Hierarchy of the Roman Catholic church is doing its very best to get control of the Federal treasury in order to force Americans to support its schools and churches. In short, the entire Roman system. So it is not an attack on the Catholic church members; but the system and the the power behind the system need to be exposed to the public.

This observation is made in connection with POAU and our Associational relation. Our greatest error is made in calling to our attention the issues only on the October dates of our annual Associational meeting. Baptist and other Protestant leaders last year made the mistake of joining in a campaign to defeat a Roman Catholic candidate for the presidency and then let the matter drop as soon as he was elected. There is a serious doubt that few if any of the churches have received any more information as to the threat against religious liberty since last November's election! This sort of "education" is of very doubtful value.

Glenn L. Archer, attorney, educator and Christian layman, has served as executive director of POAU since the founding of the organization. The associate director is C. Stanley Lowell, a Protestant minister (whom some of you heard at the 1957 Little River Meeting), and the director of organization is John C. Mayne, also a Protestant minister.

The founders of POAU included men who have served as the three top elected officials of the three largest Protestant denominations - Baptist, Methodist, Presbyterian - Dr. Louis D. Newton, Bishop G. Bromley Oxnam, Dr. John A. Mackay. Dr. Newton and Dr. Mackay remain in active leadership today. Other founders of POAU were Dr. J. M. Dawson, executive director of the Baptist Joint Committee on Public Affairs, Dr. Clyde W. Taylor, Secretary of Public Affairs for the National Association of Evangelicals, Dr. Frank H. Yost, Seventh-Day Adventist leader, Dr. Charles Clayton Morrison, then editor of the Christian Century, Dr. Charl Ormond Williams, former President of the National Education Association.

We see from the above that POAU is not the heretical group that some would picture it to be, but is led by men of outstanding qualifications religiously, educationally, & legally. It has been branded by some as a "hate organization" the majority of who are afraid of what POAU has done and is doing to expose them.

It is the legal side of POAU which brandishes its most potent weapon, and which is accomplishing the purpose to which it is dedicated. I quote at length from the Report of the legal Department to the Board of Trustees and Advisory Board at Portland Oregan, Feb. 15, 1961:

> "As an introduction, we should like to stress the importance of the Legal Department to the operation of POAU and to the nation.
>
> "To begin with, the very existence of POAU is entirely dependent upon the First and Fourteenth Amendments to the Constitution and even more directly on the interpretation of these Amendments by the United States Supreme Court. Without this basic law there would be no basis for the existence of POAU, since it is upon the interpretation of the First Amendment of the Constitution that the concept of separation between church and state depends. The defense of this concept from onslaughts from every angle is probably the most important legal activity in our nation today.
>
> "Second, it is the work of the Legal Department that justifies the claim that POAU is an action organization. It is the readiness of POAU to bring suit as a last resort that is giving this organization increased prestige and growing recognition as a power in this legal area.
>
> "Third, it is the ever present threat of legal action in the courts that enables us to secure the withdrawal of many attacks and encroachments on the principle of separation of church and state. The more prevalent the peaceful settlements become, the less need there will be of court cases backed by POAU and others. The growing prestige of POAU backed by this willingness to enter into litigation, if necessary, has enabled us to bring about settlements

of what otherwise would have been very serious and persistent encroachments. We estimate that news of serious attacks, encroachments or threats thereof reach our office at the rate of at least one a day. Many of these threats and pending encroachments are solved merely by the writing of letters from our main office and the cooperation of our local groups in the various areas of the United States. This, of course, is the ultimate aim of POAU and expecially of the Legal Department.

"Fourth, it is worthy of note and some feeling of gratification that the Legal Department of POAU is the only legal department of any sizeable organization that is devoting its entire time, thought and attention to the one subject of separation of church and state. It is our confident hope that in time this legal department will be recognized as the outstanding authority on subjects in this area.

"Fifth, when POAU was originally conceived, its organization was primarily due to the fact that the Constitution was being ignored. Encroachments were multiplying. The language of the Supreme Court in the Everson bus case was being disregarded. We do not claim that during the 14 years of our existence all these encroachments have been eliminated, but we can make two claims and we think we can justify them. We have helped to hold the line at a time when the juggernaut was all prepared and fueled to roll over the opposition. We have lost some battles but there have been no new types of encroachments at the Federal level during the life of POAU. For example, there have been no direct appropriations for Federal funds to parochial schools as such; no Federal funds have been appropriated for the payment of nuns in garb as teachers; no Federal funds have been appropriated for the operation of parochial school buses, except in impacted areas; (there are Federal aid programs which do provide scholarships for religious studies with supporting grants to the institutions involved. There are also loans which may not be bona fide to parochial schools for equipment and remodeling for scientific and language instruction. There are also testing programs which include pupils in private schools.) At the present

> time the outlook is that there will probably be no bill passed by this Congress for federal aid to education that will include any direct grant or grants to parochial schools. The only general field in which we apparently have some lost ground is the medical field, where the Catholic medical code has been more or less forced on more doctors, nurses and patients, even in publicly supported institutions. Even in this field, however, we have gained some significant victories.
>
> Sixth, the work of our Legal Department has become doubly necessary because we are now confronted by two Catholic action groups whose primary purpose is to oppose our efforts to preserve the wall of separation between church and state. One of these organizations, with headquarters at Omaha, Nebraska, is called the American Freedom Council. These action groups are made up of Judges, lawyers, other professional men, and business men."

Legal action has been taken by the Legal Department of POAU in cases far too numerous to mention in a report of this nature, by which movement to breach the wall of separation of church and state by Roman Catholics and certain Protestant groups have geen defeated. The Christian Brothers case for one was brought to court and the company ordered to pay over $1,300,000 in back taxes. A final suit by the Government demands nearly $2,000,000 in unpaid taxes from this liquor industry which operates under the tuise of church property. And without doubt, POAU had a hand in the final defeat of HR Bill 7904 which would have given Federal aid to parochial schools.

You and I can help in this seemingly never-ending struggle between the law-abiding citizens of the U. S. and those citizens who so much desire to make what is ours theirs. First, we can take it upon ourselves to be informed on the issues of the day. Second, we can look at these issues from a standpoint other than our own and our friends' prejudiced views or selfish views. Third, we can write to our Congressmen, Senators, and Representatives, and tell them of our convictions regarding controversial legislation. If enough people write to them, they will heed! Fourth, we can let the men of the POAU organization know of our interest in the great work they are doing. Fifth, we can subscribe to the Church and State monthly review and obtain membership in POAU for the small sum of $5.00 per year. Sixth, we can include POAU in our church budget. Finally, we can and must pray for the leadership of God in all matters relating to our nation, being faithful to Him through His church, giving heed to the injunction of Jesus to "Render unto Caesar the things which are Caesar's but unto God the things that are God's."

Respectfully submitted

Charles W. Stafford

(Additional information relating to POAU may be obtained by writing Glenn L. Archer, Executive Director, Protestants and Other Americans United for Separation of Church and State, 1633 Massachusetts Ave., N. W., Washington 6, D. C.)

27. Brother Jack Holt was recognized to discuss and offer amendment to the CONSTITUTION on behalf of the Constitutional Committee. Amendment stated for consideration only at this time but is proposed to be placed before the Association in the form of a motion during the session of October 25, 1961. The following summarizes the recommendations for amendment by the Constitutional Committee:

REPORT ON A PROPOSED AMENDMENT TO THE CONSTITUTION

It seems that the tendency today is to entrust the reins of business and leadership into the hands of a few. The reason for this development is the belief upon the part of many that a few can serve the interests of the whole with greater ease and unanimity than can a larger number. As one has said: The best committee is composed of only three people with two home in the bed sick.

Our present executive committee in the association is composed of only fourteen members--a small number when we take into consideration our 32 churches and their membership. Perhaps it is felt that this small group can best represent our people, but one question that comes to mind is: "Do fourteen people really represent our churches as they ought to be represented?" The issue that recently came before our Baptist State Convention was whether the General Board should be composed of representatives from districts in which several associations would be included or should the General Board continue to be composed of representatives from the various associations, whether large or small. When the vote was taken, the messengers overwhelming showed their desire to let each of our associations continue to have a voice in the affairs of the convention between sessions.

That which would be truer to our Baptist principles than we have at the present in the make-up of our Executive Committee is to let each of our churches whether large or small have a voice in the affairs of the association between sessions. Thereby the people of our association from all over the county would have the opportunity to help formulate our future plans and programs through their representative elected from within their own local churches. Though this would necessitate a larger number on the executive committee, it would still be honoring the individual church member as he ought to be honored by giving proper recognition to his local church.

Then, too, one of our major problems in the association is to have a line of communication with each and every church enrolled in our program. As a result, that which would seem to answer this need would be to have an elected representative from each church whose purpose would be not only to act on the affairs of the association between sessions, but also to acquaint his fellow church members with the plans and programs of the association at large.

Last summer at Fort Caswell the associational missionaries met from all over the state for a week of fellowship and study. During their meeting a committee was appointed to draw up a constitution that would seem to serve the best interests of the people in our various associations. That which they felt the executive committee of an association should be composed of is the following: "The Executive Board or Committee shall be composed of all associational officers (Article VI, Section 1), the Associational Missionary (exofficio), each active pastor, one lay member chosed by each member church from its membership and certified to the Association in its annual report, and chairmen of all standing committees of the Association. The Executive Board or Committee shall have the authority to act for the Association between sessions, except as limited by the Constitution. It shall be the duty of this board or committee to meet quarterly, and to make reports and recommendations to the Association at its annual meeting."

Therefore, the Constitutional Committee of your association recommends that Article 11 of our present constitution be replaced by the previous proposal. Though there may be doubts that a larger number will satisfy our best interests, let me say from personal experience having served in an association where the recommendation was accepted that the Associational wide work was greatly benefited by the larger representation.

Respectfully submitted

Jack A. Holt

28. In the form of miscellaneous business, the moderator recognized Julius Holloway who called attention to the necessity of appointing a successor to E. P. Russell as a member of the committee for dedication of minutes. The moderator acknowledged this responsibility and will appoint a successor at a later date.

29. The moderator recommended that the Association, through its clerk, send its greetings and appreciation to E. Norfleet Gardner who is presently the Interim Pastor of Dunn First Baptist Church. The Association so approved.

30. Upon motion made and duly seconded, the session adjourned to meet the following day, October 25, at 9:15 a.m. with the Coats Baptist Church.

31. The Association reconvened at 9:15 a.m., October 25, at the Coats Baptist Church with devotional. Dr. Paul M. Yoder was in charge of the music and James O. Aycock led in the reading of scripture, comments and prayer.

32. In the business session that followed, the moderator made announcements, expressed gratitude to the Coats Baptist Church and Neill's Creek Baptist Church for their providing facilities for the Association and made adjustments in the program schedule.

33. The moderator called Robert L. Newton to the platform for a report on Christian education. The report was adopted and the moderator instructed the clerk to record the report as follows:

REPORT ON CHRISTIAN EDUCATION

"There comes a moment in any major enterprise," writes President Griswold, in reporting recently to alumni of Yale, "when the best way to finish it is call to mind the reasons for starting it." Christian people will be well served to remember that statement as they seek to further this "major enterprise" we designate Christian Higher Education. In this crucial task we can well afford to "look to the rock from which we were hewn." The God of all truth, the Eternal Word, speaks to a chaotic, darkness enshrouded world, "Let there be light," and there issues forth light, order, beauty and, ultimately, life. Man is given as the first "great commission" the task of caretaker of the good earth. "Subdue it--and have dominion." When time was ripe, the Living Word spoke through one "full of grace and reality." When questioned as to the essence of true religion, Jesus added to the great commandment of His people "Thou shalt love the Lord thy God with--all thy mind." The second great commission of God as given through the Risen Lord significantly included "Teaching them to observe all things whatsoever I have commanded you---". Faithful disciples marching under the banner of His kingdom enterprise have taught catechistical and monastic schools. The medieval universities of Paris, Oxford, Salerno, Bologna grew from the soil of the Age of Faith. A young monk named Luther at Wittenburg, planning his work as scholar and teacher, saw new light spring from God's work, and the Reformation was born. When our fore bearers came to the New World to gain nourishment of freedom upon which the human mind and spirit alone can thrive, one of their earliest concerns was to provide training schools for leadership in church and government, like Harvard College: "Lest New England be cursed with an illiterate ministry." Later in appearance were those church colleges founded by various Christian denominations to supply their youth with higher learning in an awowedly and vigorously Christian setting. So astute an observer of the development of religious forces in America as Dr. Henry P. Van Dusen concludes "---the relation of religion to collegiate training in America was twofold. The church was the parent and sponsor of education; and religion was the keystone of the educational arch, the controlling factor in both theory and practice.

One does not observe "The conclusion of the matter" in our time as might have been hoped. Most privately endowed universities have divested themselves of the last vestige of ecclesiastical control. Some so-called Christian colleges find themselves increasingly embarrassed and uncomfortable in their long established denominational connections. Half of our college youth are in rapidly multiplying and expanding state-supported schools. Many of these are to be commended for a high level of academic excellence. The point of concern is the total lack of official recognition to religion in many instances.

Three causes work toward this deviation from the conviction of religion's rightful centrality in the pursuit of knowledge: 1. The rapid expansion in numbers of students and the multiplication of academic subjects to meet what has been described as the "era of the most rapid extension and diversification of knowledge in human history." This is not an evil of itself. To the contrary, it inspires one to consider the extent of knowledge and man's hunger to lay claim to these glimpses of truth. But this bursting curriculum has resulted in an alteration of the traditional balance between the practical and vocational fields on the one hand and the humanities on the other. Relition as a specific field of study has been crowded into a corner of the curriculum. 2. Specialization has worked against the very nature of religion, which by definition is "That which binds together." The distinguished American philosopher, Alfred North Whitehead, has made a devastating indictment: "The increasing departmentalization of universities during the last hundred years, however necessary for administrative purposes, tends to trivialize the mentality of the teaching progession." And, one might add, of the student, who fails to "see life clearly and to see it whole." Again specialization is necessary to the mastery of the intricacies of knowledge beneficial to human well-being. But it has fostered as an undesired result a forgetfulness of the relatedness of all truth deserving the name. 3. The steady encroachment of secularization, reflecting the thoughts and feelings of the American people as a whole, is another contributing cause. For many, religious faith and commitment have become an elective, rather than a part of the core corriculum in the university of life. Religion appears for many to be another subject peripheral to the main subject matter of an education. As secularism has been defined by President Nathan Pusey, "a growing attachment to a way of life in which there is neither need nor place for religion."

Finally, what path leads to finishing this significant enterprise to which we must set heart and hand? To enthrone Christ as Lord of Education must mean no prating of pious phrase. Implied are the pursuit of central convictions in the classroom and in the supporting churches. The one who said "I am the way, truth, and life" points us ahead in our teaching responsibility as Christians.
1- We are to educate in his name to restore a sense of the dignity of man as a "little lower than God." Men are not slaves of passions or events, but potential sons of the living God, capable of shaping life to His kingdom's end. Without this, education can produce nothing better than clever beasts.
2- A deep appreciation of the promise and perils of freedom. "Ye shall know the truch and the truth shall set you free." This is the great opportunity of Christian education: To point to a freedom that transcends secutity, objectivity, or irresponsibility. Civilizations rise and fall as they fail to cope with freedom as a commitment to lasting values rather than as a luxury to be indulged.
3- We are bidden in the context of our faith in Him to move beyond facts to values which alone can give them meaning.

> "Search well another world: who studies this
> travels in clouds, seeks manna, where none is."
> (Henry Vaughan, "The Search")

4- Education rooted in the Christian perspective points

us beyond "I want" to the moral imperative of life "I ought". Brilliance without moral standards to guide it can only bring us to ruin. A better world can come only from brtter men. The master teacher "sets morals to music." Our task in His spirit is to inspire men by the example of truth incarnate to love to do the right.
5- Ours is to "build a treasure house", as Dean Harold Hough has it, "where there is a place for every ancient good". The Christian scholar and student "has become a leader in the Kingdom of Heaven. He is like a householder who can produce from his store both the new and the old." (Mt. 13:52) The study and appreciation of culture is to become inheritors of the very best of the past.
6- There must be included in education bearing the name of Christ that which reaches beyond impersonal statistics and analysis. The realm of personal experience and meanings must not be lost in the educational enterprise. The discovery of God's truth is to be found chiefly in the experience of the living God by men as they search for and are found by beauty, truth, and goodness. Personal inspiration should never be absent from the classroom. Noble friendship is often a path to the discovery of truth.
7- Christian education should cause the questioning mind and spirit to look beyond time to the eternity that gives it worth. The lasting conviction should be shared "as God lives that which is most excellent is permanent." Jesus walked and taught in the faith that this is a universe in which all good things are secure. Even when there was crucifixion his unshakeable conviction of a friendly universe found voice, "Father unto thy hands I commend my spirit."

To give the Christ of God central place in education must be a consuming passion for us all, as we confront a world teetering on the abyss of inclusive destruction for want of that love which gives truth its birth.

The vision that the world is waiting is
The same that raced its way in wagon-tracks
Across empurpled plain and precipice,
And whispered in the starlit tamaracks
Where travelers told of freedom in the West
Around the fires of hopeful bivouacs:
The vision of a mightly purpose, pressed
By all the peoples of the earth, to make
The hidden truth within them manifest:

And as this continent was free to take,
And thus awake the hope of all mankind,
So now, in hope, we hear the future break
On the unsovereigned beaches of the mind.
(From THE DIGNITY OF MAN by Russell D. Davenport)

Respectfully submitted,

Robert L. Newton

34. Brother Julian Hopkins was recognized by the moderator and spoke on Christian Education Advance. Brother Hopkins called attention to some literature he was leaving for those who were interested. He commented on several Baptist colleges in the state and pointed out the inseparableness of Christian education and evangelism. Association members were challenged to greater support to the schools through contributions through their church budgets and an attitude of need for the schools. Brother Hopkins asked for each member's prayerful consideration, pointed out our need for a spiritual awakening and suggested our continued prayers that we will not fail God.

35. The moderator commented on education problems, indicated that we are all partners in higher education.

36. The Campbell College Choir was welcomed by the moderator and Dr. Paul Yoder led the choir in special music. The choir sang four selections: "Thou Who Wast God", "We Gather Together", "Create in Me O God a Pure Heart" and "A Babe is Born in Bethlehem".

37. The moderator expressed appreciation to the choir for their presentation, after which he recognized Mrs. H. M. O'Quinn for her report on W.M.U. The report was approved as recorded below and Mrs. O'Quinn introduced Brother E. Norfleet Gardner. Brother Gardner's speech was very inspirational and motivating as he related his numerous Christian experiences at home and abroad.

WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION REPORT FOR 1960-1961

There are 23 churches in Little River Association with a Missionary Society. Nineteen of these churches have one or more of the Youth organizations. Ten churches have a full-graded WMU: with a WMS, YWA, GA, and Sunbeam Band. The full-graded churches are: Angier, Antioch, Buie's Creek, Chalybeate Springs, Coats, Dunn First, Erwin First, Lillington, Neill's Creek, and Piney Grove.

On February 18, 1961, a YWA Banquet was held with Antioch church serving as hostess. There were 51 present. Rev. Don Bowen brought a very challenging message. On May 12th an Associational GA Rally was held with Angier Church as hostess. Over 100 were present for this meeting. Miss Hazel Matthews brought the missionary message.

The Associational GA Director, Vice President, and President attended a two day State Leaderwhip conference at Caswell for Associational Officers. The Associational President also attended the WMU Week at Ridgecrest.

In WMU, "We are laborers together with God, That the way may be known upon earth, Thy saving health among all nations, and Jesus shall reign where'er the sun does His successive journeys run!"

Respectfully submitted,

Mrs. H. M. O'Quinn

38. Period of silent prayer, after which Mrs. Fred Thomas sang a solo.

39. The moderator recognized Brother George McCotter for the Brotherhood report which was approved as recorded below. Brother McCotter spoke on Brotherhood organizations and greater activity with our young boys through the Royal Ambassador organizations.

ASSOCIATIONAL BROTHERHOOD REPORT

The Little River Brotherhood has enjoyed a reasonable amount of progress this year. The Executive Committee met several times during the year to make plans and discuss our program. We have enjoyed during this year our quarterly meetings with fair attendance. We should all place more emphasis on our local Brotherhood work. Each church should have an active Brotherhood. This gives every man a place of service, giving every boy an opportunity to be a Royal Ambassador. A church Brotherhood has unlimited opportunities of service.

The Regional Brotherhood meeting was held in Durham with a few of our men attending it.

I believe that our Royal Ambassador program is on the increase in both membership and quality of program. We are to be encouraged by the new Royal Ambassador camp to be located near Asheboro.

The highlight of the year was the Associational Ladies Night which offered an opportunity to our men and women to attend jointly an evening of fellowship and worship with a challenging message by Dr. Douglas M. Branch on the church. This was a very successful occasion sponsored jointly by the WMU and Brotherhood.

May we strive to have an active brotherhood next year in each church. Let us as Brotherhood members support our missionary and the mission program of the Little River Baptist Association.

Respectfully submitted,

George V. McCotter

40. Brother Irvin Stephens gave a report on the American Bible Society which was adopted

REPORT ON AMERICAN BIBLE SOCIETY

Founded in 1816, the American Bible Society is one of the oldest missionary societies in America. Its work in the United States and overseas serves hundreds of missionary societies and national Church bodies. The Society's worldwide program depends upon the gifts of many individuals and Churches. Its principal areas of activity are--Translation, Publication, Distribution, Encouragement of Bible Reading and Service to the Blind. Last year the American Bible Society alone distributed over ten million copies of the Scriptures in the United States and seven million abroad. Bringing the whold Gospel to the whole world with concern and compassion is the timeless task of the Bible Society.

We have seen in Christian History how the Bible has survived the efforts of men in every generation deliberately to destroy it or worse yet, to discredit it. We have also seen the effect that the Bible has had on nations when it is brought to the people in the familiar form of their own speect. Invariably it has enriched the language, strengthened the moral fiber, and brought spiritual revival. The Bible makes a missionary out of every man.

Southern Baptists support the American Bible Society because it supports mission work and because Southern Baptist missionaries every where depend on it for Scriptures they need to distribute to their people.

The church fulfills its destiny only as it fulfills its mission of reaching the ends of the earth with the message of Christ. So many requests and needs were unmet last year in the American Bible Society because of lack of funds. We are missionary Baptist. Won't you see that some funds are sent each year from your church to the Baptist office marked: "For the American Bible Society?"

Respectfully submitted,

Irvin Stephens

41. The moderator recognized Mrs. R. H. Sorenson to speak on Christian literature. Her report was adopted as follows:

CHRISTIAN LITERATURE REPORT

Have you ever stopped to think that God chose to use "writing" as His means of self-revelation to the world? He made known His nature and will to men through writing. Where would the world be today were it not for the divinelywritten revelation, the Bible? Since God Himself saw fit to use literature to reveal His will, as Christians we obviously have a divine plan to follow. In 1961, this principle still holds true as we think of all the fine Christian literature being written.

We, as Southern Baptists, are very fortunate to have the excellent curriculum materials for each age group in the teaching and training arms of our program, plus leadership helps for each. Besides these, there are enrichment magazines or papers for the enjoyment of each age group. Home Life, the family magazine, points toward founding and maintaining a Christian atmosphere in the home, the basic institution of our society.

To keep us inspired and informed about our missionary duty and enterprises, the various mission magazines are made available. Being well acquainted with all of these reading opportunities makes for an interested, well-rounded Baptist who daily searches God's written word for its message to him.

When North Carolina Baptists think of their own literature, they naturally think of their state Baptist paper since 1833--the Biblical Recorder, and of the Charity and Children, published by the Thomasville Children's Home and edited by Mr. John Roberts. Both publications keep North Carolina Baptists up-to-date on local and far-reaching affairs.

The Recorder is edited by Mr. Marse Grant in such a way that it is of interest to all North Carolina Baptists. Circulation, which is the highest in history, continues to rise. At the present time it is more than 78,000, up 10,000 over a year ago. This is an outstanding record. Unfortunately, our association records show that we have not done as well.

With 32 churches in Little River Association, only 24 are receiving the Recorder, with a total of 931 subscriptions. That means that ten churches, or 1/3 of our people, are not receiving the Recorder. Only six of our churches have the Every Family Plan. This seems to be the best and simplest plan. Nearly 500 churches over our state testify to the value of sending the Recorder to every resident family at the cost of a four-cent stamp each week--or $2.00 a year. The club plan is available for churches with four or more families desiring to subscribe to the Recorder.

A consideration of Christian literature could hardly be complete without some mention of the reading of constructive books. This is an art that should not be lost, even with the pressures of over-crowded schedules and television appeal.

From an editorial in the August 28th Christianity Today comes this quotation: "Good books are wanted; they are needed; and they are needed especially in our churches. Biographies of great Christians should be circulated among our Sunday Schools continually. The officers of the local church should consider their library as important a facility to their total task as do the trustees of a college. They should think of their library as a ministry. Thousands of churches in America have no libraries whatever, and yet they are supposed to represent wholesome influences in the community. Young inquiring Christian minds invariably turn to the public library; and invariably they will find that on the public library's shelves, evangelical books are in short supply, even though every other religion may be present in profusion."

Reading opens the mind for thinking May we take advantage of the opportunity which is ours through the ministry of providing Christian literature for the minds of the young people of Little River Association.

Respectfully submitted,

Maurine Sorensen (Mrs. R. H.)

42. Brother Walter Gentry was recognized for a report on evangelism. The report was adopted as follows:

REPORT ON EVANGELISM

These are tremendous days in which we live. Billions are being spent for getting men to the moon, while comparatively little is spent for getting men to God. Multitudes sit in darkness and many in despair while the forces of darkness move constantly in a dedicated abandon toward their objectives. The number of hopeless people--hopeless because they do not know Christ--grows daily. The world's population is increasing by 48,000,000 per year. All religions are winning only 10,000,000 per year.

Many of these lost people live in the territory of our association. They live near our churches. In regard to their need for God they have been deluded by the powers of darkness, and numbers of them disillusioned by the apathy and lack of dedication to Christ on the part of professed Christians. In this desperate day God's people must wake up to the fact that "business as usual" will not suffice. Surely this is the time for total dedication to Christ in His purpose of winning the multitudes to God.

In view of these facts our association voted last year to promote Baptist Jubilee Revivals, April 8-22, 1962, and March 8-22, 1964, and on February 20, 1961, we had a most successful Evangelism Clinic at the Lillington Church with 22 churches, 18 Pastors, 32 Deacons, 17 Sunday School Superintendents, 18 Training Union Directors, 16 W.M.U. Presidents, 14 Brotherhood Presidents, 5 Treasurers and 10 Music Directors present.

For the coming year we recommend:

1. That we encourage ourselves in the Lord our God for the resurging interest in evangelism across our Convention, continuously praying that God may work in us and through us to bring the revival we need.

2. That each church prayerfully and studiously consider participating in the Baptist Jubilee Revival, and that special emphasis in all revivals and week by week evangelism throughout the year be placed upon personal, face-to-face, heart-to-heart soul-winning and faithful teaching and preaching of the Gospel.

3. That all churches make full use of the Revival Plan Book for 1962, 1964, supplied free to all pastors by the Division of Evangelism, Baptist State Convention. Re-

prints of portions of the book are available for members of the church councils.

4. That our association have an Evangelism Clinic following the suggested program supplied by the Division of Evangelism. The date for our next clinic is February 6, 1962.

5. That our association recognize the elected associational officers as the evangelism committee, the Chairman of Evangelism to be the Chairman of this committee, and that we pledge our wholehearted cooperation to this committee.

6. That we commit ourselves to the following outline of achievement for 1962:

I. CHAIRMAN OF EVANGELISM--An evangelistic pastor elected to serve during associational year. Promotes perennial soul-winning in all churches. Serves as Chairman of Baptist Jubilee Revival Committee and Chairman of Evangelism Committee, which is composed of associational officers.

II. ASSOCIATIONAL EVANGELISM CLINIC--Annual clinic devoting two sessions exclusively to evangelism. Seventy-five percent of churches with at least three members of their church councils present.

III. ANNUAL BAPTIST JUBILEE REVIVAL--Eighty percent of churches participating. Eighty percent of churches observ-same datea. Eighty percent of churches with two consecutive weeks of evangelistic preaching.

IV. ALL CHURCHES CONDUCTING REVIVALS--Each church conducting a minimum of one revival annually. Fifty percent of churches conducting two revivals annually. Churches sponsoring missions revivals where needed.

V. EACH CHURCH WINNING AND BAPTIZING NEW MEMBERS--Churches endeavoring to increase previous years baptismal record. Seventy-five percent of churches using the church council. Churches sustaining perennial evangelism and perennial spiritual growth programs.

Respectfully submitted,

W. F. Gentry

43. The host pastor was recognized to give instructions concerning the noon meal after which Brother C. M. Hicks, pastor of Holly Springs Church, gave the Missionary Sermon.

44. The session reconvened at 1:25 p.m. with devotional period. Brother A. Howard Beard led the messengers in singing a hymn and Brother Gene Akins, pastor of Harmony Baptist Church, led in scripture reading and prayer.

45. The moderator made announcements and called for reports from various committees. Reports of committees were approved as indicated below:

Time, Place and Preacher:

1. Tuesday, October 30, 1962, with Chalybeate Springs Church. Doctrinal sermon to be preached by Edwin Young, Joe Wray alternate.

2. Wednesday, October 31, 1962, with Swanns Station Baptist Church. Missionary sermon to be preached by James O. Aycock, Everett Marion alternate.

Finance:

BUDGET COMMITTEE REPORT FOR 1961 - 1962

The Budget Committee of the Little River Association recommends the following:

1. That we, over a period of 3 years, liquidate our request for State Convention Aid, and that we begin this year by reducing our request. That this request be reduced $368.00 this year and the two following years.

2. That we increase the Missionaries Convention expense by $200.00 over the previous year. This would help absorb travel expense in the added distance to San Francisco.

3. That an item of $400.00 be placed in this Budget for the Baptist Jubilee Revival in our Association. This

would cover Associational needs such as Area Promotion and Advertisement and Fellowship Breakfasts.

Recommended Budget
General Expense

Associational Officers:	
Sunday School	$ 100.00
Training Union	100.00
Womans Missionary Union	100.00
Brotherhood and Royal Ambassadors	100.00
Clerk	75.00
Treasurer	75.00
Printing of Minutes	450.00
Printing, Supplies, Office	525.00
Rent of Office	600.00
Travel Expense for Workers coming from out of the Association	175.00
Miscellaneous	295.00

Salaries

Missionary Salary	3,200.00
Typist	100.00

Other Personnel Expense

Missionary Travel Expense	1,200.00
Missionary Housing Allowance (Rent)	800.00
Retirement Fund	128.00
Convention Expense for Missionary	400.00

Special Services

Simultaneous Crusade	400.00
TOTAL	$8,823.00
Total Income from Churches	$8,086.00
Baptist State Convention	737.00
TOTAL	$8,823.00

Respectfully submitted,

R. Lewis Beal, Chairman
H. Paul Strickland
Don E. Bowen

Home Building:

REPORT OF MISSIONARY HOME COMMITTEE

The churches of the association have paid into the Missionary Home Fund through September 30, 1961, the sum of $589.46 and this has been placed on deposit with the Home Savings and Loan Association of Lillington. The interest of this fund amounts to $8.98; so the principal and interest in this fund amounts to $598.44.

Your committee has made no definite plans for the home, because sufficient moneys have not been paid into the fund to justify such action.

Your committee suggests that the churches of the association make a greater effort to secure contributions to this fund on the basis of $1.00 for each church member.

As soon as adequate funds are available, your committee will be in a position to make definite recommendations with reference to this project.

Respectfully submitted,

H. Paul Strickland, Chairman
Jack Holt
Irvin Stephens
Mrs. C. R. Ammons
C. M. Hicks
Mrs. H. M. O'Quinn

Miscellaneous:

1. Brother Donald Bowen moved "That the Association purchase a new mimeograph machine for the Associational office, the price of which is not to exceed $500.00. That the money for this purchase be borrowed from the Missionary Home Fund to be paid back in regular payments as the funds in the general fund became available." After detailed discussion, the motion was made to substitute "That the moderator and missionary use their own judgement to buy if needed, pay what they can down (from the general fund) and arrange for the balance. Substitute was duly seconded and carried.

2. Brother Jack Holt was recognized and he moved that Article 11 of the CONSTITUTION be deleted and the following proposal substituted in lieu thereof: "The Executive Board or Committee shall be composed of all associational officers, the Associational Missionary (exofficio), each active pastor, one lay member chosen by each member church from its membership and certified to the Association in its annual report, and chairmen of all standing committees of the Association. The Executive Board or Committee shall have the authority to act for the Association between sessions, except as limited by the Constitution. It shall be the duty of this Board or Committee to meet quarterly, and to make reports and recommendations to the Association at its annual meeting." Such motion was duly seconded and carried by an unanimous vote.

Policy:

No report was submitted by the Policy Committee and the Chairman, Brother Walter F. Gentry, proposed that a report would be prepared and presented at the next meeting. Proposal accepted by the moderator.

Resolutions:

"Whereas, God has dwelt in tenderness with us as groups and as individuals during the past year, and

"Whereas, by His grace, and through His love, our Association has been led to new heights of progress and achievement.

"Therefore, be it resolved: that we shall ever offer unto Him our prayers, gratitude and praise and that we shall pledge ourselves anew to the support of the work of the Kingdom that the glorious good news of the gospel may be spread to the ends of the earth.

"That we commend our Associational Missionary, our Ministers, our consecrated laymen and all who are laboring so faithfully to advance God's cause.

"That we commend Campbell College for its able leadership and pray for it that God's blessings may continue and our support may increase for its advancement.

"Whereas we know that we live in an association with material and spiritual means and that service is a demand for a Christian. Further, that our budget committee on faith has recommended to us a budget which deletes some assistance from our State Convention.

"Therefore, be it resolved, that we as an association thank this committee and pledge our cooperation toward meeting this budget.

"Whereas our moderator, Brother A. R. Burkot, has guided our meetings with dispatch and Christian spirit.

"Therefore, be it resolved, that our association extends to him our deep and profound appreciation for his unselfish service.

"Whereas, the Neill's Creek and Coats Baptist Churches have so graciously entertained the association this year, we hereby express our deep appreciation to them for their kindness and hospitality. We wish to thank these churches, the program committee and everyone who had a part in making this such a lovely and memorable occasion."

Respectfully submitted

J. A. Senter, Chairman
Sam F. Hudson
Mrs. Haywood Roberts

Nominating Committee:

The moderator asked for members' instructions as to whether the nominees were to be considered in their respective groups or in consolidation of all groups. The motion was made, duly seconded and carried to consider all nominees in one consolidated group. Bro. Julius Holloway presented the nominations of the committee. The moderator, after asking for further nominations, obtained a motion, which was duly seconded and carried, electing the officers as nominated. The moderator questioned the procedure to be adopted for electing officers for the offices not yet filled, and a motion was carried to the effect that all remaining officers were to be nominated and elected by the Executive Committee at a later date.

46. The moderator recognized Mrs. W. F. Gentry for a report on world missions which was approved as follows:

REPORT ON WORLD MISSIONS

Our mission task is greater today than it has ever been. Have we witnessed effectively in our local communities when there are still many people that are lost and unenlisted living among us?

And what of our association? During 1960 there were only 333 baptisms in all 32 of our churches. No new missions have been organized in our Association in over two years. We are glad that Little River is one of the 63 associations in our state being served by an associational missionary. Our association is greatly indebted to Brother Julius Holloway, our Associational Missionary, for the fine leadership that he is giving us.

We would like to quote from an article which appeared recently in our Biblical Recorder. "State Missions is people who need help here in our own state. State Missions is children of military personnel going to V.B.S. under a tent at Fort Bragg. State Missions is providing a ministry to confused, mixed-up girls at Samarcand. State Missions is building bridges and understanding and cooperation with our Negro brethren. State Missions is keeping before the Baptist of our state the objectives that will guide them in winning the thousands of people who are lost around us. State Missions is giving serious minded preachers a chance to go to College or Seminary. All this and more State Missions is doing today.

To see Home Missions in action we would go from Ocean to Ocean, from Maryland to California, and from the Great Lakes to Florida. We would see two hospitals that serve as a witness of faith. We would see radio stations where the good news of the gospel is broadcast regularly. We would see Foreign-language sections of our big cities and migrant workers across the southland where our Home Missionaries serve underpriviledged and neglected groups of people.

In his report to the Southern Baptist Convention in 1961 Dr. Courts Redford, Home Missions Board Executive Secretary, tells us that at the close of 1961 there were 3,035 missionaries serving under appointment in our Home Mission territory.

Quoting again from the Recorder from an article about our changing world the author tells us that, "There is a new look about Southern Baptist Foreign Missions. With its eye on the constantly-changing world situation, the Foreign Mission Board is adapting to suit the times and conditions.

Among the new developments are these: Many English-language churches have been established in Foreign cities, Tokyo, Germany, Argentina, Brazil and Venezuela. The need for these churches arose from the large number of American military personnel stationed abroad and from the fact that American industries are sending U. S. Citizens to serve their business interests around the world.

There is a rapid growth of self-maintained work in Foreign countries. The degree of self-sufficiency varies greatly from country to country.

A group of Baptist Denominational leaders in the U. S. have visited for professional help abroad--Missionaries have written of these visits, "These visits were one of the greatest things that could have happened to us."

The mission force is growing--now more than 1,500 missionaries are under appointment with a goal of 2,000 by 1964.

The urgency of the missionary task across the world increases each day. We must bring to this enterprise not only resources in terms of lives and money but increasing spiritual power through prayer and faith. Work must be extended into many lands we have not yet entered and work which has begun must be strengthened and expanded.

May we be equal to the challenge that lies before us. Beginning here in our own communities.

Respectfully submitted
Mrs. W. F. Gentry

47. Mrs. Colon Godwin, who recently returned with her missionary husband from Ghana (west coast of Africa), was introduced by the moderator. Mrs. Godwin spoke on her experiences on this foreign field.

48. The moderator recognized Mrs. Robert L. Newton for memorials. Against a background of poetry and soft music and the placement of ribbons on a wreath, by an assistant, commemorating our beloved dead, Mrs. Newton read the list of names from our association, which list appears elsewhere in the minutes.

49. The moderator announced the dedication of the 1961 Associational Minutes to Mrs. L. L. Coats, Sr., who prior to her death had been a devoted and faithful worker in the Association, after which he declared the 86th Annual Session of the Little River Association adjourned.

STATISTICAL TABLES

HISTORICAL TABLE

Date and Place of Meeting		Moderator	Clerk	Introductory Sermon	Missionary Sermon	Contributions on Sunday	Sent to Association	Total Number of Members
1875	Cumberland Union	Elder Terrell Brooks	E. J. Kivett					
1876	Lillington	Elder Terrell Brooks	Eli Hillard	H. D. Judd	O. Churchill	10.00	7.00	
1877	Hector's Creek	Elder William Brunt	Eli Hillard	Allen Betts	H. D. Judd	7.32	48.13	742
1878	Juniper Springs	Elder William Brunt	Eli Hillard	A. N. Campbell	William Brunt	10.00	21.45	815
1879	Friendship	Elder William Brunt	Eli Hillard	William Brunt	A. N. Campbell	14.31	68.00	850
1880	Baptist Grove	Elder William Brunt	J. A. Campbell	A. N. Campbell	J. M. Holleman	20.03	39.35	895
1881	Holly Springs	Elder William Brunt	J. A. Campbell	William Brunt	A. N. Campbell	17.13	63.29	908
1882	Hector's Creek	Elder William Brunt	J. A. Campbell	D. Churchill	H. W. Norris	13.37	57.19	944
1883	Antioch	Elder O. Churchill	J. A. Campbell	C. S. Farris	J. M. Holleman	12.57	117.31	1183
1884	Cameron's Grove	Elder H. W. Graham	J. A. Campbell	J. M. Holleman	A. N. Campbell	6.46	60.98	1437
1885	Neill's Creek	Elder H. W. Graham	J. A. Campbell	J. W. Graham	W. M. Page	14.50	130.98	1447
1886	Juniper Springs	D. S. Williams	J. A. Campbell	A. N. Campbell	G. W. Manly	11.02	47.22	1697
1887	Piney Grove	L. C. Ballentine	J. A. Campbell	Joseph Salmon	J. A. Campbell	53.54	209.80	1664
1888	Friendship	D. S. Williams	J. A. Campbell	Allen Betts	C. Durham	11.82	264.97	1721
1889	Baptist Grove	D. S. Williams	J. A. Campbell	A. N. Campbell	J. A. Speight	9.20	191.80	1837
1890	Antioch	Elder J. M. Holleman	J. A. Campbell	Allen Betts	J. M. Holleman	11.46	276.92	1922
1891	Buie's Creek	Elder J. M. Holleman	J. A. Campbell	R. J. Bennett	W. G. King	9.64	285.18	1871
1892	Holly Springs	H. Y. Smith	J. A. Campbell	J. M. Holleman	J. A. Campbell	25.25	233.69	1988
1893	Mount Tabor	H. Y. Smith	J. A. Campbell	W. G. King	J. A. Campbell	14.23	197.40	2106
1894	Hector's Creek	H. Y. Smith	J. A. Campbell	J. M. Holleman	W. G. King	3.34	228.31	2128
1895	Friendship	Elder J. M. Holleman	J. A. Campbell	Not Preached	A. N. Campbell	9.64	230.83	2189
1896	Dunn	J. C. Clifford	J. A. Campbell	J. M. Holleman	C. W. Blanchard	8.64	261.90	2228
1897	Juniper Springs	J. C. Clifford	J. A. Campbell	B. W. Spilman	J. M. Holleman			
1898	Cumberland Union	Elder J. M. Holleman	J. A. Campbell	I. F. McDuffle	J. A. Campbell	4.75	253.65	2183
1899	New Hill	Elder J. M. Holleman	J. A. Campbell	S. F. Conrad	J. P. Devenney	8.43	296.71	2121
1900	Benson	Elder J. M. Holleman	J. A. Campbell	S. W. Oldham	J. A. Campbell	4.55	389.66	2226
1901	Friendship	Elder J. M. Holleman	J. A. Campbell	C. V. Brooks	J. W. Suttle	16.00	317.65	2310
1902	Dunn	Elder J. M. Holleman	J. A. Campbell	G. A. Bain	L. Johnson	58.67	438.63	2440
1903	Piney Grove	D. H. Senter	J. A. Campbell	J. A. Campbell	S. F. Conrad	10.80	531.77	2492
1904	Holly Springs	Elder J. M. Holleman	J. A. Campbell	J. M. Holleman	H. C. Moore	9.45	646.04	2373
1905	Cumberland Union	Elder J. M. Holleman	J. A. Campbell	C. V. Brooks	W. R. Cullom	10.11	685.00	2436
1906	Lillington	J. C. Clifford	J. A. Campbell	E. M. Lassiter	L. Johnson	25.53	702.44	2641
1907	Dunn	Dr. C. P. Norris	J. A. Campbell	B. Townsend	Dr. R. T. Vann	61.75	950.98	2782
1908	Chalybeate Springs	D. H. Senter	J. A. Campbell	Not Preached	Dr. W. R. Cullom	26.66	987.57	3010
1909	Antioch	D. H. Senter	J. A. Campbell	B. Townsend	Dr. W. R. Cullom	11.37	970.37	2892
1910	Baptist Grove	D. H. Senter	J. A. Campbell	J. A. Campbell	B. Townsend	36.10	330.15	3163
1911	Coats	D. H. Senter	J. A. Campbell	G. T. Mills	L. F. M. Freeman	15.85	1020.20	3237
1912	Juniper Springs	E. H. Ballentine	J. A. Campbell	C. J. Thompson	Dr. W. L. Poteat	11.90	1022.97	3381

1914	Piney Grove	E. H. Ballentine	J. A. Campbell	J. A. Campbell	Frank Hare	15.22	646.42	3464
1915	Dunn, First	E. H. Ballentine	J. A. Campbell	S. W. Oldham	Dr. R. T. Vann	25.33	751.12	4044
1916	Chalybeate Springs	E. H. Ballentine	J. A. Campbell	C. H. Norris	J. E. Lanier	15.45	701.39	3756
1917	Antioch	S. J. Booker	J. A. Campbell	J. A. Campbell	J. M. Holleman	16.91	914.61	4157
1918	Neill's Creek	J. C. Clifford	J. A. Campbell	J. S. Farmer			917.50	4165
1919	Holly Springs	J. C. Clifford	J. A. Campbell	C. H. Norris			1323.97	4475
1920	Coats	J. C. Clifford	J. A. Campbell	A. H. Porter			1552.74	4647
1921	Baptist Grove	J. C. Clifford	J. A. Campbell	W. Y. Quisenberry			1844.00	4955
1922	Friendship	J. C. Clifford	J. A. Campbell	E. N. Johnson			868.91	5017
1923	Swann's Station	J. C. Clifford	J. A. Campbell	A. C. McCall			113.23	5098
1924	Broadway	J. C. Clifford	J. A. Campbell	E. N. Johnson			156.00	5312
1925	Piney Grove	J. C. Clifford	J. A. Campbell	W. R. Beach			359.76	5530
1926	Dunn	J. C. Clifford	J. A. Campbell	J. E. Ayscue			304.81	5524
1927	Chalybeate Springs	J. C. Clifford	J. A. Campbell	E. N. Johnson			345.21	5632
1928	Angier	J. C. Clifford	J. A. Campbell	T. Y. Seymour				5607
1929	Antioch	J. C. Clifford	J. A. Campbell	W. H. Ford				5637
1930	Erwin	J. C. Clifford	J. A. Campbell	R. F. Hall				5938
1931	Friendship	J. C. Clifford	J. A. Campbell	E. N. Gardner				5771
1932	Piney Grove	J. E. Ayscue	J. A. Campbell	S. A. Rhyne				6129
1933	Holly Springs	J. E. Ayscue	R. F. Hall	S. L. Morgan				6244
1934	Buie's Creek	E. N. Gardner	R. F. Hall	L. E. M. Freeman				6473
1935	Dunn	E. N. Gardner	R. F. Hall	C. B. Howard				6529
1936	Lillington	E. N. Gardner	R. F. Hall	C. H. Norris	J. C. Powell			6187
1937	Rawls	L. H. Campbell	R. F. Hall	G. Scott Turner				6613
1938	Baptist Grove	L. H. Campbell	R. F. Hall	R. K. Benfield				6781
1939	Bethel	L. H. Campbell	R. F. Hall		R. K. Benfield			6704
1940	Macedonia	L. H. Campbell	R. F. Hall	Chas. B. Howard				6973
1941	Neill's Creek	L. H. Campbell	Waldo Early	Thomas W. Fryer				6717
1942	Angier	L. H. Campbell	Owen Odum	S. F. Hudson				7073
1943	Antioch	L. H. Campbell	Harry D. Wood, Jr.	Harry D. Wood, Jr.	M. O. Alexander			7381
1944	Holly Springs	L. H. Campbell	Harry D. Wood, Jr.	S. L. Morgan, Jr.	A. S. Gillespie		2411.34	7481
1945	Chalybeate Springs	L. H. Campbell	Harry D. Wood, Jr.	C. E. Ruffin	J. M. Broughton		2703.28	7709
1946	Coats	L. H. Campbell	Harry D. Wood, Jr.	Forest Maxwell	Carlyle Campbell		2685.32	7668
1947	Dunn, First	L. H. Campbell	Harry D. Wood, Jr.	O. W. Pulley	Eugene Olive		3120.65	7932
1948	Macedonia	L. H. Campbell	Harry D. Wood, Jr.	R. E. Moore	A. C. McCall		2691.60	7290
1949	Rawls	L. H. Campbell	J. M. Long	E. C. Keller	Earl Bradley			8435
1950	Piney Grove	L. H. Campbell	W. A. Johnson					8655
1951	Buie's Creek	L. H. Campbell	W. A. Johnson		E. P. Russell			8899
1952	Neill's Creek	L. H. Campbell	W. A. Johnson		L. M. Woolweaver			9099
1953	Holly Springs	L. H. Campbell	W. A. Johnson		J. Ben Eller			9303
1954	Coats	L. H. Campbell	W. A. Johnson		Lester Marsh			9161
1955	Antioch & Erwin	H. Paul Strickland	Robert Morgan		L. C. Pinnix			10977
1956	Dunn & Lillington	H. Paul Strickland	Robert Morgan		Forrest C. Maxwell			10210
1957	Kennebec & Friendship	H. Paul Strickland	Robert Morgan	Charles W. Stafford	M. O. Sears			10467
1958	Angier & Hillmon Grove	Ernest P. Russell	Julius Holloway	R. Lewis Beal	J. B. Hewett			10621
1959	Rawls & Harmony	E. Weldon Johnson	Julius Holloway	E. Weldon Johnson	Walter F. Gentry			10309
1960	Bap. Grove & Holly Spgs	E. Weldon Johnson	Julius Holloway	Jack Holt	Colon Jackson, Jr.			10692
1961	Neill's Creek & Coats	A. R. Burkot	L. A. Matthews	Donald Bowen	C. M. Hicks			10384

TABLE A - CHURCH AND MEMBERSHIP

Linwood A. Matthews, Clerk
Route 2, Angier, N. C.

A. R. Burkot, Moderator
Buie's Creek, N. C.

Churches	Location	Date Organized	Dates of Meeting	Pastors and Addresses	Baptisms	Letters and Other Add.	Loss by Death Transfer, etc.	Resident Members	Non-resident Members	Grand Total Pres. Members	Revival Meetings Held	Number Tithers	Church Have Budget	Every Member Canvas	State Paper in Budget	No. Local Miss. Started this yr.	Local Missions Oper. by Church	Pastor's Annual Salary
Angier	T	1883	All	R. Lewis Beal, Box 415, Angier	16	6	16	-	-	576	2	77	Yes	Yes	Yes	0	0	4680
Antioch	R	1833	All	W. F. Gentry, Mamers	28	10	33	681	112	793	2	148	Yes	No	No	0	1	6240
Baptist Chapel	R	1913	3	Joseph Bennett, Broadway	4	2	2	-	60	90	1	-	Yes	-	-	-	-	1320
Baptist Grove	R	1874	2	H. C. Upchurch, Route 2, Fuquay Springs	2	2	4	103	98	201	1	4	Yes	No	No	0	0	2200
Bethel	R	1842	All	Albert C. Bean, 109 Kensington Cir., Fayetteville	13	0	2	105	36	141	2	4	Yes	No	No	0	0	1320
Broadway	T	1924	2	Joseph F. Bennett, Broadway	1	1	1	98	8	106	1	10	Yes	No	No	0	0	1320
Buie's Creek	T	1875	All	E. Weldon Johnson, Box 126, Buie's Creek	5	47	42	525	190	715	1	90	Yes	Yes	Yes	0	0	5500
Chalybeate Springs	V	1872	All	H. Everett Marion, Route 2, Fuquay Springs	18	12	14	348	77	425	2	-	Yes	-	Yes	0	0	4420
Coats	T	1910	All	A. Howard Beard, Coats	31	20	21	400	81	481	1	30	Yes	No	Yes	0	0	5000
Cumberland Union	R	1820	3	Johnnie Hilliard, Fuquay Springs	0	2	4	45	72	117	1	0	Yes	No	No	0	0	840
Duncan	V	1948	4	H. C. Upchurch, Route 1, Holly Springs	1	3	4	105	25	130	1	4	Yes	No	No	0	0	1600
Dunn: First	C	1885	All	Thomas M. Freeman, 110 S. Layton, Dunn	25	40	39	788	303	1091	1	300	Yes	Yes	No	-	-	6420
N. Clinton Ave.	C	1958	All	Joseph D. Creech, N. Magnolia Avenue, Dunn	-	10	8	122	10	132	2	50	Yes	No	No	0	0	2700
Second	R	1944	All	Joseph P. Wray, Jr., Box 41, Dunn	3	12	6	140	17	157	1	-	Yes	No	No	0	0	3120
Erwin: East	V	1939	All	Jack Rose, Erwin	0	2	7	228	50	278	2	17	No	No	No	0	0	4240
First	C	1903	All	H. Edwin Young, 300 E "D" Street, Erwin	33	5	21	552	61	613	1	109	Yes	No	Yes	0	0	5900
South	V	1952	All	Warren H. May, Box 636, Erwin	-	-	2	66	44	110	2	3	Yes	-	Yes	0	0	1020
Friendship	V	1832	All	Charles W. Stafford, Bunnlevel	3	0	8	251	61	312	1	-	Yes	No	No	0	0	3900
Gourd Springs	R	1952	4	George D. McKeithen, Jr., Spring Lake	3	2	5	52	22	74	3	0	No	No	No	0	0	600
Harmony	R	1934	All	R. E. Akins, Box 47A, RFD 1, Bunnlevel	9	7	16	206	69	275	1	23	Yes	No	No	0	0	3600
Hillmon Grove	R	1953	4	Irvin Stephens, Box 154, Lillington	8	10	1	107	38	145	2	17	No	No	No	0	0	1875
Holly Springs	R	1875	All	C. M. Hicks, Broadway	9	15	11	-	-	597	1	35	Yes	No	No	0	0	3900
Kennebec	R	1915	All	James O. Aycock, Route 1, Willow Springs	9	7	14	301	80	381	2	15	Yes	No	No	0	0	3640
Laytons Chapel	R	1935	4	George D. McKeithen, Jr., Route 1, Spring Lake	2	-	1	108	0	108	2	2	No	No	No	0	0	735
Lillington	T	1869	All	Donald Bowen, Lillington	19	17	23	447	96	543	2	-	Yes	No	Yes	0	1	5200
Macedonia	R	1880	2	C. T. Gray, Wake Forest	8	2	6	194	127	321	2	10	No	No	No	0	0	1000
Neill's Creek	R	1780	All	Jack A. Holt, Route 2, Angier	22	8	14	399	36	435	1	20	Yes	No	No	0	0	4500
Oak Grove	R	1913	2	J. Neal Tolson, Route 2, Angier	10	6	4	-	-	-	1	5	Yes	-	-	0	0	1440
Piney Grove	R	1820	All	J. L. Atkins, 103 Blanchard Ave., Fuquay Springs	5	3	19	408	96	504	2	-	Yes	No	No	0	0	3900
Pleasant Memory	R	1933	2	Irvin Stephens, Lillington	16	7	2	96	42	138	1	3	No	No	No	0	0	950
Rawls	R	1913	4	Julian M. Motley, Route 2, Fuquay Springs	7	1	3	120	98	218	1	4	Yes	No	No	0	0	2700
Swanns Station	V	1912	2	Joe Bennett, Broadway	15	1	5	138	39	177	1	7	Yes	No	No	0	0	1365
TOTALS					325	260	358	7133	2048	10384	47	987					2	97145

TABLE B - THE SUNDAY SCHOOL

Gus Parker, Old Post Road, Erwin
Associational Superintendent

Churches	Sunday School Superintendents and Addresses	Cradle Roll	Nursery	Beginners	Primaries	Juniors	Intermediates	Young People, Single	Young People, Married	Young People, Away	Adults (25-34)	Adults (35-up)	Extension Department	General Off.	Mission Sun. Sch. Enrol.	Grand Total S.S. Enrol.	Average Attendance	Church V.b.S. Enrollment	Mission V.B.S. Enrol.	Total V.B.S. Enrollment	January Bible Study	Preparation Week
Angier	Charles Taylor, P. O. Box 123, Angier	15	43	36	39	66	81	26	-	-	133	-	-	5	-	444	261	166	-	166	Yes	No
Antioch	Eldon F. Sloan, Broadway	8	29	18	24	60	81	74	-	17	124	-	22	4	72	533	342	185	64	249	Yes	Yes
Baptist Chapel	Franklin Womack, Route 7, Sanford	-	-	11	8	10	20	9	24	-	-	19	-	14	-	115	60	-	-	-	No	No
Baptist Grove	Vernon Howell, Route 2, Fuquay Springs	-	-	17	17	12	16	20	13	27	52	56	-	-	-	230	161	56	0	56	Yes	Yes
Bethel	Eugene West, Route 1, Bunnlevel	-	-	20	14	14	18	18	39	3	-	15	-	3	-	144	114	58	0	62	Yes	No
Broadway	Leonard Rosser, Broadway	-	4	8	10	11	8	15	-	-	17	16	-	2	-	91	65	20	0	20	No	No
Buie's Creek	Perry Q. Langston, Buie's Creek	6	20	29	38	48	59	187	8	11	100	102	26	5	-	639	278	102	-	102	Yes	Yes
Chalybeate Springs	Joe Andrews, Chalybeate Springs	-	21	20	27	17	33	36	8	-	41	105	12	5	0	313	168	82	0	82	No	No
Coats	M. O. Phillips, Coats	24	30	26	39	71	59	32	0	10	-	158	10	7	-	466	263	147	0	147	No	No
Cumberland Union	Kenneth Humpheries, Fuquay Springs	0	0	8	0	8	10	0	0	0	10	21	0	1	0	58	37	35	0	35	No	No
Duncan	Billy Joe Stephenson, Route 1, Holly Springs	-	-	7	6	16	17	11	-	-	18	34	-	14	-	123	102	65	-	65	-	No
Dunn: First	W. Earl Johnson, P. O. Box 110, Dunn	32	63	49	90	106	90	34	-	52	122	274	40	44	-	996	408	226	-	226	Yes	No
N. Clinton Avenue	Jerry Bryant, E. Bay Street, Dunn	8	8	22	18	18	18	2	58	-	30	16	0	3	0	201	110	0	0	0	No	Yes
Second	Leslie Surles, 110 Spring Branch Road, Dunn	-	11	16	19	27	24	17	-	-	15	21	0	1	0	151	96	109	0	109	No	No
Erwin: East	W. R. Bullard, Route 1, Erwin	-	11	7	16	32	20	13	-	1	33	43	-	6	-	182	132	-	-	-	No	No
First	Floyd Glover, 402 East "H" Street, Erwin	0	24	19	55	66	53	60	59	25	35	162	35	4	0	597	144	102	0	102	No	Yes
South	Roger McLeod, Route 1, Erwin	-	-	12	15	24	8	18	-	-	19	15	-	4	-	115	73	56	-	56	No	No
Friendship	W. D. Spence, Bunnlevel	-	10	13	13	24	14	16	31	-	-	77	-	6	-	204	145	82	-	82	No	No
Gourd Springs	Lewis West, Route 1, Spring Lake	-	-	7	10	16	8	10	-	-	-	34	-	12	-	97	55	79	0	79	No	No
Harmony	Angus Strickland, RFD 1, Bunnlevel	-	15	21	17	28	37	-	34	-	34	43	-	1	-	230	127	105	-	105	Yes	No
Hillmon Grove	H. M. Cagle, Route 2, Cameron	0	0	16	17	14	14	17	0	0	14	23	0	2	0	117	82	126	0	126	Yes	No
Holly Springs	R. V. McNeill, Route 1, Broadway	14	4	39	37	40	48	53	23	-	52	106	12	4	-	432	210	126	-	126	Yes	Yes
Kennebec	Bobby Howard, Route 1, Fuquay Springs	-	10	25	20	47	34	20	16	0	48	55	24	-	-	299	195	136	-	136	Yes	No
Laytons Chapel	Jessie Benson, Route 1, Spring Lake	-	-	6	7	10	12	9	-	-	8	14	-	-	-	66	60	68	-	68	Yes	No
Lillington	Frank Murray, Route 2, Lillington	10	38	30	54	66	58	30	-	24	-	182	20	4	93	609	350	192	-	192	Yes	Yes
Macedonia	Charlie Baker, Fuquay Springs	-	-	7	8	11	21	43	-	-	-	37	-	13	-	140	95	-	-	-	No	No
Neill's Creek	Berles Johnson, Route 1, Lillington	-	13	25	17	52	34	18	30	-	51	77	10	5	-	332	207	193	-	193	Yes	Yes
Oak Grove	Levern Gaskins, Rt. 1, Lillington	-	-	12	18	15	22	-	23	-	-	33	-	10	-	133	-	-	-	-	No	No
Piney Grove	Henry Lawrence, Jr., Route 1, Fuquay Springs	13	17	21	31	50	40	16	32	-	32	62	-	7	-	321	200	135	-	135	Yes	No
Pleasant Memory	Clyde Byrd, Route 1, Coats	-	-	14	16	12	12	13	35	-	-	28	-	2	-	132	69	-	-	-	No	No
Rawls	David Gray, Arnold Lane, Fuquay Springs	-	10	18	4	8	17	12	8	0	35	45	0	3	0	160	85	44	0	44	Yes	No
Swann Station	Malcolm Graham, 209 9th Street, Sanford	-	-	16	24	24	13	14	34	-	28	21	-	7	-	181	-	61	-	61	No	No
Antioch Mission	Ernest West, Rt. 1, Spring Lake																					
Lillington Mission	Robert West, Lillington																					
TOTALS		130	381	595	728	1023	999	843	475	170	1051	1894	211	198	165	8851	4694	2756	64	2824		

TABLE C - TRAINING UNION

Mrs. E. H. Bethune
Associational Director
Lillington, North Carolina

Churches	Training Union Directors and Addresses	Nursery	Beginners	Primaries	Juniors	Intermediates	Young People, Single	Young People, Married	Adults (25-34)	Adults (35-up)	General Off.	Mission Enr.	Grand Total Enrollment	Average Attendance	Observe Youth Week
Angier	Charles Stephens, Angier	-	10	-	26	-	-	-	-	26	-	-	62	-	No
Antioch	Mrs. Lee Patterson, Mamers	5	11	10	39	41	35	-	34	-	3	-	178	126	Yes
Baptist Chapel	Franklin Womack, Route 7, Sanford	-	-	5	4	10	7	-	-	-	5	-	31	20	No
Baptist Grove	No Training Union														
Bethel	No Training Union														
Broadway	No Training Union														
Buie's Creek	M. B. Matthews, Buie's Creek	8	15	24	21	23	94	-	28	-	6	-	219	72	No
Chalybeate Springs	Mrs. W. F. Smith, Route 2, Fuquay Springs	-	5	9	11	10	-	-	-	15	-	-	50	-	No
Coats	Henry Herring, Coats	-	-	10	10	8	-	-	-	20	1	-	49	32	Yes
Cumberland Union	No Training Union														
Duncan	J. Leo Betts, Fuquay Springs	-	-	5	12	5	-	-	-	5	-	-	27	12	No
Dunn: First	L. L. Coats, Sr., Guy Avenue, Dunn	-	11	22	49	60	24	-	-	18	3	-	187	73	Yes
N. Clinton Ave.	James Johnson, 411 W. Godwin Street, Dunn	5	5	9	8	12	0	20	0	15	3	-	77	38	Yes
Second	Colwell Strickland, Bruce Street, Dunn	-	-	6	8	7	-	-	17	-	3	-	41	-	Yes
Erwin: East	Charles H. High, 304 N. 9th Street, Erwin	-	2	3	5	8	4	-	7	9	2	-	40	26	Yes
First	No Training Union														
South	Mrs. Ilinda J. May, Box 636, Erwin	-	-	-	6	-	-	-	-	6	2	-	14	14	No
Friendship	Robert Blalock, Sr., Route 1, Erwin	8	0	11	11	15	-	-	16	12	3	-	76	49	Yes
Gourd Springs	No Training Union														
Harmony	B. F. Webb, Route 2, Lillington	-	8	6	6	25	-	15	-	14	2	-	76	48	Yes
Hillmon Grove	Buel Cook, Route 2, Cameron	-	6	8	10	15	-	-	12	14	2	-	67	43	Yes
Holly Springs	Erma Knight, Route 1, Broadway	-	7	4	13	15	10	-	14	7	5	-	75	-	Yes
Kennebec	Mrs. Ethel McLean, Varina	2	5	5	13	15	-	-	32	-	3	-	75	-	Yes
Laytons Chapel	No Training Union														
Lillington	Mrs. Frank Murray, Route 2, Lillington	8	7	33	33	25	9	-	-	33	3	-	151	92	Yes
Macedonia	No Training Union														
Neill's Creek	Mrs. Elizabeth O'Dell, Box 261, Buie's Creek	2	8	11	31	18	-	-	16	-	4	-	90	50	Yes
Oak Grove	No Training Union														
Piney Grove	J. L. Atkins, 103 Blanchard Ave., Fuquay Springs	-	-	-	10	-	-	-	-	11	-	-	21	13	No
Pleasant Memory	No Training Union														
Rawls	Miss Mattie Rawls, Route 1, Fuquay Springs	-	5	-	9	9	-	-	-	8	3	-	33	23	No
Swanns Station	Mrs. Vessie Thomas, Route 6, Sanford	No Report													
TOTALS		38	105	181	335	321	183	35	176	213	53		1639	731	

TABLE D - CHURCH MUSIC

Churches	Minister of Music or Choir Director & Addresses	Beginners	Primaries	Juniors	Intermediates	Young People	Adult	General Officers	Mission Enrollment	Total Enrollment	Average Attendance	Number Choirs Church Has	Type of Organ Church Has	Church Observe Music Expansion Week
Angier................	Mrs. Roy Williams, Jr., Angier..........	-	-	10	-	-	25	-	-	35	18	2	Electronic	No
Antioch...............	Miss Bella Mae Stewart, Mamers..........	-	-	(25)	-	16	20	-	-	36	27	3	Electronic	No
Baptist Chapel........	Mrs. Joseph Bennett, Broadway...........	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	Neither	No
Baptist Grove.........	Lynwood Howell, Route 2, Fuquay Springs..	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	Electronic	No
Bethel................	None....................................	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	Neither	No
Broadway..............	Tom McDonald, Route 7, Sanford..........	-	-	1	3	2	11	-	-	17	12	1	Neither	No
Buie's Creek..........	R. L. Muse, Buie's Creek................	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	1	Pipe	No
Chalybeate Springs....	Donny Harrington, Buie's Creek..........	-	-	-	-	-	20	-	-	20	-	1	Electronic	No
Coats.................	Mrs. W. D. Moore, Coats.................	-	-	-	-	-	20	-	-	20	-	1	Electronic	No
Cumberland Union......	None....................................	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	Neither	No
Duncan................	J. D. O'Connell, Route 1, Holly Springs..	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	Neither	No
Dunn: First.........	Ernest G. Black, Guy Road, Dunn..........	26	30	24	18	-	20	2	-	118	100	5	Pipe	Yes
N. Clinton Ave.	Wiley Oakley, Dunn......................	-	10	10	-	6	20	-	-	40	-	3	Neither	No
Second.........	Mrs. D. E. Wise, Route 1, Dunn..........	-	-	-	-	-	10	1	-	11	-	1	Electronic	No
Erwin: East..........	W. C. Stone, Box 223, Erwin.............	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	Electronic	No
First..........	Barry Landrum, 300 E. "D" Street, Erwin..	-	-	-	-	7	19	-	-	26	15	1	Electronic	No
South..........	Lonna Suggs, Route 4, Dunn..............	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	Neither	No
Friendship............	Mrs. Carl Gregory, Route 1, Erwin.......	-	-	-	14	-	15	2	-	31	25	2	Neither	No
Gourd Springs.........	Ernest Taylor, Route 1, Spring Lake......	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	Neither	No
Harmony...............	Larry Thomas, Route 1, Bunnlevel.........	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	Neither	No
Hillmon Grove.........	None....................................	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	Neither	No
Holly Springs.........	Vernon McNeill, Route 1, Broadway........	-	-	20	18	12	22	-	-	72	-	4	Electronic	No
Kennebec..............	W. F. Howard, Route 2, Fuquay Springs....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	Neither	No
Laytons Chapel........	T. R. Ashley, Route 1, Spring Lake.......	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	Neither	No
Lillington............	Mrs. J. T. Long, 211 W. Killiegrey St., Lillington..............................	16	28	12	11	-	18	-	-	85	42	5	Electronic	No
Macedonia.............	Garvis Dement, Varina....................	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	Neither	No
Neill's Creek.........	Dennis O'Dell, Box 261, Buie's Creek.....	-	-	18	-	-	16	-	-	34	-	2	Electronic	Yes
Oak Grove.............	Mrs. Melbe Hedgpeth,.....................	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	Electronic	No
Piney Grove...........	Lacy McLaurin, Fuquay Springs............	-	-	-	-	-	17	-	-	17	10	1	Electronic	No
Pleasant Memory.......	Mrs. Carlie McLamb, Route 1, Coats.......	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	Neither	No
Rawls.................	Mrs. Marie Abernathy, Route 1, Fuquay Sp.	-	-	-	-	-	7	-	-	7	-	1	Electronic	No
Swanns Station........	Robert Wilson, Route 6, Sanford..........	No Report										2	Neither	No
TOTALS........	....	42	68	119	64	43	261	5		569	249	51		

TABLE E - BROTHERHOOD WORK

Churches	Alton Stephenson Associational Brotherhood Pres. 204 E. "E" Street, Erwin Presidents of Men's Brotherhoods and Addresses	Chairmen R. A. Committee and Addresses	Jr. R.A. Chap.	Jr. R.A. Enr.	Int. R.A. Chap.	Int. R.A. Enr.	Total R.A. Enr.	Young Men Bro.	Men Brotherhood	Total Men	Grand Total Enrollment
Angier	Wilson Currin, Angier	Wesley McLeod, Angier	-	12	-	4	16	-	17	17	33
Antioch	Curtis Parker, Rt. 3, Lillington	James Brown, Rt. 2, Lillington	1	16	1	6	22	-	19	19	41
Baptist Chapel	None	None	No Report								
Baptist Grove	None	None	No Report								
Bethel	None	None	No Report								
Broadway	None	None	No Report								
Buie's Creek	Jack Ragland, Jr., Buie's Creek	William Tunstall, Buie's Creek	2	30	-	-	30	-	50	50	80
Chalybeate Springs	John Johnson, Chalybeate Springs	Bobby B. Matthews, Rt. 2, Fuquay	-	-	1	14	14	-	28	28	42
Coats	L. E. McKnight, Coats	Thomas Williams, Coats	1	30	1	10	40	-	54	54	94
Cumberland Union	None	None	No Report								
Duncan	None	H. C. Upchurch, Rt. 1, Holly Sp.	-	-	1	8	8	-	-	-	8
Dunn: First	George W. Williams, 705 S. Magnolia Avenue, Dunn	Eugene Driver, 804 Oakwood Ave., Dunn	1	19	-	-	19	-	26	26	45
N. Clinton Ave.	Clifton Dozier, 819 E. Pearsall Street, Dunn	None	-	-	-	-	-	-	18	18	18
Second	Clayton Tart, S. Sampson St, Dunn	C. E. Massingill, S. Elm St, Dunn	-	-	-	-	-	-	15	15	15
Erwin: East	None	None	No Report								
First	Alton Stephenson, 204 "E" Street, Erwin	James Godwin, 304 E. "D" Street, Erwin	1	26	-	-	26	-	70	70	96
South	None	None	No Report								
Friendship	Robert Blalock, Sr., Rt. 1, Erwin	Robert Blalock, Sr., Rt. 1, Erwin	-	-	3	15	-	-	18	18	33
Gourd Springs	None	None	No Report								
Harmony	None	None	No Report								
Hillmon Grove	Harold Owen, Rt. 2, Cameron	M. S. Huggins, Rt. 2, Cameron	-	-	-	-	8	-	10	10	18
Holly Springs	None	None	No Report								
Kennebec	None	None	No Report								
Laytons Chapel	None	None	No Report								
Lillington	J. E. Womble, Lillington	Jake Hannon, Lillington	-	-	-	-	-	-	29	29	29
Macedonia	None	None	No Report								
Neill's Creek	Reid Johnson, Rt 1, Lillington	Elliott H. Johnson, Rt 2, Angier	1	18	1	6	24	-	26	26	50
Oak Grove	None	None	No Report								
Piney Grove	Clyde Johnson, 413 S. Fuquay Ave, Fuquay Springs	John Douglas, Rt. 1, Fuquay Springs	1	20	-	-	20	-	27	27	47
Pleasant Memory	None	None	No Report								
Rawls	Henry Rawls, Rt. 1, Fuquay Sp.	None	-	-	-	-	-	14	-	14	14
Swanns Station	None	None	No Report								
TOTALS			8	171	8	63	227	14	407	421	663

TABLE F - WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION

Churches	Mrs. H. M. O'Quinn, Mamers Associational President Mrs. John Cannon, Bunnlevel, Vice-Pres. Presidents of W.M.U. and Addresses	Sunbeam Units	G. A. Units	Y.W.A. Units	W.M.S. Units	Total Units	Sunbeam Enr.	G. A. Enr.	Y.W.A. Enr.	W.M.S. Enr.	Total Enr.	Total Tithers
Angier	Mrs. Herndon Wells, Angier (Vice-Pres)	2	4	1	5	12	32	40	14	75	161	27
Antioch	Mrs. H. M. O'Quinn, Mamers	2	3	1	1	7	20	47	9	34	110	44
Baptist Chapel	None	No Report										
Baptist Grove	Mrs. Annie L. Revels, Route 2, Fuquay Springs	-	-	-	-	-	-	16	-	-	16	8
Bethel	None	No Report										
Broadway	Mrs. Ralph Sykes, Route 1, Broadway	-	1	-	-	1	-	7	-	-	7	-
Buie's Creek	Miss Nell Powell, Buie's Creek	3	2	1	1	7	39	31	7	63	140	49
Chalybeate Springs	Mrs. Virginia Currin, Route 2, Fuquay Springs	1	2	1	1	5	25	22	8	62	117	40
Coats	Mrs. E. T. Malone, Coats	1	3	1	1	6	31	44	8	40	123	30
Cumberland Union	None	No Report										
Duncan	None	No Report										
Dunn: First	Mrs. Archie Burns, 409 S. Washington Avenue, Dunn	3	6	1	1	11	59	41	5	194	299	102
N. Clinton Ave.	Mrs. James Johnson, 411 W. Godwin Street, Dunn	2	1	0	1	4	18	10	0	30	58	27
Second	Mrs. W. M. Norris, Route 4, Box 85, Dunn	-	1	-	1	2	-	10	-	10	20	8
Erwin: East	Mrs. Faye Fann, 111 West J Street, Erwin	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	16	16	11
First	Mrs. Julia Stephenson, 152 Old Post Office Road, Erwin	1	2	1	7	11	24	32	12	96	164	43
South	None	No Report										
Friendship	Mrs. David A. Jones, Bunnlevel	2	2	-	1	-	20	14	-	45	79	10
Gourd Springs	None	No Report										
Harmony	Mrs. R. H. Bell, Route 2, Lillington	1	2	-	1	4	19	28	-	25	72	20
Hillmon Grove	Mrs. H. M. Cagle, Route 2, Cameron	1	1	-	1	3	12	13	-	19	44	12
Holly Springs	Miss Myrtle Thomas, Route 1, Box 105, Broadway	1	2	-	3	6	30	18	-	50	98	14
Kennebec	Mrs. J. C. Hare, Varina	-	1	-	1	2	-	15	-	25	40	15
Laytons Chapel	None	No Report										
Lillington	Mrs. Dorothy Barham, Lillington	2	2	1	6	11	21	24	7	88	140	27
Macedonia	None	No Report										
Neill's Creek	Mrs. Bessie Johnson, Route 1, Lillington	1	1	-	1	3	22	15	-	48	85	12
Oak Grove	None	No Report										
Piney Grove	Mrs. T. W. Dickens, Route 1, Fuquay Springs	1	1	1	1	4	16	9	11	43	79	11
Pleasant Memory	Mrs. Carl Cooke, Coats	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	19	19	2
Rawls	Mrs. Julian M. Motley, Route 2, Fuquay Springs	1	1	-	1	3	2	5	-	17	24	3
Swanns Station	Mrs. Jimmy Dan Sharpe, Route 6, Sanford	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	12	12	2
TOTALS		25	38	9	38	105	390	441	81	1011	1823	517

TABLE G - BUILDING-GOALS FOR COMING YEAR-SPECIAL INFORMATION

Churches	Chairmen of Recreation Committees and Addresses	Value of Pastor's Home	Value of Church Property Including Pastor's Home	Money Spent on New Const., Property, Mat., & Equip.(Church)	Money Spent on New Const., etc, on Missions Oper. by Church	Total Church Debt at End of Year	Cooperative Program, % of Total Budget	Association Mission Goal Coming Year	Ch. and Pastor Participate in An. Bd. Prot.	Week-day Kindergarten
Angier	None	7,500	227,500	31,600	-	16,001	12	3%	Yes	No
Antioch	James Brown, Route 2, Lillington	21,000	100,000	0	0	0	33 1/3	495	Yes	No
Baptist Chapel	None	No Report						50	No	No
Baptist Grove	None	-	-	-	-	-	$450	50	Yes	No
Bethel	None	-	8,000	0	0	0	0	60	No	No
Broadway	None	12,000	50,000	4,750	-	-	7	25	No	No
Buie's Creek	None	20,000	175,000	9,569	0	42,000	14	500	Yes	-
Chalybeate Springs	None	18,058	65,858	-	-	0	$3240	325	Yes	No
Coats	None	20,000	160,000	0	0	9,155	15	3%	Yes	No
Cumberland Union	None	0	10,000	699	0	0	0	-	No	No
Duncan	None	-	19,000	-	0	0	10	-	No	No
Dunn: First	Eugene Driver, 804 Oakwood Avenue, Dunn	35,000	155,000	5,900	0	0	28	1200	Yes	No
N. Clinton Ave	None	0	50,000	30,000	3320	25,000	-	-	-	No
Second	None	9,000	35,000	2	0	7,000	-	-	No	No
Erwin: East	None	20,000	44,000	-	-	7,125	$100	-	No	No
First	None	12,000	192,000	17,927	0	7,750	11	480	Yes	No
South	None	3,500	10,000	-	-	-	10	39	Yes	No
Friendship	None	5,000	15,000	-	-	0	11	250	No	No
Gourd Springs	None	-	6,000	116	-	0	0	0	-	No
Harmony	None	17,853	24,781	-	-	2,100	6	2%	No	No
Hillmon Grove	None	0	8,000	0	0	750	-	120	Yes	No
Holly Springs	None	10,000	171,313	-	-	0	$720	200	No	No
Kennebec	None	-	20,000	526	-	0	$30	50	No	No
Laytons Chapel	None	3,000	12,000	603	-	0	-	-	No	No
Lillington	None	30,990	177,990	28,790	1300	7,700	25	673	No	No
Macedonia	None	-	10,000	-	-	-	$25	35	No	No
Neill's Creek	None	18,000	78,000	2,403	0	6,200	8	240	No	No
Oak Grove	None	-	10,000	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Piney Grove	None	-	60,000	1,671	-	-	1	100	No	No
Pleasant Memory	None	-	7,000	-	-	-	-	-	Yes	No
Rawls	None	15,000	35,000	-	-	-	-	-	Yes	No
Swanns Station	None	-	18,466	244	-	-	21.3	60	No	No
TOTALS		277,901	1,954,050	134,800	4,620	130,781				

TABLE H - TOTAL RECEIPTS AND LOCAL EXPENDITURES

Churches	Mrs. A. L. Johnson, Associational Treasurer Route 1, Lillington Treasurers and Addresses	Total Receipts for All Purposes	Pastor's Salary	Other Church Staff Salaries	Expenditures on Local Miss. Oper. by Ch.	All Other Local Expenditures	Grand Total Local Expenditures
Angier	Roy Williams, Jr., 618 N. Broad Street, Angier	27,256	4,680	1,714	-	36,625	43,019
Antioch	Mrs. Alice Schmincke, Box 311, Lillington	26,669	5,720	1,544	1,300	4,141	12,705
Baptist Chapel	Roland Howard, Route 7, Sanford	2,393	1,320	25	-	893	2,238
Baptist Grove	Mrs. Willowdean Howell, Route 2, Fuquay Springs	4,861	2,200	300	0	958	3,458
Bethel	Mrs. Leland Matthews, Route 1, Box 201, Linden	5,397	1,320	0	0	1,022	2,342
Broadway	Joe D. Berry, P. O. Box 222, Broadway	7,468	1,320	240	-	5,559	7,119
Buie's Creek	B. P. Marshbanks, Sr., Route 1, Lillington	34,117	5,500	3,858	-	16,920	26,278
Chalybeate Springs	Helen Bradley, Lillington, N. C.	17,199	3,343	600	-	7,713	11,656
Coats	Howard Barnes, Box 127, Coats	21,536	5,000	2,445	0	4,322	11,767
Cumberland Union	Glenwood Caviness, Route 1, Box 202, Fuquay Springs	2,099	840	0	0	1,120	1,960
Duncan	J. Carlyle Griffin, Route 1, Holly Springs	4,616	1,600	480	-	1,949	4,029
Dunn: First	Charles U. Skinner, 207 W. Broad Street, Dunn	63,107	4,750	10,438	0	22,150	37,338
N. Clinton Ave	Mrs. Dallas Cox, 606 E. Bay Street, Dunn	9,481	2,700	563	27	3,763	7,053
Second	W. A. Dawkins, S. Sampson Street, Dunn	5,168	2,580	431	0	1,367	4,378
Erwin: East	Claude Lucas, Jr., Route 1, Erwin	6,973	3,440	-	-	3,482	6,922
First	Glendel Stephenson, 152 Old Post Office Road, Erwin	28,067	4,987	3,605	-	23,068	31,660
South	Mrs. Arthur Johnson, Route 4, Box 400, Dunn	2,018	990	-	-	621	1,611
Friendship	E. O. Bethune, Bunnlevel	9,811	3,900	272	37	6,526	10,736
Gourd Springs	Mrs. B. E. Lucas, Route 1, Spring Lake	1,180	600	-	-	513	1,113
Harmony	James Latta, Route 1, Bunnlevel	9,485	3,485	300	-	4,474	8,259
Hillmon Grove	D. A. Clark, Route 2, Cameron	4,427	1,875	0	0	2,016	3,891
Holly Springs	Roy Patterson, Route 1, Broadway	17,389	3,900	480	965	6,374	11,719
Kennebec	L. E. Turner, Box 229, Route 1, Varina	5,167	2,850	-	187	1,623	4,660
Laytons Chapel	T. R. Ashley, Route 1, Spring Lake	1,349	735	-	106	603	1,444
Lillington	Ray Womble, Lillington	40,854	5,200	3,472	1,500	19,025	29,197
Macedonia	Roy Weathers, Holly Springs	2,177	1,000	144	-	559	1,703
Neill's Creek	Mrs. Bessie Johnson, Route 1, Lillington	13,928	4,500	1,000	-	5,504	11,004
Oak Grove	No Report						
Piney Grove	G. L. McIver, Route 1, Holly Springs	7,465	3,900	1,075	-	1,671	6,646
Pleasant Memory	Thomas J. Stancil, Route 1, Angier	1,692	950	-	-	633	1,583
Rawls	Chester Snipes, Route 1, Fuquay Springs	4,286	2,100	0	0	2,103	4,203
Swann Station	A. H. Sharpe, Route 6, Sanford	4,852	1,365	524	-	1,386	3,275
TOTALS		392,487	88,650	33,510	4,122	188,683	314,966

TABLE I - MISSION EXPENDITURES

Churches	Linwood A. Matthews Associational Clerk Route 2, Angier Clerks of Churches and Addresses	Cooperative Program	Designated Association	Designated State Miss.	Designated Home Miss.	Designated Foreign Missions	Designated Christian Education, Schools	Designated Children's Homes	Designated Hospitals	Other Designated Objects	Total Mission Expenditures
Angier	Mrs. Kemp Ashley, P. O. Box 76, Angier	2,681	658	120	182	290	10	57	73	42	4,113
Antioch	Miss Lottie Patterson, Box 311, Lillington	5,713	462	129	133	261	30	323	78	24	7,153
Baptist Chapel	Howard Griffin, Rt. 7, Sanford	50	50	-	-	-	-	50	50	-	200
Baptist Grove	Tyree Senter, Rt. 2, Fuquay Sp	25	50	103	0	213	0	150	50	0	591
Bethel	Foster Matthews, Rt. 1, Linden	0	58	50	0	524	0	50	50	50	782
Broadway	Felix R. Hockaday, Box 211, Broadway	250	30	163	18	175	27	250	150	45	1,108
Buie's Creek	F. M. Caudell, Buie's Creek	2,850	375	105	771	1,778	1,195	130	-	524	7,728
Chalybeate Springs	Miss Hazel Matthews, Box 24, Kipling	2,469	315	297	235	710	974	359	102	173	5,634
Coats	Mrs. J. A. Lee, Coats	2,056	379	53	135	182	221	96	80	36	3,238
Cumberland Union	Mrs. Glenwood Caviness, Rt. 1, Box 202, Fuquay Springs	0	5	0	0	0	0	50	0	0	55
Duncan	H. Winfred Tutor, Rt. 1, Fuquay Sp	400	36	-	-	-	-	-	23	-	459
Dunn: First	Mrs. Lina S. Ennis, Box 333, Dunn.	15,230	1200	832	767	2,010	1,007	1,530	160	1,045	23,781
N. Clinton Ave	Mrs. L. H. Tew, Jr., Rt. 5, Dunn	300	60	15	25	-	20	60	25	35	540
Second	Mrs. W. M. Norris, Rt. 4, Dunn	-	-	81	16	15	0	0	21	0	133
Erwin: East	Mrs. Charles H. High, 304 N. 9th Street, Erwin	100	55	29	98	21	15	-	25	13	356
First	E. F. Godwin, Box 427, Erwin	3,090	500	2	103	182	0	330	0	0	4,207
South	William D. Crane, Rt. 4, Dunn	120	39	12	18	12	28	17	10	13	269
Friendship	Thomas Allen, Bunnlevel	850	225	-	25	61	-	150	25	-	1,336
Gourd Springs	Mrs. Elizabeth Thomas, Rt. 1, Box 576, Spring Lake	8	-	-	-	12	-	-	25	-	45
Harmony	Miss Georgia L. Wilkins, Box 562, Lillington	404	157	22	36	108	11	34	13	20	805
Hillmon Grove	Mrs. Clayton Taylor, Rt. 2, Cameron	19	120	29	10	17	0	31	16	16	258
Holly Springs	J. L. Patterson, Rt. 1, Broadway	737	150	156	278	1,671	41	589	99	82	3,803
Kennebec	Avery Moore, Rt. 2, Angier	80	50	23	35	20	3	50	24	-	285
Laytons Chapel	Mrs. Joyce Brown, Rt. 1, Bunnlevel	4	19	-	-	-	-	21	21	6	71
Lillington	Mrs. C. R. Ammons, Lillington	6,500	685	165	239	1,919	1,026	419	132	569	11,654
Macedonia	Miss Gertrude Smith, Holly Springs	10	35	20	-	-	15	50	22	96	248
Neill's Creek	Larry Chandler, Rt. 2, Angier	900	179	75	123	369	599	152	150	26	2,573
Oak Grove	Mrs. Callie Cates	-	-	-	-	15	-	-	-	-	-
Piney Grove	Mrs. Tracy McLaurin, Box 72, Fuquay	75	100	75	100	250	-	94	50	75	819
Pleasant Memory	Mrs. Haywood Penny, Rt. 1, Coats	9	53	-	4	7	-	19	-	4	96
Rawls	Miss Beatrice Rawls, Rt. 1, Fuquay	289	60	45	155	29	-	0	79	40	697
Swann Station	E. C. Womack, Box 316, Olivia	362	45	100	95	97	90	219	200	97	1,305
TOTALS		66,262	6150	2701	3601	10938	5312	5280	1753	3031	84,342

B
206.9756
M66 Lit

WAKE FOREST COLLEGE
LIBRARY

Little River
Baptist Association

NORTH CAROLINA

EIGHTY-SEVENTH ANNUAL SESSION

Meeting With

CHALYBEATE SPRINGS BAPTIST CHURCH

October 30, 1962

SWANN'S STATION BAPTIST CHURCH

October 31, 1962

The next regular session of the Association will meet with the Buie's Creek Baptist Church on October 29, 1963; and with the Dunn First Baptist Church on October 30, 1963. The Doctrinal Sermon will be preached by Rev. Julian Motley; Rev. Joe Bennett, Alt. The Missionary Sermon will be preached by Rev. Gene Akins; Rev. Warren May, Alt.

Little River Baptist Association

NORTH CAROLINA

* * *

EIGHTY-SEVENTH ANNUAL SESSION

Meeting With

CHALYBEATE SPRINGS BAPTIST CHURCH

October 30, 1962

SWANN'S STATION BAPTIST CHURCH

October 31, 1962

* * *

The next regular session of the Association will meet with the Buie's Creek Baptist Church on October 29, 1963; and with the Dunn First Baptist Church on October 30, 1963. The Doctrinal Sermon will be preached by Rev. Julian Motley; Rev. Joe Bennett, Alt. The Missionary Sermon will be preached by Rev. Gene Akins; Rev. Warren May, Alt.

CONTENTS

Associational Calendar------15
Associational Directory------5
Code Numbers------21
Committee Appointments------27, 28, 30
Constitution------11
Filmstrips------22
Historical Tables------65
List of Messengers------8
New Pastors------ -
Other Minister-Members of our Churches------9
Our Beloved Dead------10
Proceedings of the Eighty-seventh Session------25
Program of the Eighty-seventh Session------26
Regional and Assembly Dates------20
Statistical Tables------64

REPORTS:

American Bible Society------48
Annuity Board------42
Baptist Childrens Homes------32
Baptist Homes for the Aging------35
Baptist Hospital------34
Brotherhood------47
Budget Committee------53
Christian Education------51
Christian Literature------43
Cooperative Program Increase Advance------49
Evangelism------46
Executive Committee------30
Jubilee------55
Missionary Home Building------58
Missionary------31
Nominating Committee------53
Policy Committee------56
Resolutions------57
Social Service & Civic Righteousness------41
Sunday School------37
Training Union------40
Treasurers------28
Vacation Bible School------22
Woman's Missionary Union------59
World Missions------60

ASSOCIATIONAL DIRECTORY

I. GENERAL OFFICERS

Moderator--R. Lewis Beal, Angier
Vice-Moderator--------H. Paul Strickland, 310 S. Fayetteville Avenue, Dunn
Treasurer-------------------------Mrs. A. L. Johnson, Route 1, Lillington
Clerk-----------------------------Linwood A. Matthews, Route 2, Angier
Missionary-------------------------Julius Holloway, Box 352, Buie's Creek

II. EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE

All Associational Officers
Associational Missionary (ex-officio)
All Active Pastors
Chairmen of all Standing Committees
One Lay Member Chosen by Each Member Church:

Angier--Baxter Lee, Route 2, Angier
Antioch-------------------------------------Lee O'Quinn, Route 3, Lillington
Baptist Chapel-------------------------------Selby Thomas, Route 7, Sanford
Baptist Grove------------------------------Raymond Gilbert, Route 2, Fuquay
Bethel
Broadway--Henry Thomas, Broadway
Buie's Creek--------------------------------------Waylon Gregory, Buie's Creek
Chalybeate Springs-------------------------------------Paul Bradley, Kipling
Coats
Duncan------------------------------Hubert Stephenson, Route 1, Fuquay
Dunn: First Earl Jones, 201 N. Fayetteville Avenue, Dunn
Dunn: N. Clinton Avenue
Dunn: Second
Erwin: East
Erwin: First-----------------------Floyd Glover, 402 East H Street, Erwin
Erwin: South-------------------------------Roger McLeod, Route 1, Erwin
Friendship--F. M. Allen, Bunnlevel
Gourd Springs----------------------------R. K. Rose, Route 1, Spring Lake
Harmony-------------------------------------D. T. Webb, RFD 3, Lillington
Hillmon Grove-------------------------------C. T. Jackson, Route 2, Cameron
Holly Springs----------------------------R. V. McNeill, Route 1, Broadway
Kennebec
Layton Chapel------------------------------Danny West, Route 1, Spring Lake
Lillington--J. A. Senter, Lillington
Macedonia
Neill's Creek---------------------Mrs. A. L. Johnson, Route 1, Lillington
Oak Grove
Piney Grove-------------------------------------Earl Holleman, Fuquay Springs
Pleasant Memory-----------------------W. L. Franklin, Route 1, Lillington
Rawls
Swann's Station----------------------------James Barbour, Route 6, Sanford

III. STANDING COMMITTEE

Presbytery and Pulpit Committee:---Weldon Johnson (Chairman), Buie's Creek
Charles Stafford, Bunnlevel
G. Scott Turner, Buie's Creek
Edwin Young, First Baptist Church, Erwin
Chairman Christian Literature----------------------Joseph Bennett, Broadway
Chairman Baptist Hospital---------**H. Everett Marion, Rt. 2, Fuquay Springs**
Chairman World Missions--------Mrs. D. B. Andrews, Route 2, Fuquay Springs
Chairman Social Service and Civic Righteousness--------Mack Jernigan, Dunn
Chairman Christian Education------------------------John Bunn, Buie's Creek
Chairman American Bible Society-------------------Jack Rose, Box 316, Erwin
Chairman Homes for Aging-----------H. C. Upchurch, Route 1, Holly Springs
Chairman Childrens Homes--------------------Sam F. Hudson, Bay Street, Dunn
Chairman Ministers Retirement--------------------Warren May, Box 636, Erwin
Chairman Evangelism---------------------------------Walter F. Gentry, Mamers
Chairman Memorials----------------Mrs. Bessie Johnson, Route 1, Lillington

IV. ASSOCIATIONAL W. M. U. OFFICERS

President--Mrs. H. M. O'Quinn, Mamers
Vice-President---------------------------------Mrs. John Cannon, Bunnlevel
Secretary-Treasurer---------------------------Mrs. C. R. Ammons, Lillington
Y. W. A. Director---------------------------Mrs. R. H. Sorenson, Buie's Creek
G. A. Director--------------------------Mrs. David Campbell, Route 2, Angier
Sunbeam Director-------Mrs. Luther Turner, Jr., 311 N. McKay Avenue, Dunn
Prayer Chairman--------Mrs. Jim Farthing, Jr., 812 N. Orange Avenue, Dunn
Mission Study Chairman------------Mrs. Frank Murray, Route 2, Lillington
Community Missions Chairman---Mrs. James Stephens, 304 N. 12th St., Erwin
Literature Chairman----------------------Mrs. Howard Height, Buie's Creek
Margaret Fund Chairman------------Mrs. Lloyd Johnson, Route 1, Lillington
White Cross Chairman---------------------------Mrs. Paul Bradley, Kipling
Stewardship Chairman-----------------------Mrs. Joseph Wray, Box 41, Dunn

V. ASSOCIATIONAL BROTHERHOOD OFFICERS

President---------------------Alton Stephenson, 204 East E. Street, Erwin
Vice-President----------------Malcomb Blackmon, 405 East H. Street, Erwin
Christian Witness Leader------------------------------Gerald Pate, Angier
World Missions Leader
Stewardship Leader------------------------------J. A. Senter, Lillington
R. A. Leader-----------------James B. Brown, Route 2, Box 287, Lillington
Pastor Advisor--------------------------------C. M. Hicks, Box 13, Broadway

VI. ASSOCIATIONAL TRAINING UNION OFFICERS

Director-----------------------------------Mrs. E. H. Bethune, Lillington
Associate Director---------------------------------Donald Bowen, Lillington
Secretary-Treasurer---------------------------Mrs. C. R. Ammons, Lillington
Chorister----------------------------Dennis O'Dell, Box 261, Buie's Creek
Pianist--------------------------------------Miss Carol Gentry, Mamers
Pastor Advisor--------------------------------Walter F. Gentry, Mamers
Adult Leader-----------------Mrs. M. M. Jernigan, Route 2, Lillington
Young Peoples Leader
Intermediate Leader----------------- Gene Driver, West Broad Street, Dunn
Junior Leader----------------------------------Miss Zula Rogers, Mamers
Primary Leaders------ Mr. and Mrs. Charles High, 304 N. 9th Street, Erwin
Beginner Leader
Nursery Leader
Study Course----------------------Benny Wood, 607 N. Orange Avenue, Dunn
Audio Visuals--------------------------O. O. Manning, W. Bay Street, Dunn
Group Leader 1------------------L. L. Coats, 205 E. Harnett Street, Dunn
Group Leader 2------------------------------------Charles Taylor, Angier
Group Leader 3--------------------John Douglass, Route 1, Fuquay Springs
Group Leader 4---------------------------Gladys Latta, Route 1, Bunnlevel
Group Leader 5-----------------------Miss Erma Knight, Route 1, Broadway
Group Leader 6

VII. ASSOCIATIONAL SUNDAY SCHOOL OFFICERS

Superintendent---------------------------R. E. Akins, Route 1, Bunnlevel
Associate Superintendent
Enlargement and Evangelism-------------------C. M. Hicks, Box 13, Broadway
Training
Vacation Bible School---------------------Miss Ruby Williams, Buie's Creek
Secretary----------------------------------Harry Latta, Route 1, Bunnlevel
Department Leaders:
Pastors and Superintendents-----------------Perry Langston, Buie's Creek
Extension-----------------------Mrs. Leslie J. Turlington, Buie's Creek
Adult----------------------Carl Pleasant, 1105 Goldsboro Street, Sanford
Young People-----------------------W. F. Smith, Route 2, Fuquay Springs
Intermediate-----------------------------Mrs. Perry Langston, Buie's Creek
Junior---------------------------------Mrs. Walter F. Gentry, Mamers
Primary------------------------------Mrs. Julius Holloway, Buie's Creek
Beginner--------------------------------Miss Ruby Williams, Buie's Creek
Nursery
Cradle Roll-------------------------------------Mrs. H. M. O'Quinn, Mamers
Group Leaders:
1--------------------Willie Pate, 209 East E Street, Erwin
2----------------------------------Ernest Lipscomb, Angier
3-------------Billy Joe Stephenson, Route 1, Holly Springs
4-------------------------------Charles Stafford, Bunnlevel
5

VIII. ASSOCIATIONAL MUSIC OFFICERS

Director------------------------------Dennis O'Dell, Box 261, Buie's Creek
Pastor Advisor
Director of Training
Director of Graded Choirs
Director of Instrumental Activities
Director of Congregational Activities
Director of Publicity and Promotion

IX. TRUSTEES

H. Paul Strickland (Chairman)------------310 W. Fayetteville Avenue, Dunn
Robert Morgan--Lillington
W. A. Johnson--Lillington
A. R. Burkot---Buie's Creek

X. NOMINATING COMMITTEE

Walter Gentry (Chairman)---Mamers
Tom Freeman-------------------------------------110 S. Layton Avenue, Dunn
Donald Keeser--Buie's Creek

XI. PROGRAM COMMITTEE

Tom Freeman-------------------------------------110 S. Layton Avenue, Dunn
Julius Holloway--Buie's Creek
John Bunn--Buie's Creek
Lewis Beal---Angier

XII. ADMISSION OF NEW CHURCHES

E. Weldon Johnson--Buie's Creek
R. Eugene Akins---Route 1, Bunnlevel
Walter F. Gentry---Mamers

XIII. HOME BUILDING COMMITTEE

H. Paul Strickland------------------------310 S. Fayetteville Avenue, Dunn
Irvin Stephens---Lillington
Everett Marion-------------------------------------Route 2, Fuquay Springs
C. M. Hicks--Box 13, Broadway
Mrs. C. R. Ammons--Lillington
Mrs. H. M. O'Quinn-- Mamers

XIV. FINANCE COMMITTEE

Donald Bowen---Lillington
Mrs. A. L. Johnson-------------------------------------Route 1, Lillington
Julian Motley--------------------------------------Route 2, Fuquay Springs

XV. CONSTITUTION AND POLICY COMMITTEE

A. Howard Beard---Coats
Tom Freeman-------------------------------------110 S. Layton Avenue, Dunn
Walter F. Gentry---Mamers

XVI. BAPTIST JUBILEE COMMITTEE

Donald Bowen---Lillington
A. Howard Beard---Coats
Joseph Wray--Box 41, Dunn

GROUPS OF CHURCHES IN OUR ASSOCIATION
(SEE ABOVE FOR SUNDAY SCHOOL AND TRAINING UNION LEADERS)

GROUP NO. 1

Coats: Pleasant Memory; Buie's Creek
Dunn: First; N. Clinton Ave; Second; Erwin: East; First; South

GROUP NO. 2

Angier; Chalybeate Springs; Neill's Creek; Rawls; Oak Grove; Kennebec

GROUP NO. 3

Piney Grove; Baptist Grove; Duncan; Macedonia; Cumberland Union

GROUP NO. 4

Friendship; Bethel; Laytons Chapel; Harmony; Gourd Sp; Lillington

GROUP NO. 5

Antioch; Holly Sp; Broadway; Baptist Chapel; Swann Station; Hillmon Grove

MESSENGERS

ANGIER--Wayne Coats, Mr. A. C. Barefoot, Sr., Mrs. A. C. Barefoot, Sr., Mrs. J. E. Dupree, Sr., Mrs. Kemp Ashley; Alternates: Mrs. Eliza Jane Surles, Ernest Lipscomb, Miss Ada Overby, Mrs. Wesley McLeod, Mrs. Clyde Ferrell

ANTIOCH--Mrs. James B. Brown, Mrs. Fletcher Hubbard, Mrs. H. M. O'Quinn, E. B. O'Quinn, Curtis Parker, June Byrd; Alt: Mrs. W. F. Gentry, Johnnie Weaver

BAPTIST CHAPEL--Franklin Womack, A. L. Smith, Malcom Dickens, Peggy Womack, Stela Howard, Hazel Dickens: Alternates:

BAPTIST GROVE--Edward Johnson, W. E. Hardee, Mrs. W. E. Hardee, Mrs. Vernon Howell, Vernon Howell, Tyree Senter, Mrs. Tyree Senter; Alternates:

BETHEL--Mrs. Beulah Matthews, Mrs. H. W. Blalock, James Flowers, George Matthews, Larry Matthews; Alternates: Mrs. Betty Hamilton, Mrs. Alma Wood

BROADWAY--Rev. Joe Bennett, Mrs. Joe Bennett; Alternates:

BUIE'S CREEK--Waylon Gregory, Mrs. Waylon Gregory, Miss Ruby Williams, Mrs. Wade Stewart, Mrs. Billy Byrd

CHALYBEATE SPRINGS--John Johnson, W. F. Smith, E. W. Smith, R. G. Smith, Tyson Matthews, Mrs. W. F. Smith, Mrs. Paul Bradley, Mrs. E. W. Smith, Mrs. Tyson Matthews; Alternates: Paul Bradley, Mrs. A. A. Johnson, Miss Iola Ellis

COATS--Mrs. Howard Penny, Mrs. J. R. Barnes, Miss Mattie Bain, Mrs. M. O. Phillips, Mrs. J. A. Lee, Mr. Vic Lee, Graham Turlington; Alternates: Howard Penny, Mrs. L. E. McKnight, Mrs. Nelson Currin

CUMBERLAND UNION--

DUNCAN--M. L. Tutor, Mrs. M. L. Tutor, Hubert Stephenson, Mary Stephens; Alternates: Repsie Griffin, Mrs. Bill Goodwin, Hugh Upchurch, Mrs. Hugh Upchurch

DUNN: FIRST--C. T. McGugan, Mrs. C. T. McGugan, J. C. Thomas, Mrs. J. C. Thomas, Miss Lilian Draughon, L. L. Coats, Sr., M. M. Jernigan, H. Paul Strickland, Dr. C. D. Bain, Mrs. J. A. McLeod, Mrs. Joe M. Dawson

DUNN: N. CLINTON AVENUE--Mrs. V. L. Stephens, Mrs. C. W. Baker, Mrs. James Johnson; Alternates: Mrs. Lewis Parker, Mrs. Joseph Norris

DUNN: SECOND--Mrs. W. M. Norris, Mrs. Ernie Jackson, Mrs. Ruth McDowell, Mrs. Nettie McLamb; Alternates: Mrs. Charles Knowles, Mrs. John Creech, W. A. Dawkins

ERWIN: EAST--Mrs. Clyde Lamberth, Mrs. William Davis, Mrs. J. O. Horne, Mrs. Eugene Collins, David Barrow, Mrs. John Ballard; Alternates: John Ballard, Charles High, W. C. Stone

ERWIN: FIRST--H. Edwin Young, Alton Stephenson, Malcolm Barbour, Floyd Glover, Archie Woodworth, Sam Parker; Alternates: Mrs. Clara Woodworth, Mrs. Eunice Woodworth, Mrs. Myrtie Jackson

ERWIN: SOUTH--

FRIENDSHIP--Mrs. Carlyle Byrd, Mrs. Charles W. Stafford, Mrs. David Jones, Mrs. William M. Bethune, Mrs. William M. Bethune, Charles W. Stafford, Mrs. Thory Byrd, F. M. Allen, Mrs. Roy Jones, Mrs. Charlie Strickland, Mrs. Patty Lee Matthews

GOURD SPRINGS--Mrs. Wilma Waldrop, Mrs. Ruby Brazill, Mrs. Amada West; Alternates: B. E. Lucas, R. K. Rhodes, Jimmy Simmons

HARMONY--R. E. Akins, Hartwell Butts, George Souders, Mrs. E. B. Latta, Mrs. Lois Wicker; Alternates: Mrs. James Latta, Mrs. E. D. McDonald

HILLMON GROVE--H. L. West, Mrs. H. L. West, Mrs. M. A. Taylor; Alternates: M. A. Taylor, Mrs. G. T. Jackson, Clayton Taylor

HOLLY SPRINGS--R. V. McNeill, D. J. Patterson

KENNEBEC--Mrs. Daisy Hare, R. M. Smith, W. F. Howard, Ernest Hare, Bobby Howard, Walter Upchurch; Alternates: C. J. Howard, Mrs. Avis Ellen, Mrs. Ellen Mann, Mrs. J. F. Moore

LAYTON'S CHAPEL--Mrs. George McKeithan, George McKeithan, T. R. Ashley

LILLINGTON--Don Bowen, H. H. Hamilton, Mrs. E. H. Bethune, Lincoln Faulk, J. A. Senter, Mrs. J. A. Senter, Mrs. Robert Womble; Alternates: Joe Bullock, Mrs. A. G. Rickman, Mrs. C. R. Ammons

MACEDONIA--Roy Weathers, Mrs. Arthur Deuson, Mrs. Frank Smith, Frank Smith, Mrs. Flecture Tutor

NEILL'S CREEK--Mrs. Virginia Johnson, Mrs. Frances Johnson, Mrs. Mattie Johnson, Mrs. Betty Matthews, Linwood Matthews; Alternates: Max Denning, Mrs. Betty Denning

OAK GROVE--Rev. Tobie Stone, Mrs. E. P. Gaskin, Mrs. Miriam Upchurch; Alternates: Mrs. Layton Butts, Mrs. Gladys Mabry

PINEY GROVE--Otha Ashley, Mrs. Otha Ashley, Leslie McIver; Alternates: Sam Williford, Mrs. Sam Williford, Alton Olive, Mrs. Alton Olive

PLEASANT MEMORY--Bernice Weaver, Mrs. Bernice Weaver, W. L. Franklin, Mrs. W. L. Franklin, Mrs. Iva Cutts; Alternates: Bobby Franklin, Carl Cooke, Mrs. M. M. Cooke, Haywood Penny, C. H. Joyner

RAWLS--Kermit Rawls, Henry Rawls, T. H. Gardner, Mrs. O. D. Sherman, Mrs. Lillie Jones; Alternates: Mrs. J. E. Mangum, Mrs. Harold Goss, Mrs. Julian Motley

SWANN'S STATION--James L. Clark, Robert Godfrey, A. R. Batchelor, Lexie Rosser; Alternates: Raymond Cox, Jr., Truby Clark, Lewis Holt

---

OTHER MINISTER-MEMBERS OF OUR CHURCHES (NOT PASTORS NOW)

A. C. Atkinston (R) Route 2, Lillington
J. E. Ayscue (O.R.) Route 6, Raleigh
Charlie Baker (L.M.) Fuquay Springs
John T. Bunn (O.Ed.) Buies Creek
L. H. Campbell (O.Ed.) Buies Creek
Lincoln Faulk (O.M.) Route 2, Lillington
Julius Holloway (D.M.) Buies Creek
Charles B. Howard (O.M.R. & E.) Buies Creek
Sam F. Hudson (O.M.) Dunn
Thomas Lomax (L.M.) E. Hargett Street, Dunn
B. E. Lucas (O.M.) Route 1, Spring Lake
Lester Mann (O.M.) Durham
Kermit Matthews (S) Buies Creek
Oliver Murphy (L.M.) Buies Creek
R. L. Newton (O.Ed.) Buies Creek
Gilmer Parrish (I) 903 W. Hargett Street, Dunn
Bobby Pendergraph (L.M.) Apex
I. K. Stafford (O.R.) Buies Creek
James C. Thomas (L.M.) 205 E. Pearsall Street, Dunn
G. Scott Turner (O.R.) Buies Creek
Benny Wood (L.M.) N. Orange Avenue, Dunn

OUR BELOVED DEAD

ANGIER--Mr. A. T. Brown, Mr. E. L. Bryan, Mrs. C. H. Nordan, Mr. E. C. Mangum, Mr. A. J. Smith

ANTIOCH--Mr. A. G. Brown, Mr. Coy Brown, Mr. J. H. Brown, Mrs. Cora B. Collins, Mr. Enoch Darroch, Mr. J. E. Darroch, Mrs. Flonnie Davis, Mr. F. J. McLean, Mr. J. S. McLean, Mrs. Lilla B. McLean, Mrs. Sallie A. Porter, Mr. H. Colon Stewart, Mr. Jim Teague

BAPTIST CHAPEL--Mrs. Mamie Dickens, Mr. Rufus Dickens

BAPTIST GROVE--Mrs. Marvie Mitchell

BETHEL--Mr. J. E. Hays, Sr.

BROADWAY--Mrs. Hattie Thomas

BUIE'S CREEK--Mrs. Lina Marks, Mrs. D. W. Johnson, Mrs. L. M. Edgerton, Sr., Mrs. Russell Stewart, Mr. Almond Stewart, Mr. Will Harmon, Mr. Victor Reardon

CHALYBEATE SPRINGS--Mrs. M. L. Ballard, Mrs. Ada Bradley, Mr. Richard Sherron

COATS--Mr. F. T. Tart, Mrs. W. E. Beasley

DUNCAN--Mr. R. C. Mashburn

DUNN: FIRST--Mrs. G. Frank Draughon, Mrs. J. H. Russell, Mrs. J. S. Stewart, Mr. W. A. Ennis, Mrs. Joan Yancey Haire, Mr. Samuel P. Cannady, Mrs. Vernelle Daniels Walker, Mr. Jack Brown, Mrs. Thelma Gilbert, Mr. Herbert Taylor (Deacon)

DUNN: N. CLINTON AVENUE--Mrs. J. F. Jackson, Mr. Lonnie R. Norris (Deacon)

ERWIN: FIRST--Mrs. W. P. Sessoms, Mr. Leonard Moore

FRIENDSHIP--Mr. C. M. Hobbs, Mr. C. H. Bethune

HARMONY--Mr. Angus R. Strickland (Deacon), Mr. A. M. Thomas (Deacon)

HILLMON GROVE--Mrs. Flora Jane Taylor, Mr. A. J. Mangum

HOLLY SPRINGS--Hattie Cummings, John S. McNeill

KENNEBEC--Mrs. Bessie Gregory, Mr. John Mangum

LAYTON'S CHAPEL--Mr. Clyde Partin (Deacon)

LILLINGTON--Reverend R. F. Hall, Mr. Thomas Vaden Page, Mrs. Mollie Haighwood, Mr. F. A. Bradsher

MACEDONIA--Mrs. Lessie Tutor

NEILL'S CREEK--Mrs. Mollie Johnson, Mr. W. A. Johnson, Mrs. Minnie Johnson, Mr. Sexton Jones

OAK GROVE--Mr. Harvey Weaver, Mr. Alcus Denton, Mrs. Kitsie Dixon, Mrs. Rena Reardon

PINEY GROVE--Mr. Joe Betts, Mr. W. M. Dennis, Mrs. Margaret Wilson, Mr. Roy Keith (Deacon), Mrs. Rena Starling, Mrs. Lila D. Upchurch, Mrs. Lillie Weathers

RAWLS--Mr. Ashbury Revels, Mrs. Callie T. Holleman

SWANN'S STATION--Mr. Odell G. Lamm, Mrs. Mattie W. Graham

CONSTITUTION

1. This association shall be known as "Little River Baptist Association.

2. The object of this association shall be the advancement of the Kingdom of Christ, and the means of accomplishing this shall be in strict conformity with the principles of the New Testament.

3. The association shall have no authority over the internal right of any church belonging to it and shall act only as an advisory council.

4. The association shall be composed of messengers chosen by the churches connected with it, each church being entitled to five messengers, plus one additional messenger for each one hundred members or fraction thereof. Ordained ministers having oversight of the churches in the association, or having their membership in these churches, shall be received as messengers.

5. A quorum shall consist of messengers from a majority of the churches of the association.

6. The messengers from each church to the annual meeting of the association shall bear a letter certifying their appointment and giving an account of the condition of the church and a statement of all funds contributed for local and benevolent purposes.

7. The officers of the association shall be a moderator, a vice-moderator, a clerk, and a treasurer, who shall be chosen annually from the messengers composing the association, and shall continue in office until their successors are elected. The term of the office of the moderator shall begin at the conclusion of the session at which he is elected and continue until the close of the next annual session.

OFFICERS AND THEIR DUTIES:

8. General Officers and Associational Missionary:

a. Moderator--The moderator shall preside over all sessions of the association and the executive committee, preserve order, appoint all committees not otherwise provided for and exercise all other duties of a presiding officer according to the principal of parlimentary usage; he shall also, as far as his private duties permit, visit and communicate with the churches between sessions to promote and encourage the spirit of cooperation and Christian fellowship. The moderator shall be ineligible for more than two one year terms in succession.

b. Vice-Moderator--The vice-moderator shall assist the moderator and discharge the duties of the moderator in his absence.

c. Clerk--It shall be the duty of the clerk to keep a faithful record of the proceedings of the body, and use all diligence in having same printed and distributed to the churches as soon as possible; to mail to the church clerks forms for the annual letters, and to keep on hand the printed minutes and other important documents belonging to the body. He shall make an annual report to the association.

d. Treasurer--It shall be the duty of the treasurer to receive all funds sent by the churches or collected during the session of this body and to disburse the same for the objects stated. He shall present a report on all funds received and disbursed by him quarterly to the executive committee and at each annual session.

e. Associational Missionary--It shall be the duty of the associational missionary:

(1) To work with and promote the sunday school, training union, brotherhood, woman's missionary union, music and evangelism through a strong associational program.

(2) Work with all churches of the association with the purpose of strengthening the work in each and expecially the smaller churches.

(3) Counsel with all churches of the association, where churches desire, in regard to securing pastors, forming church fields, building pastors homes, retirement, adequate salaries, etc.

(4) Be a counselor and brother to the pastors of the association.

(5) Lead in surveying new areas, and setting up new work, and direct the missions program of the association.

(6) Visit in all the churches each year and preach when invited to do so, to supply in the churches as the pastors invite him to do so.

(7) Seek to find and enlist the strongest leaders in the associational program.

(8) Promote teaching and training courses in the local churches and on an association-wide basis.

(9) Encourage cooperation with the denominational program in the association and the churches.

(10) Supervise such special efforts as deacon schools, enlargement campaigns and simultaneous efforts.

(11) Be on the alert for soul-winning opportunities at all times.

(12) To develop work where not in existence, to coordinate work between churches and organizations, to find and develop leadership to keep our work in line with state and southwide work, and to assemble and distribute information pertaining to our associational program.

9. Associational Officers:

a. Sunday School Superintendent--It shall be the duty of the associational sunday school superintendent to plan and promote the total program of the sunday school within the bounds of the association with special emphasis on better trained teachers and officers, more and better vacation bible schools, and a wider participation in January bible study and sunday school preparation week. He shall make a quarterly report to the executive committee and an annual report to the association.

b. Training Union Director--It shall be the duty of the associational training union director to plan and promote the total training union program within the bounds of the association using the special emphasis listed in the training union calendar. He shall make a quarterly report to the executive committee and an annual report to the association.

c. Brotherhood President--It shall be the duty of the associational brotherhood president to promote the total brotherhood program with special emphasis on enlisting more laymen in the support of the total church program. He shall make a quarterly report to the executive committee and an annual report to the association.

d. Woman's Missionary Union President--It shall be the duty of woman's missionary president to plan and promote the work of woman's missionary union work within the bounds of the association with special emphasis on the special weeks of prayer and the enlistment and training of youth in the support of the total missionary effort of the church. Make a quarterly report to the executive committee and an annual report to the association.

e. Music Director--It shall be the duty of the associational music director to plan and direct the music for all the meetings of the association. He shall seek to stimulate interest in good church music through clinics, study courses, music schools, hymn sings, in the churches and in association wide efforts. Make a quarterly report to the executive committee and an annual report to the association.

f. Chairman of Evangelism--The chairman of evangelism shall promote a vigorous program of evangelism throughout the association, using materials, suggestions, and programs of our state and southern baptist department of evangelism where possible. He shall upon request, assist churches desiring his help in securing evangelists for revival meetings. He shall plan and direct simultaneous evangelistic efforts in the association when desired. Make an annual report to the association.

10. Committees:

a. Nominating Committee--The nominating committee shall be composed of three (3) members, appointed by the moderator at the annual session to nominate all officers of the association except as otherwise provided for in the constitution. This committee shall submit the names of sunday school superintendent, training union director, brotherhood president, and WMU president to the executive committee for approval at its July meeting in order that they may assist the nominating committee in an advisory capacity in nominating a full slate of organizational officers.

b. Program Committee--The program committee composed of not less than three (3) members shall be appointed by the moderator at the annual session to plan the program for the next annual meeting of the association. The committee shall make sure that those who are to make reports and others appearing on the program are notified well in advance of the meeting so they will have ample time to make preparation for such. The committee shall prepare tentative copies of the program to be distributed among the churches and to those appearing on the program prior to the annual meeting.

c. Resolutions Committee--Composed of three (3) members, appointed by the moderator, at the beginning of the first session of the annual meeting, shall draw up and present to the association, resolutions of appreciation and any other resolutions it may deem expedient.

d. Place and Preacher Committee--Composed of three (3) members appointed by the moderator at the beginning of the first session of the annual meeting, shall receive or solicit invitations for the place or places of meeting for the next annual meeting of the Association, and shall recommend the place or places. It shall also recommend the preacher and alternate for the Missionary and Doctrinal sermons which shall be given one on the first day and the other on the second day to be alternated from year to year.

e. Missions Committee--Composed of the following associational officers: sunday school superintendent, training union director, woman's missionary union president, brotherhood president, chairman of evangelism, and treasurer, moderator. This committee shall work with the missionary in promoting the work of the association, and lead and assist in organizing new churches and in beginning new mission stations. If such advice is sought, it shall advise any group seeking to organize a new church. It shall also seek to help any member church desiring assistance with its problems. When without a missionary, this committee shall seek out and recommend to the association, or its executive committee, for electing a new missionary.

f. Evangelism Committee--Composed of the heads of the associational organizations and the chairman of evangelism, shall promote the work of evangelism in the association in cooperation with the association and the State Department of Evangelism. All plans and programs to be subject to the approval of the association or its executive committee.

g. Finance Committee--Composed of three (3) members including the treasurer, shall study the association's financial needs for an adequate program, present a budget to the association for the following year, devise plans for securing the cooperation of the churches in raising funds to meet the budget, and make a written report to the annual meeting.

h. Ordination Committee--Composed of the moderator and four (4) other members, shall when requested by a member church, assist with the examination and ordination of a candidate for the Gospel Ministry. Each candidate shall be examined as to his Christian experience, call to and preparation for the ministry, doctrinal beliefs, and attitude toward our denomination and its program.

i. Constitution and Policy Committee--Composed of three (3) members, shall be available to study any changes or revisions in the Constitution, and to make recommendations as needed to keep the Constitution in line with the policies and programs of the association.

j. Membership Committee--Composed of three members plus the moderator and missionary, shall perform duties as set forth in article 16 of the constitution.

k. Calendar Committee--Composed of the heads of the associational organizations the chairman of evangelism and missionary, shall work out as soon as possible each year an associational calendar for the coming year and present same to the executive committee for adoption.

l. Standing Committee--Composed of chairman of Christian literature, chairman on Baptist Hospital, chairman on world missions, chairman on social service and civic righteousness, chairman on Christian education, chairman on American Bible Society, chairman on Children's Homes, chairman on Homes for Aging, chairman on ministers retirement, chairman on evangelism, and chairman on memorials. Their duties shall consist of communicating (personal visitation if possible), and promoting through the churches of the association the work of each institution or agency they represent. They shall make an annual report to the association.

11. The executive board or committee shall be composed of all associational officers, the associational missionary (ex-officio) each active pastor, one lay member chosen by each member church from its membership and certified to the association in its annual report, and chairmen of all standing committees of the association. The executive board or committee shall have the authority to act for the association between sessions, except as limited by the constitution. It shall be the duty of this board or committee to meet quarterly, and to make reports and recommendations to the association at its annual meeting.

12. The association in annual meeting shall appoint a presbytery of four members to sit with the pastor of any persons whose ordination is sought, and the moderator of the association, to examine the qualifications and opportunities for work of the candidate.

13. The association shall hold an annual meeting commencing on Tuesday after the fourth Sunday in October.

14. A meeting of the association may be called by the moderator at any time by the consent of five members of the executive committee. Each church shall be notified of such a meeting in time to send messengers.

15. This association shall have the right to exclude from its membership any church that departs from New Testament principles.

16. Any church desiring to become a member of this association may present a petition at the annual meeting of the body through messengers appointed for this purpose. Prior to the annual meeting the petition is to be studied by a standing committee of four members on admission of new churches. The committee is to be elected by the association and the moderator is to be chairman. If the association shall consent to receive such church the moderator shall extend the hand of fellowship to the messengers.

17. The association may invite visitors to seats and extend to them all the privileges of the messengers except that of voting.

18. By appointment, at each annual meeting, an introductory sermon or address on missions shall be delivered.

19. This constitution may be amended at any annual session, by a vote of two-thirds of the messengers present, provided that notice shall be given in the morning of the day on which such motion will be presented.

20. The association shall elect three trustees from the members composing the association, who shall serve with the moderator, as the Trustees of the Little River Baptist Association, and whose duty it shall be to take and hold title to the property, both real and personal, owned by the association. The term of office of the trustees so elected shall continue until their successors are elected or until they shall be removed or deceased. The moderator of the association shall serve as a trustee until such time as his successor is elected and qualified.

6 Soul-winning Commitment Day
7 Pastors Conference
7-11 January Bible Study Week
21 Association Night, Sunday School Program, Lillington Ch
21-22 General Board
23-25 State Vacation Bible School Clinic, Wingate College
27 Baptist Mens Day
27-28 General Baptist Convention, Evangelistic Conference
28 Association Executive Committee Meeting, Buies Creek Church
28-30 Religious Education and Church Music Workshop, Southeastern Seminary
28-Feb 1 B. S. U. Directors Seminar, Greensboro
29 Baptist Hospital Representatives Meeting

JANUARY						
SUN	MON	TUE	WED	THU	FRI	SAT
		1	2	3	4	5
6	7	8	9	10	11	12
13	14	15	16	17	18	19
20	21	22	23	24	25	26
27	28	29	30	31		

1 Region IV Brotherhood Meeting
3 Baptist World Alliance Sunday
4 Pastors Conference
4-8 Interracial Pastors School, Winston-Salem
5 Baptist Hospital Representatives Meeting
10-16 Y. W. A. Focus Week (Banquet)
11-13 State-wide Evangelistic Conf.
17 Special Day and Offering for Homes for Aging
18 Association Night, Music Program, Rawls Church
18 Junior, Int., and Youth Choir Festival, 7:15, Tabernacle Church, Raleigh
22-23 Workshop for Associational & Regional Camp Directors and Staff
25-28 Association Central Training Union Study Course, Antioch Church
28 Adult, Young People Regional Choir Festival, Smithfield First

FEBRUARY						
SUN	MON	TUE	WED	THU	FRI	SAT
					1	2
3	4	5	6	7	8	9
10	11	12	13	14	15	16
17	18	19	20	21	22	23
24	25	26	27	28		

4 Pastors Conference
4-8 Week of Prayer for Home Missions and Annie Armstrong Off.
5-6 State-wide Conference on Human Relations, Raleigh
10 Home Mission Day in Sun. Sch.
12-14 W.M.U. Annual Mtg., Charlotte
17-29 B.S.U. Tour of Colleges

MARCH						
SUN	MON	TUE	WED	THU	FRI	SAT
					1	2
3	4	5	6	7	8	9
10	11	12	13	14	15	16
17	18	19	20	21	22	23
24/31	25	26	27	28	29	30

12 Association Evangelistic Conf. Dunn First Church
18 Association Night, Annual W.M.U. Program, Lillington
18-19 Sunday School Adult Workers Institute, Pritchard Memorial, Charlotte
22-23 Pioneer R. A. Congress
23 Association Youth Night, Erwin First Church
24 Life Commitment Sunday
28 Region IV Association Leadership Training Conf. for Sunday School, TU, Brotherhood and Music Officers, Lowe's Grove Church
29 Association Vacation Bible School Clinic, 4-9 p.m., Chalybeate Springs Church
30 State-wide Youth Choir Festival

2 Church Architecture Conference, Baptist Building, Ral.
4 Region IV Christian Education Workshop
5-6 Ambassador R. A. Congress
6 Junior Choir Festival, Mars Hill, Greensboro 1st., Southeastern Seminary
8 Pastors Conference
8 Association Night, Tournament Night, Piney Grove Ch.
14 Easter Sunday
15-21 Jewish Fellowship Week
18 Region IV Training Union Convention
22-26 World Missions Week
27 N. C. State Library Convention
29 Association Executive Committee Meeting, Buie's Creek

APRIL

SUN	MON	TUE	WED	THU	FRI	SAT
	1	2	3	4	5	6
7	8	9	10	11	12	13
14	15	16	17	18	19	20
21	22	23	24	25	26	27
28	29	30				

1-10 B.S.U. Tour of Schools of Nursing
3-5 Training Union Youth Convention
3-5 Family Camping Clinic
5-12 Christian Home Week
6 Pastors Conference
6-7 W.M.U. Annual Meeting, Kansas City
7-10 Southern Baptist Convention, Kansas City
12 Hospital Day and Mothers Day Offering
12-18 G. A. Focus Week (Rally)
19 Baptist Hour Sunday
20 Association Night, Brotherhood Program, Bethel Ch.

MAY

SUN	MON	TUE	WED	THU	FRI	SAT
			1	2	3	4
5	6	7	8	9	10	11
12	13	14	15	16	17	18
19	20	21	22	23	24	25
26	27	28	29	30	31	

JUNE						
SUN	MON	TUE	WED	THU	FRI	SAT
						1
2	3	4	5	6	7	8
9	10	11	12	13	14	15
16	17	18	19	20	21	22
23/30	24	25	26	27	28	29

3 Pastors Conference
3-7 Interracial Ministers Inst., Shaw University
5-7 Summer Workers Vacation Bible School Clinic, Gardner Webb
7-8 Sunday School Superintendents Workshop, Gardner Webb
16 Fathers Day and Christian Education Sunday
17 Association Night, S.S. Program, Holly Springs Ch.
17-21 Convention-wide G.A. Convention, Memphis
20-22 Student Nurses Convention
21-23 Brotherhood Officers and R. A. Counsellors Retreat Caswell
24-28 Association Central Music Study Course, Neill's Creek Church

JULY						
SUN	MON	TUE	WED	THU	FRI	SAT
	1	2	3	4	5	6
7	8	9	10	11	12	13
14	15	16	17	18	19	20
21	22	23	24	25	26	27
28	29	30	31			

1-5 Week of Christian Study and Fellowship, Mars Hill
1-5 Associational Missionaries Summer Conference
2-4 Convention-wide Evangelistic Conference, Dallas
8 Pastors Conference
8-13 Brotherhood Leadership Conference, Fruitland
12-14 Brotherhood Officers and R. A. Counsellors Retreat, Fruitland
22 Association Night, W. M. U. Program, South Erwin Ch
29 Association Executive Committee Meeting, Buies Creek
29-2 Aug Interracial Retreat, Mars Hill

AUGUST						
SUN	MON	TUE	WED	THU	FRI	SAT
				1	2	3
4	5	6	7	8	9	10
11	12	13	14	15	16	17
18	19	20	21	22	23	24
25	26	27	28	29	30	31

5 Pastors Conference
11-17 Sunbeam Focus Week
13-14 Convention-wide R. A. Congress, Washington, D. C.
16-17 Denominational Leadership Conference
19 Association Night, Brotherhood Program, Harmony Ch.
23-24 State Workshop for Associational W.M.U. Leaders
25 Off to College Day
25-30 Week of Prayer for Associational Missions
26-30 Association Central Sunday School Study Course, Erwin First Church

2	Pastors Conference
2-6	Training Planning Meetings for Associational Sun. Sch., Training Union, Brotherhood and Music Officers (1 night) Rawls Church
5	Children's Homes Visitation Day, Mills Home
6-7	State Workshop for Associational W. M. U. Leaders
9-11	Regional Church Music Clinic, Raleigh
12	Childrens Homes Visitation Day Odum Home, Pembroke
15	State Missions Day and Offering
16	Sunday School Convention, Rocky Mount
16	Association Night, Sunday School Program, Dunn Sec.
19	Children's Homes Visitation Day, Kennedy Home
22-26	Sunday School Preparation Week

SEPTEMBER

SUN	MON	TUE	WED	THU	FRI	SAT
1	2	3	4	5	6	7
8	9	10	11	12	13	14
15	16	17	18	19	20	21
22	23	24	25	26	27	28
29	30					

1	Church Architecture Conference, Morganton First
7	Pastors Conference
11-12	State Brotherhood Conference, Asheville,
15-16	General Board
21	Association Night, Brotherhood Program, Friendship Ch.
21-27	Brotherhood Revivals in Stewardship Enlistment
28	Association Executive Committee Meeting, Buie's Creek
28-31	General Baptist State Convention, Winston-Salem
29-30	Annual Association Meeting

OCTOBER

SUN	MON	TUE	WED	THU	FRI	SAT
		1	2	3	4	5
6	7	8	9	10	11	12
13	14	15	16	17	18	19
20	21	22	23	24	25	26
27	28	29	30	31		

1-3	B. S. U. Fall Convention, Greensboro First
3-9	R. A. Focus Week (Rally)
4	Pastors Conference
12-14	Baptist State Convention, Wilmington
17-24	Thanksgiving Offering for Children's Homes
18	Association Night, Training Union Program, Chalybeate Springs Church
28-30	International Student Retreat, Williamsburg, Virginia

NOVEMBER

SUN	MON	TUE	WED	THU	FRI	SAT
					1	2
3	4	5	6	7	8	9
10	11	12	13	14	15	16
17	18	19	20	21	22	23
24	25	26	27	28	29	30

2	Pastors Conference
2	Association Night, T. U. "M" Night Program, Angier Church
5-6	Associational Missionaries and State Staff Workshop
9-13	Week of Prayer for Foreign Missions and Offering
29	Student Night at Christmas

DECEMBER

SUN	MON	TUE	WED	THU	FRI	SAT
1	2	3	4	5	6	7
8	9	10	11	12	13	14
15	16	17	18	19	20	21
22	23	24	25	26	27	28
29	30	31				

1963

JANUARY

S	M	T	W	T	F	S
		1	2	3	4	5
6	7	8	9	10	11	12
13	14	15	16	17	18	19
20	21	22	23	24	25	26
27	28	29	30	31		

FEBRUARY

S	M	T	W	T	F	S
					1	2
3	4	5	6	7	8	9
10	11	12	13	14	15	16
17	18	19	20	21	22	23
24	25	26	27	28		

MARCH

S	M	T	W	T	F	S
					1	2
3	4	5	6	7	8	9
10	11	12	13	14	15	16
17	18	19	20	21	22	23
24 31	25	26	27	28	29	30

APRIL

S	M	T	W	T	F	S
	1	2	3	4	5	6
7	8	9	10	11	12	13
14	15	16	17	18	19	20
21	22	23	24	25	26	27
28	29	30				

MAY

S	M	T	W	T	F	S
			1	2	3	4
5	6	7	8	9	10	11
12	13	14	15	16	17	18
19	20	21	22	23	24	25
26	27	28	29	30	31	

JUNE

S	M	T	W	T	F	S
						1
2	3	4	5	6	7	8
9	10	11	12	13	14	15
16	17	18	19	20	21	22
23 30	24	25	26	27	28	29

JULY

S	M	T	W	T	F	S
	1	2	3	4	5	6
7	8	9	10	11	12	13
14	15	16	17	18	19	20
21	22	23	24	25	26	27
28	29	30	31			

AUGUST

S	M	T	W	T	F	S
				1	2	3
4	5	6	7	8	9	10
11	12	13	14	15	16	17
18	19	20	21	22	23	24
25	26	27	28	29	30	31

SEPTEMBER

S	M	T	W	T	F	S
1	2	3	4	5	6	7
8	9	10	11	12	13	14
15	16	17	18	19	20	21
22	23	24	25	26	27	28
29	30					

OCTOBER

S	M	T	W	T	F	S
		1	2	3	4	5
6	7	8	9	10	11	12
13	14	15	16	17	18	19
20	21	22	23	24	25	26
27	28	29	30	31		

NOVEMBER

S	M	T	W	T	F	S
					1	2
3	4	5	6	7	8	9
10	11	12	13	14	15	16
17	18	19	20	21	22	23
24	25	26	27	28	29	30

DECEMBER

S	M	T	W	T	F	S
1	2	3	4	5	6	7
8	9	10	11	12	13	14
15	16	17	18	19	20	21
22	23	24	25	26	27	28
29	30	31				

NORTH CAROLINA ASSEMBLY DATES 1963

Week	Fruitland	Fort Caswell
June 17-22	Training Union	R. A. Camp
June 21-23		Brotherhood Officers & RA Counsellors Retreat
June 24-29	R. A. Camp	Training Union
July 1-6	R. A. Camp	World Missions Conf, Div of Stewardship & Promotion Jr-Int GA Houseparty RA Mission Conference YWA Conference
July 5-7	S. S. Leadership Conf.	
July 8-13	R. A. Camp	Brotherhood Junior Music Camp
July 12-14	Brotherhood Week-end RA Counsellors Retreat	
July 15-20	Intermediate GA Camp	Church Music Conf.
July 22-27	Junior GA Camp	Training Union
Jul 29-Aug 3	Junior GA Camp	Training Union
Aug 5-10	Junior GA Camp	R. A. Camp Convention Staff Retreat

Aug 12-17	Church Music Conf.	R. A. Camp
Aug 19-23	Preaching Week	Sunday School Week

SOUTHWIDE ASSEMBLY SCHEDULE FOR 1963

Week	Glorieta	Ridgecrest
June 6-12	Training Union Leadership Conf	Student Retreat
June 13-19	TU Leadership Conf	Sou Bap Youth Conf
June 20-26	TU Leadership Conf	Foreign Missions Conference Brotherhood Conf Young Mens Miss Conf Writers Conf
June 27-Jul 3	Sunday School Conf	Music Leadership Conf
July 4-10	Sunday School Conf	Training Union Leadership Conference
July 11-17	Jusic Leadership Conf	TU Leadership Conf
July 18-24	WMU Conference	SS Leadership Conf
July 25-31	YWA Conference	Sunday School Conf
Aug 1-7	Home Miss Board Conf Writers Conference	Sunday School Conf
Aug 8-14	Bible Conference Church Library Conf Church Adm. Conf Church Recreation Conf Christian Life Conf Historical Commission Conf	WMU Conference
Aug 15-21	Foreign Mission Conf Baptist Brotherhood Conference	Home Miss Board Conf
Aug 22-28	Student Retreat	Bible Conference Church Library Conf Church Adm. Conf Church Recreation Conference Christian Life Conf Historical Commission Conference

LIST OF CODE NUMBERS

Below is a list of code numbers. These numbers must be used in making requests for awards under the NEW CHURCH STUDY COURSE FOR TEACHING AND TRAINING which went into effect on October 1, 1959. Please use the new blanks for requesting all awards.

Any questions or doubts, contact your Missionary.

The first number is for North Carolina, the second number is for Little River Association, and the third number is for the church.

Angier	36	465	029
Antioch	36	465	058
Baptist Chapel	36	465	116
Baptist Grove	36	465	087
Bethel	36	465	145
Broadway	36	465	174
Buies Creek	36	465	203
Chalybeate Springs	36	465	232
Coats	36	465	261
Cumberland Union	36	465	290
Duncan	36	465	319
Dunn: First	36	465	406
N. Clinton Ave.	36	465	725
Second	36	465	899
Erwin: East	36	465	348
First	36	465	435
South	36	465	928
Friendship	36	465	464
Gourd Springs	36	465	493
Harmony	36	465	522
Hillmon Grove	36	465	551
Holly Springs	36	465	580
Kennebec	36	465	609
Layton's Chapel	36	465	638
Lillington	36	465	667
Macedonia	36	465	696
Neill's Creek	36	465	754
Oak Grove	36	465	783
Piney Grove	36	465	812
Rawls	36	465	870
Swann's Station	36	465	957
Pleasant Memory	36	465	841

PLEASE NOTE—Mail your request for awards to:

Church Study Course Awards Office
127 Ninth Avenue North
Nashville 3, Tennessee

VACATION BIBLE SCHOOL REPORTS 1962
(in order received)

Name of Church	Total Enr.	Average Att.	Grade	Off.	Profession of Faith
Angier	170	157	C	$34.70	0
Macedonia	19	17	-	7.76	1
N. Clinton Ave.	95	67	BB	18.80	0
Dunn First	229	184	C	49.60	4
Lillington	208	184	B	56.20	0
Harmony	109	98	C	13.52	0
Pleasant Mem.	46	43	CC	10.65	0
Dunn Second	138	102	STANDARD	24.54	9
Antioch (M)	70	63	DD	10.80	0
Chalybeate Sp.	82	78	CC	18.01	0
Hillmon Grove	104	87	CC	22.88	0
Piney Grove	135	118	CC	15.84	0
Buie's Creek	143	115	BB	53.90	6
Rawls	52	48	D	11.70	0
Antioch	192	172	CC	20.22	0
Erwin East	97	87	-	12.53	0
Erwin First	176	161	BB	29.49	5
Kennebec	152	144	D	15.00	0
Holly Springs	133	126	AA	13.73	0
Erwin South	80	65	-	8.00	0
Baptist Grove	45	31	-	4.56	0
Duncan	47	39	-	5.50	0
Cumberland Union	24	19	-	16.40	0
Oak Grove	99	84	-	12.00	0
Layton's Chapel	49	38	-	4.00	0
Bethel	53	45	D	8.43	0
Gourd Springs	71	66	D	7.16	0
Coats	127	115	-	7.50	2
Neill's Creek	133	120	-	20.05	0
Friendship	80	77	D	7.27	0
Baptist Chapel	54	46	E	2.88	0
Broadway	25	25	-	.00	0
Swann's Station	69	67	E	.00	0
TOTALS	3306	2731		$543.82	27

FILMSTRIPS IN OFFICE TO BE USED BY ANY CHURCH WITHOUT CHARGE

Write, call or come for any of the following filmstrips, but please return next day after showing so others may use them too...Book 4 days or week before you want to use them if possible...This will give time to get them if they are out.

1. World Missions USA
2. Its For You
3. Freedom's Holy Light
4. Baptists in New Orleans
5. Take the Church to the People
6. Pray Ye
7. Good Ground
8. Light for Cuba
9. Indian Baskets
10. Trial Of Triumph
11. Men on the March (Lost)
12. Executive Committee Brotherhood (Out)
13. Nuggets of the North
14. How to Have a Vacation Bible School
15. Hours That Bless
16. Christmas Gift for the World
17. The Lottie Moon Christmas Offering
18. Report on Advance
19. The Resurrection Story
20. The Star Shineth
21. And There Were Shepherds
22. Joseph and the Nativity
23. Joy To The World
24. "..And On Earth Peace"
25. Giving Thanks Always
26. The Lottie Moon Christmas Offering
27. Keeping The Faith
28. The Challenge of the Moslem World
29. Christ Speaks to his Churches
30. Bring Them In
31. Our Spanish Speaking Friends
32. Learn From Me
33. My Gift
34. A Christian And His Money
35. Your Foreign Mission Journal
36. Southern Baptists, Advance!
37. The First Disciples
38. Faith of French Americans
39. For Your Information
40. Choose You This Day
41. Take Your Family To Sunday School
42. The Christian Family
43. Why Do We Live
44. Guide for Living
45. Guide for Sewing
46. Guide for Giving
47. How To Prepare For and Conduct A Revival
48. Association Missions-World Missions
49. God's Soldier Too
50. Western Wonders
51. Keys
52. East Meets West
53. Adopted Americans
54. Entering Opportunity
55. Big Cities, USA
56. The Challenge of State Missions (1)
57. The Challenge of State Missions (2)
58. The Challenge of Africa
59. Sharing the Word in Southeast Asia

60. Sharing the Word in Indonesia
61. Lottie Moon Christmas Offering for For. Miss.
62. VBS Joint Worship Serv. 1957
63. VBS Joint Worship Serv. 1958
64. Slides Campbell College
65. His Story to Proclaim
66. The Way To 30,000
67. New Life For You
68. World Evangelism Overseas
69. Effective Church Committees
70. VBS Joint Worship Serv. 1959
71. Sunday Evening with Primaries
72. Our Sunday School Program
73. Grandfather's New Ch.
74. Teamed For Missions
75. Home Missions in Action
76. Starting Church Budget First Time
77. Church Community Survey
78. The Sunday School Program
79. VBS Joint Worship 1960
80. The Challenge of Latin America
81. World Evangelism In Latin America
82. Missions in Recent Years
83. Slides of Churches in Association
84. Taking Church to People
85. Blue Flower And The Pueblo Indians
86. First Americans
87. Today's Pioneers
88. Priceless Heritage In Home Missions
89. World in Miami
90. Let's Take a Trip
91. One Nation Under God
92. Cooperating with National Baptist
93. Outstretched Hands, Annuity Board SBC
94. Church Community Survey
95. Outreached for Unreached Spearhead for Advance
96. Sharing the Word in West Africa
97. Sharing the Word in Central Africa
98. Sharing the Word in The Orient
99. Sharing the Word in Formosa
100. Sharing the Word in The Near East
101. Sharing the Word in Japan
102. Life Under The Rising Sun
103. World Missions-Home Base
104. Our Language Friends
105. How To Extend Church Membership Training
106. Good Tidings to All People
107. The Rebel Prophet
108. My Church Reaching Out
109. World Evangelism in Europe
110. World Evangelism in East Asia

RECORD OF PROCEEDINGS

1. The Eighty-seventh Annual Session of the Little River Baptist Association opened at 9:15 a.m., October 30, 1962, in the Chalybeate Springs Baptist Church with a period of worship. Brother Everett Marion, pastor of the Chalybeate Springs Baptist Church, led in scripture reading and prayer and welcomed the association to the Chalybeate Springs Church. Music was led by Harold Smith. The moderator, A. R. Burkot, responded to the welcome and recognized new pastors, visitors and distinguished guests.

2. The moderator called on the clerk for the roll call of the member churches. All churches answered roll call except four, three of which had messengers to report later.

3. The moderator called for a motion for organization, which motion was made, duly seconded and approved to the effect that those now present, messengers and officers, constitute the Eighty-seventh Annual Session of the Little River Association.

4. The proposed order of business was discussed and adopted as follows:

ORDER OF BUSINESS

Eighty-Seventh Annual Session
October 30-31, 1962

Program for First Day
Chalybeate Springs Baptist Church
(Highway 401 between Fuquay and Lillington)

THEME: UNTO ALL THE WORLD

9:15 Devotional period: Music............ Harold Smith
Scripture, Prayer
and Welcome.....Everett Marion
9:30 Organization and Miscellaneous Business:
  1. Roll call and organization
  2. Recognition of new pastors and visitors
  3. Adoption of the order of business
  4. Announcement of committees

9:50 Report of Associational Treasurer-----------------
Mrs. A. L. Johnson
10:00 Report of Executive Committee---------A. R. Burkot
10:05 Report of Associational Missionary-Julius Holloway
10:10 Hymn-------J. C. Thomas and Mrs. Hubbard (Pianist)
10:15 Report on Baptist Children's Homes-----Joe Bennett
Speaker for Children's Homes-----------W. A. Smith
10:35 Report on Baptist Hospital------Dr. B. B. Blackmon
Speaker for Hospital-------------------H. G. Zerof
10:55 Report on Homes for the Aging------Franklin Womack
Speaker for Homes-----------------William A. Poole
11:15 Music-----------------------Campbell College Choir
Dr. Paul Yoder, Director
11:35 Missionary Sermon------------------James O. Aycock
Alternate, Everett Marion
12:15 Adjournment for lunch

AFTERNOON SESSION

1:30 Devotional period: Hymn-------------J. C. Thomas
Meditation and Prayer---------
Millard Brown
1:45 Report on Sunday School----------------Gus Parker
2:00 Report on Training Union--------Mrs. E. H. Bethune
2:15 Social Service-Civic Righteousness-----Edwin Young
2:30 Hymn ----------------------------J. C. Thomas
2:35 Report on Christian Literature------Edward Johnson
Speaker-------------------------------Marse Grant
Editor, Biblical Recorder
3:05 Report on Retirement-----------------R. Lewis Beal
3:15 Announcements and Adjournment

Flowers in the church were given in memory of D. H. Senter, Moderator of the Little River Association 1908-1911 by his daughter, Mrs. B. R. Currin.

Program for the Second Day
Swann's Station Baptist Church
(Highway 87 between Sanford and Spring Lake)

THEME: UNTO ALL THE WORLD

MORNING SESSION

9:15 Devotional period: Hymn---------------A. E. Lynch

Scripture, Prayer
and Welcome-----Joseph Bennett
9:30 Report on Evangelism--------------Walter F. Gentry
Speaker---------------------------- Tom Freeman
9:50 Report on Brotherhood-------------Alton Stephenson
10:00 Report on American Bible Society----Leonard Rosser
10:10 Report on Cooperative Program------------Tom Green
10:25 Report on Christian Education Donald Keyser
Speaker Ben Fisher, Executive Secretary
Council on Christian Education
11:10 Music-------------------------------Campbell College
11:25 Doctrinal Sermon Edwin Young
Alternate, Joseph Wray

AFTERNOON SESSION

1:30 Devotional period: Music-----------H. C. Upchurch
Meditation and Prayer---------
John Bunn

1:45 Report of Committees:
1. Time, place and preacher
2. Nominations
3. Finance
4. Jubilee
5. Constitution
6. Home Building
7. Policy
8. Resolutions

2:20 Report on W. M. U.---------------Mrs. H. M. O'Quinn
2:30 Report on World Missions---------Mrs. Donald Bowen
Speaker-----------------------------Dr. L. C. Smith
3:10 Memorials--------------------Mrs. Charles Stafford
3:25 Adjournment

Program Committee: A. R. Burkot
Mrs. H. M. O'Quinn
H. Paul Strickland
Julius Holloway

5. Committees were appointed by the moderator as follow:

Time, Place and Preacher: Don Bowen, Chairman, Mrs. H. M. O'Quinn, C. M. Hicks

Resolutions: Julian Motley, Chairman, Mrs. Berles Johnson, Toby Stone

Nominations: Walter Gentry, Chairman, Tom Freeman, Donald Keyser

6. Mrs. A. L. Johnson, treasurer, made her report, was commended by the moderator for her fine job, and her report was adopted as follows:

Treasurer's report as of September 30, 1962.

All receipts made from October 1, 1961, through September 30, 1962.

RECEIVED FROM CHURCHES

	Missions	Minutes	Totals
Angier	692.16	20.00	712.16
Antioch	495.00	20.00	515.00
Baptist Chapel	.00	10.00	10.00
Baptist Grove	25.00	15.00	40.00
Bethel Baptist	55.00	10.00	65.00
Broadway	60.00	10.00	70.00
Buie's Creek	475.06	.00	475.06
Chalybeate Springs	325.00	25.00	350.00
Coats	398.20	10.00	408.20
Cumberland Union	.00	5.00	5.00
Duncan	.00	.00	.00
Dunn: First Baptist	1290.00	25.00	1315.00
Second	.00	.00	.00
N. Clinton Avenue	55.00	.00	55.00
Erwin: East	.00	15.00	15.00
First	400.00	10.00	410.00
South	.00	15.00	15.00
Friendship	250.00	10.00	260.00
Gourd Springs	18.00	10.00	28.00
Harmony	182.41	12.00	194.41
Hillman Grove	120.00	5.00	125.00
Holly Springs	200.00	15.00	215.00
Kennebec	50.00	.00	50.00
Layton's Chapel	36.00	15.00	51.00
Lillington	740.00	15.00	755.00

Macedonia-------------------	.00	7.00	7.00
Neill's Creek--------------	240.00	15.00	255.00
Oak Grove------------------	18.90	10.00	28.90
Piney Grove----------------	155.00	12.00	167.00
Pleasant Memory------------	52.95	9.00	61.95
Rawls----------------------	100.00	10.00	110.00
Swann's Station------------	.00	20.00	20.00
	$6,456.43	$340.00	$6,796.43

State Baptist Conv. (for Aug. 1961, Sept. 1961, Oct. 1961, Nov. 1961, Dec. 1961, Jan. 1962, Feb. 1962, Mar. 1962, Apr. 1962, May 1962, June 1962, July 1962, Aug. 1962) $946.00

Bank balance beginning October 1, 1961------------ 374.72

Grand Total Received---------------------------- $8,117.15

Disbursements:

Julius Holloway - Salary 11 mo. @ 255.99, and 1 mo. @ 224.07------------------------------	3,007.96
Julius Holloway - Expense 11 mo. @ 166.67 and 1 mo. @ 166.63------------------------------	2,000.00
L. E. McKnight - Rent for LRBA office 12 mo.--	600.00
Annuity Board of the SBC----------------------	291.68
Carolina Telephone and Telegraph Co., for office	125.70
Gray and Creech, Inc., Supplies for office----	137.94
Gray and Creech, Inc., Mimeograph for office--	488.84
National School & Industrial Co., repair projector------------------------------------	15.00
Stones, Supplies------------------------------	4.74
Campbell College Book Store, Supplies---------	25.45
Linwood Matthews, Clerk Service 1961-1962-----	47.51
Baptist Book Store, Supplies------------------	38.44
Morris Wade Sales Co., Supplies---------------	6.18
Julius Holloway, Postage for office-----------	155.00
L. A. Matthews, Printing of Associational Min.	435.00
George McCotter, Brotherhood expense----------	54.59
U. S. Post Office, Stamps for treasurer-------	5.00
Dr. Gaylord Lehman, Youth fellowship----------	10.00
Colon Godwin, Missionary travel expense-------	25.00
The Old Well Restaurant, Youth fellowship-----	50.97
L. O. Griffith, Slides and tapes on 30,000----	5.00
Dr. Bunn, "M" Night training union------------	20.00

Jo Bethune, training union supplies	10.00
Flossie Ennis, Typing for office	39.30
Christine Stewart, Typing for office	10.50
Fay Upchurch, Typing for office	6.00
Julius Holloway, Convention expense	28.30
Jose Borras, Mission rally	25.00
Projector bulb	3.80
	$7,672.90

Bank balance as of September 30, 1962---------- $ 444.25

Missionary Baptist Home to be built - On savings with--- "Home Savings and Loan".

CHURCHES THAT HAVE GIVEN

Antioch	$ 250.00
Chalybeate Springs	56.00
Coats	46.10
Dunn: First	481.00
Harmony	6.00
Dunn: Second	25.00
Holly Springs	372.84
Kennebec	24.50
Neill's Creek	100.00
Rawls	83.32
Swann's Station	50.00
	$1,494.76
Interest collected to date	46.30
Grand Total for Future Missionary Home	$1,541.06

Respectfully submitted
Mrs. A. L. Johnson, Treasurer

7. Brother A. R. Burkot made the Executive Committee Report.

8. Brother Julius Holloway, Associational Missionary, presented the Associational Missionary report and discussed the proposed associational calendar for the coming year. The Associational Missionary report was adopted as it appears below and the proposed calendar was adopted as it appears elsewhere in the minutes:

ASSOCIATIONAL MISSIONARY REPORT

We are all in a deep debt of gratitude to our Associational officers who have served well sometimes at their own expense.

It takes many meetings and many hours to plan, promote and carry out the work of our Association. Without the cooperation of the Associational officers and pastors we could not have even begun to do the work.

In helping to promote the work of the Association and the local church, I have worked through many channels, both in the office and on the field. 1800 individual conferences, 100 group conferences, 75 committee meetings. I have shown 45 films and filmstrips, preached 65 times, taught 5 study courses, worked in 5 V.B.S., spoke 6 times ordain deacons, conducted 4 funerals, 13 prayer meetings, taught Sunday School lesson 8 times, traveled 22,897 miles, prepared 250 collection of reports for the annual meeting, bulletins, letters and cards by the hundreds. Served one week in a School of Missions at South Carolina at the request of Home Mission Board. Attended many state and southwide conferences to learn how to do a better job.

I have worked with the pastors and other church leaders to help them plan and carry out the work of the local churches. All of the Associational officers and I are in constant need of your prayers and support. Will you who read this remember us in your prayers. Speak a word of encouragement to our Associational officers. Moderator, Vice-moderator, Clerk, Treasurer, and the Superintendents of our organizations. May I urge you to participate in the Week of Prayer for Associational Missions as faithfully as you do Home, Foreign or State Missions. We need your prayers as much or more than these. The Week of Prayer for Associational Missions, August 25-30, 1963, materials, and suggested ways to observe this Week of Prayer will be sent to pastors and Sunday School Superintendents before August.

May I urge you to promote and support the Missionary Home Building Project. This will be the home of all future

Missionaries who serve in Little River Association. We can build it, we should build it, I believe we will.

Thank you one and all for your prayers, encouragement, and letters; especially the birthday cards.

Any time you think I can be of help call, write, or come to see me.

Respectfully submitted
Julius Holloway

9. Brother J. C. Thomas, accompanied at the piano by Mrs. Hubbard, led the messengers in singing a hymn.

10. The moderator recognized Brother Joe Bennett for the report on Baptist Children's Homes which was adopted as recorded below. Mr. W. A. Smith was introduced to speak about the Children's Homes.

BAPTIST CHILDREN'S HOME

Building a better tomorrow has always been the dedicated concern of the Baptist Children's Homes of North Carolina. Todays children will become the adults who shape tomorrows world. No task is more important than being able to help the child, hurt by life, to grow into healthy, well adjusted, responsible citizenship.

Each child who comes to the Children's Homes is different, with a different need to be met and a different problem to be solved. It is the responsibility of the Homes to find the best solution possible. For many years that meant providing food, clothing and shelter for the orphans. Today the need has changed. Today our work is with the children who for various reasons have lost the security of home and parents.

During the past year, 848 boys and girls were served by the Baptist Children's Homes. In addition to those already in care, applications were received for the admission of 646 other children. We had space and money sufficient to admit 170 of these---leaving 476 for whom no room was available. Provision should be made immediately to expand greatly our foster home program to meet the needs of these children. This can be done through an increased Thanksgiving offering.

Increasingly, your Homes are being called upon to serve children who are disturbed and emotionally ill. In addition to traditional types of child care, there is a growing need for specialized supervision and services. It is hoped that a step can be taken, within the year, to begin to provide, on a small scale, such services at the North Carolina Medical Center at Chapel Hill.

Financial support this year has come from the following sources:

Cooperative Program	33 percent
Thanksgiving Offering	30 percent
Once-a-month Offering	16 percent
All Other	21 percent

For the first time, income to the Children's Homes through the Cooperative Program exceeds that of the Thanksgiving Offering. This source of income meets one third of our operating budget and is greatly appreciated. At the same time, the Thanksgiving Offering continues to be vital to our existance, providing 30 percent of income. We sorely need an increase of one hundred thousand dollars through the Thanksgiving Offering this year. This would enable us to provide a christian home and care for an additional 125 children.

We owe a debt of deep gratitude to our friends whose concern for the welfare of our children makes this help possible, especially our Baptist people. You have afford-hundreds of boys and girls opportunities and privileges which they otherwise could not have had.

Charity and Children, our official publication, which this year celebrated its 75th anniversary of service to North Carolina Baptists, continues to grow in popularity and circulation. Each week 55,000 copies are sent to churches and individual subscribers through the state and beyond.

You are invited to be among these readers and thus stay informed of our child care ministry and other denominational endeavors throughout the year.

Respectfully submitted
A. R. Batchelor

11. The moderator called on Dr. B. B. Blackmon for the report on Baptist Hospital which was adopted as recorded below. Mr. H. G. Zerof spoke to the association about the hospital and passed out some pamphlets.

REPORT ON BAPTIST HOSPITAL

The services of our Baptist Hospital are subject to heavy demands which grow heavier year by year. Last year the already overcrowded clinics of the Out-Patient Department received a new high of 83,000 visits from 96 counties of the state, sixteen other states, and two foreign countries. Two-thirds of these were by our Baptist people.

One of the most pressing needs is the enlargement of the facilities of the Out-Patient Department. Along with this is the urgent need for a building to provide adequate and unified facilities for the Hospital's eight schools for the training of skilled nurses, technicians, and other medical personnel, all of whom are in short supply and are essential to good medical care in our local hospitals and communities.

The new Progressive Care Center is attracting the attention of hospital authorities over the country. Patients have been most pleased with it. The trustees and administration greatly regret that the Hospital does not have sufficient funds to permit the admission of Service Patients to this fine facility.

The Pastors Library now contains well over 100 volumes among the best books in various fields of Christian thought and pastoral work. It can be of great value to pastors and they are invited to use it. It is located in the Medical School Library.

The care of Service Patients remains at the heart of the

Baptist Hospital. In cases where help will be needed on the hospital bill, it is extremely important that this be made known in advance and the arrangements be made when the patient is admitted to the Hospital. When appointments are requested for examinations it is necessary to let the Hospital know if the person needs to come through the clinic, or if he will come as a private or full-pay patient. If a doctor is making the arrangements for a patient he should be told to make clear when he calls or writes if it is a Service or Clinic Patient. Mother's Day money cannot be used for Private Patients.

The Mother's Day Fund is the foundation of the financial aid given Service Patients. The Hospital tries to help the most needy cases as much as possible, but the funds have not been sufficient to give as much as is needed in in many cases. In other cases of real need it has not been able to give any help, except the free services of the doctors and reduced rates on other items, such as X-rays, which consideration is given all Service Patients. We must remember that the help given is limited by the Mother's Day gifts of our churches.

The Hospital has prepared a full and attractive Information File Folder covering all of these matters in our relations with the Hospital. A copy is being mailed to all our pastors and associational missionaries. We urge you to acquaint yourself with this, keep it in your file and refer to it when questions arise and when arrangements are being made for patients to go to the Hospital.

Respectfully submitted,
Bruce B. Blackmon
Hospital Representative

12. The report on Homes for the Aging as presented by Brother Franklin Womack was adopted. Mr. William A. Poole spoke to the association about the Homes.

THE NORTH CAROLINA BAPTIST HOMES FOR THE AGING REPORT

Under the able leadership of William A. Poole, General Superintendent, the North Carolina Baptist Homes for the Ageing are providing Christian nurture and love for a wonderful group of people in the Golden Years of Life. We now have four such homes; two in Winston-Salem, one in Albermarle and the newest one, opened this year on June 4, at Hamilton. The combined facilities of all the Homes will serve 180 men and women. There is still a definite lack of space and a long, ever-growing waiting list, but North Carolina Baptists are striving to move forward in this important ministry.

At present the churches are providing, through the Co-operative Program and the Special Day Offering on the third Sunday of February each year about 50% of the total support needed. The balance comes from the residents themselves and from memorial, personal, and corporation gifts. The Special Day Offering serves to keep Baptists reminded of the challenge, opportunity and privilege that we have to participate in this needful ministry. Let us give cheerfully that they may live cheerfully in an atmosphere of Christian love and compassion in the twilight years of their lives. Let us show interest in this ministry by inquiring from Mr. Poole and Mr. C. O. Weaver, Business Manager of the Homes, how the churches might show their love for these senior citizens in some practical way.

Respectfully submitted,
Franklin Womack

13. The moderator called on Ned Beaty, Director of the Baptist Foundation, to speak to the association about the foundation. Brother Beaty defined the foundation, made general remarks, described methods through which the foundation receives its funds and left pamphlets for distribution.

14. The moderator called on the association, after welcoming several distinguished guests, for motion that the clerk be asked to issue greetings to E. Norfleet Gardner and J. E. Ayscue, which two brothers have done great work at our Campbell College and in our association and are now retired. The motion was so received, duly seconded, approved and the clerk so directed.

15. Five selections of special music were given by the Campbell College Choir under the direction of Dr. Paul

Yoder, after which Brother James O. Aycock preached the missionary sermon.

16. The afternoon session reconvened at 1:30 with a devotional period. Brother J. C. Thomas led the messengers in the singing of a hymn and Brother Millard Brown led in meditation and prayer.

17. The moderator called on Brother A. G. Parker to give the Sunday School Report and in his absence the moderator called attention to Brother Parker's advanced report which was adopted as follows:

SUNDAY SCHOOL REPORT

We have come to the end of another associational year. The theme for 1961-62 was, "Reaching the Unreached." During this year one mission was started in our association. The Adams-Kenton Rest home, near Buie's Creek, by the Buie's Creek Church.

Our associational Sunday School workers planned goals that we felt the association could meet and yet be a challenge to all of us.

We have felt an increase in enrollment and better Vacation Bible Schools this year. One school, Dunn Second, was standard again this year. Many of our schools could be better if enough time was spent in preparation. Workers need to be selected far in advance of the school and given materials needed.

More churches are having Preparation Week, January Bible Study Week, and offering more training for their workers. Improvements have been made this year, but, there remains so much work to do for our Lord.

Our theme for 1962-63 is "Outreach for the Unreached." To carry out this theme, may I urge: 1. Each pastor, officer and leader support the association and goals. 2. Continue surveys so that Missions may be started where needed this year. 3. Publicity be made in advance for Bible Study Week in January.

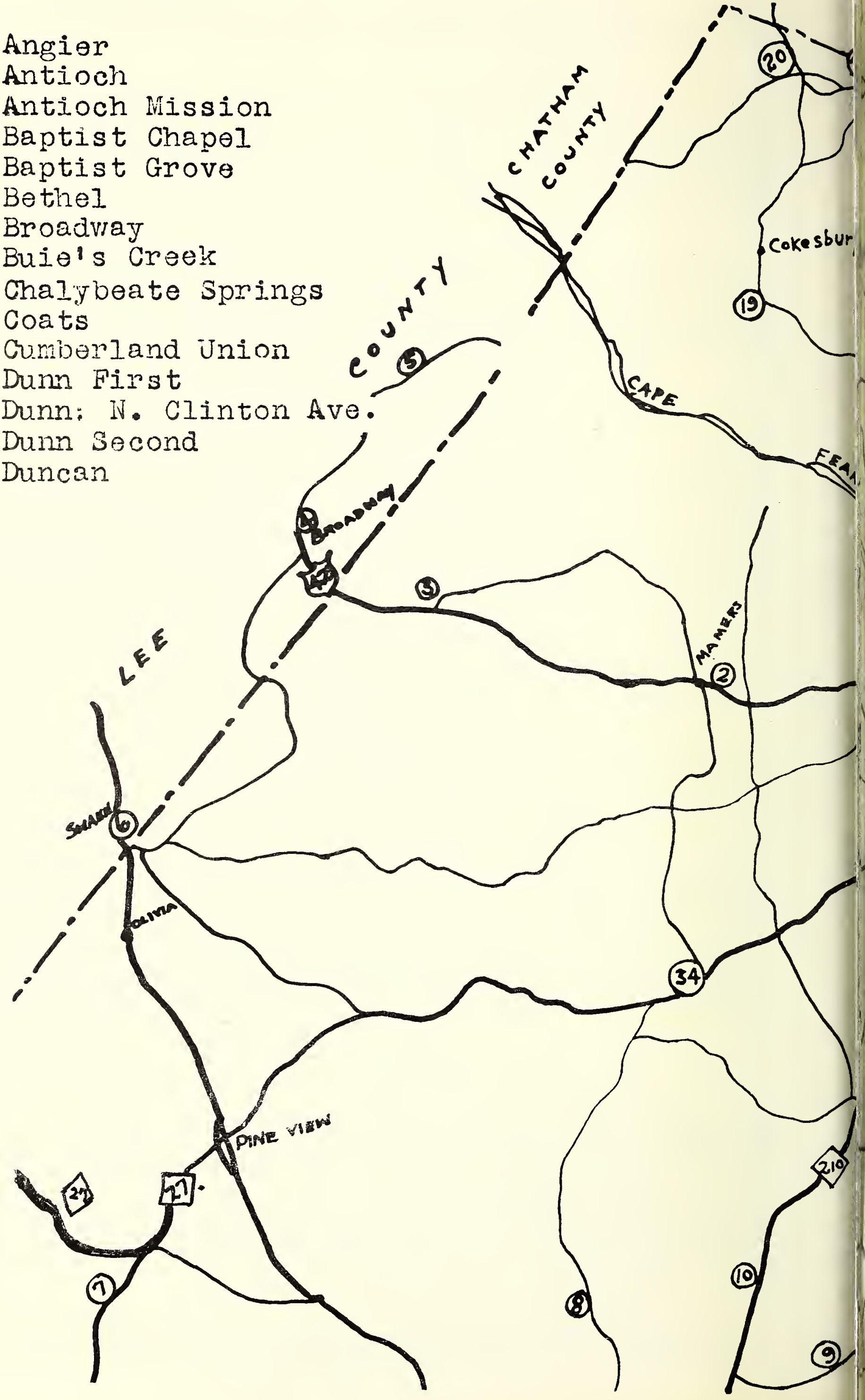
Respectfully submitted,
Gus Parker

MAP OF

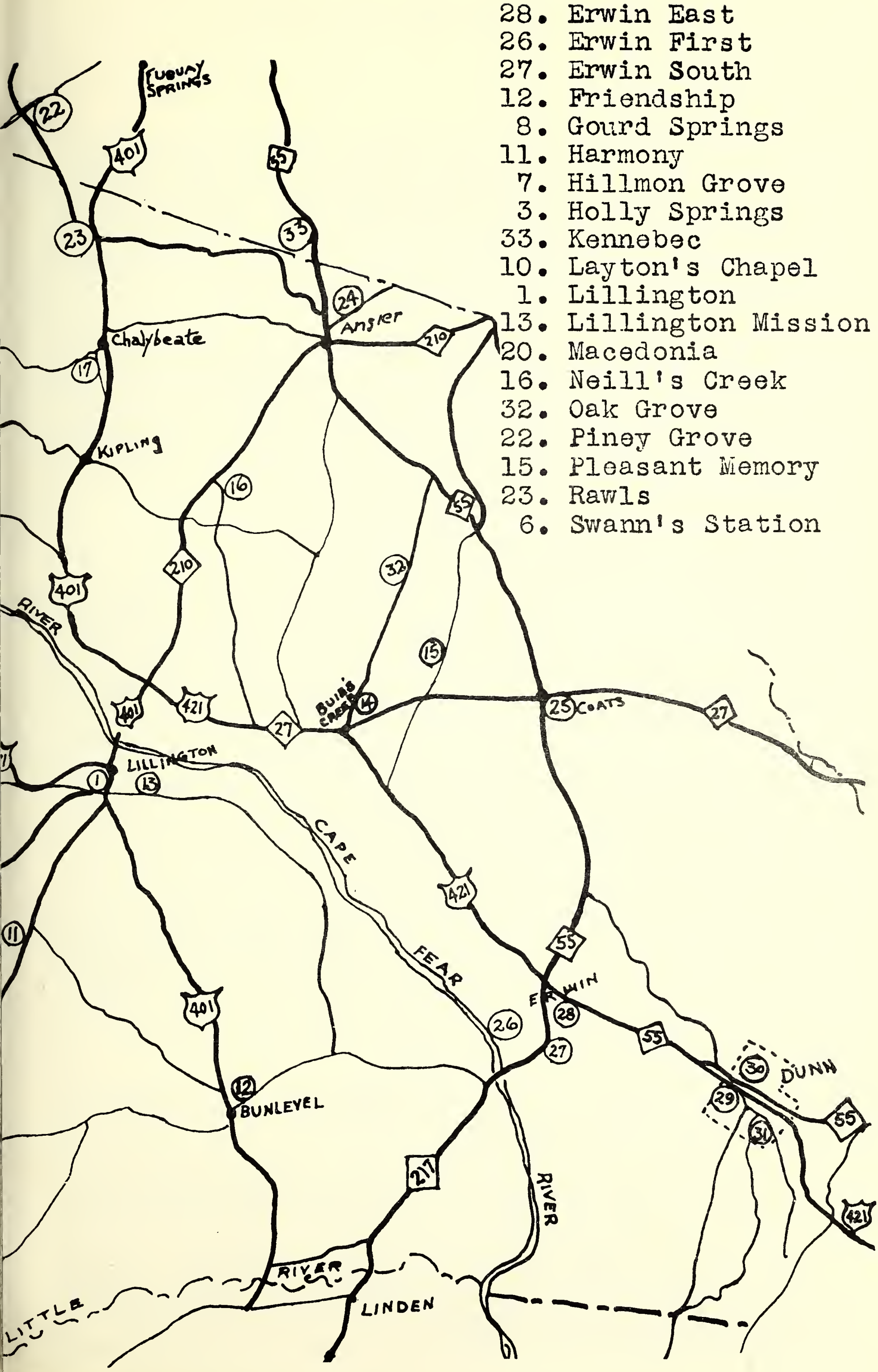
THE LITTLE RIVER ASSOCIATION

Harnett County

24.	Angier
2.	Antioch
34.	Antioch Mission
5.	Baptist Chapel
18.	Baptist Grove
9.	Bethel
4.	Broadway
14.	Buie's Creek
17.	Chalybeate Springs
25.	Coats
19.	Cumberland Union
29.	Dunn First
30.	Dunn: N. Clinton Ave.
31.	Dunn Second
21.	Duncan



CHATHAM COUNTY
20
Cokesbur
19
COUNTY
5
CAPE
FEAR
4
BROADWAY
42
3
MAMERS
2
LEE
SWANN
6
OLIVIA
34
PINE VIEW
24
27
210
7
8
10
9


Fuquay Springs
22
401
55
23
33
24
Angier
210
Chalybeate
17
Kipling
16
55
210
32
401
River
15
401
421
27
Buies Creek
14
25
Coats
27
Lillington
1
13
Cape
Fear
421
11
55
Erwin
28
401
26
27
55
30
Dunn
29
31
55
12
Bunlevel
217
River
421
River
Little
Linden

28. Erwin East
26. Erwin First
27. Erwin South
12. Friendship
8. Gourd Springs
11. Harmony
7. Hillmon Grove
3. Holly Springs
33. Kennebec
10. Layton's Chapel
1. Lillington
13. Lillington Mission
20. Macedonia
16. Neill's Creek
32. Oak Grove
22. Piney Grove
15. Pleasant Memory
23. Rawls
6. Swann's Station

18. Brother A. R. Burkot testified as to his own experience as a Sunday School Teacher and boasted of his blessings through this media of serving God. He also gave a challenge to all for attending Sunday School and cautioned the leaders not to be deceived by the old idea that attendance by 50% of the church membership was good.

19. Mrs. E. H. Bethune gave her report on Training Union which was adopted as recorded below. With a cast of five' she also presented an excellent skit entitled "The Case of the Missing Deacon" which depicted a deacon and a pastor with too many other interests to be in training union on Sunday evening.

TRAINING UNION REPORT

Someone has said, "The connecting link between conversion and service is training." Those of us in Training Union work know this to be true. At the beginning of the year our Associational officers adopted the theme, "Lengthen and Strengthen." Through our training program we have had a wonderful opportunity to strengthen this link. One of the tragedies in our church life is that so many of our church members are not taking an active part in Christian service. Many times this is because they do not feel adequately prepared for the task. This is one of the specific tasks of Training Union, training in church membership for Christian service. All of the goals that were set at the beginning of the year have not been reached but work has been done toward meeting them and we resolve to work even harder to make these goals a reality and to reach the 1963 goals. The following mass meetings and conferences were held during the year:

1. September, Associational Training Planning Meeting, state officers leading.

2. October 5, Associational T. U. Executive Committee meeting, Buie's Creek.

3. October 16, Officers and Leaders Conference, Piney Grove Church, 74 attending--5 pastors, 7 directors, Associational Missionary.

4. December 4, "M" Night, Dunn First Church, 441 attending, for the first time our Association started a Little "M" Night, 49 were in attendance.

5. February 18, planning meeting, Lillington Church, 11 present--3 pastors and missionary.

6. April 2, Tournament Night, Rawls Church, 124 attending--9 pastors, 8 directors, and missionary.

7. April 7, Youth Night, Dunn Second Church, 113 attending.

Your director attended the pastors and Associational Officers Evangelistic Clinic in the Erwin First Church February 6. The Associational Executive Committee Meetings, July 3, April 3, August 27, October 2, Training Union Regional Tournament, Oxford and served on Nominating Committee for Regional Training Union Officers.

The Associational Training Union joins other associational organizations in support of the 1963 emphasis "WORLD MISSIONS".

Respectfully submitted
Mrs. E. H. Bethune, Director

20. Brother Edwin Young made the report on Social Service and Civic Righteousness which was approved as recorded below:

SOCIAL SERVICE AND CIVIC RIGHTEOUSNESS REPORT

We are constantly engaged in social and civic responsibilities. In the home, the school, the church and the political arena we have an opportunity to introduce Christian righteousness. Our "Sunday piousity" is tested by our "Monday philosophy". It is one thing to be seen in prayer in God's house and quite another thing to be unseen while painting under the hidden eaves of a stranger's house. This year a moral question confronted the voters in one area of our Association. We lost the "battle for ballots" but won the victory! Christians within our fellowships (many for the first time) courageously, conscientiously disregarded monetary pressures and sought the Master's way. When this is done, "defeat can serve as well as victory to swell the soul and let the glory out."

We must supply the leadership if our community, indeed, if our nation is to survive the bewildering process of secularization. His witness demands heralding in every phase of life! May we present "no uncertain sound."

Respectfully submitted
H. Edwin Young

21. Brother J. C. Thomas, accompanied by Mrs. Hubbard at the piano, led the association in the singing of a hymn.

22. The moderator recognized Brother R. Lewis Beal for his report on retirement. Brother Beal's report was approved as follows:

ANNUITY BOARD REPORT

You will be interested to note that $2,879,816.21 was paid in benefits during 1961. This went to approximately 4,500 retiree's and relief for 826 aged ministers and widows.

Total membership in all plans of the Annuity Board was 23,214 on January 1, 1962. In 1961, 1,808 new members were enlisted in the Protection Plan and 789 churches were enrolled. At the end of the year, 64% of the churches in the Convention were participating in the Board's program. Of this number, 43% were paying total dues for both church and pastor.

In their April meeting, the Executive Committee of the Annuity Board voted to waive the penalty for delayed participation in the SBPP for those who join before January 1, 1963. This action was made possible because of the continuous increase in the number of churches and pastors who have joined the Plan in recent months. At the end of the first quarter of this year, some 67% of all churches in the Convention were enrolled.

According to the Protection Plan Certificate, a person must join within a year after he begins denominational service or after his 25th birthday, whichever is later. For each year he delays joining the plan, his widow and disability benefits are reduced. Now, because of the trustee's action, anyone joining the Protection Plan before January 1, 1963 will have the penalty removed.

The Annuity Board now has 14 field men working in 21 state Conventions. Guy Cain, field representative for N. C. has his office in the State Convention Headquarters, 301 Hillsboro Street, Raleigh.

Respectfully submitted
R. Lewis Beal

23. The moderator called on Brother Joe Bennett to give directions to the Swann's Station Church where the association would have its session for the second day. The moderator also thanked the Chalybeate Springs Church for their hospitality, food and fellowship to the messengers for the first-day session.

24. Brother Gentry was recognized by the moderator at which time he announced the report from the Policy Committee would somewhat effect the CONSTITUTION of the Association. Brother Walter Gentry then called attention to the report from the Policy Committee in the "Book of Advanced Reports" and asked that everyone read it before the following day when it would be voted on. (This announcement was in accord with the constitutional requirement that advance notice be given before an amendment to the constitution is brought before the Association.)

25. In the absence of Edward Johnson to make his report on Christian literature, the moderator called attention to the written report in the "Book of Advanced Reports" and approved the report on Christian literature as follows:

CHRISTIAN LITERATURE REPORT

In this ever demanding twentieth century we, as Christians, find ourselves in competition with almost every worldly affair. All too often we compromise with the world. We find time to read the daily news, to keep up with world affairs and local events. Good books and magazines we too find time to read and enjoy. All too often God's Word is left unread, and no time is allowed for God to speak to us through His blessed Word. Of course the greatest literature ever written is the Word of God, "For the prophecy came not in old time by the will of man, but holy men of God spake as they were moved by the Holy Spirit." The Bible is to be studied and not just read. Every word has its proper meaning, place and purpose in God's plan for the salvation of man and for his equipment for service in the building of God's Kingdom. All other Christian literature finds its basic in the holy word of God.

God's first institution was the home where the future citizens of the Kingdom of God are produced and receive their basic training. So the HOME LIFE magazine put out by the Sunday School Board is of vital importance in building a Christian home. It has a department for each age group.

The COMMISSION magazine gives us information on our Foreign Mission work around the world, edited in Richmond, Virginia.

Then we have our HOME MISSIONS magazine which gives us information about our Home Mission work in this and neighboring countries.

The CHARITY AND CHILDREN, published at Thomasville, gives us information about our child care institutions. It is published by the children as a part of their educational program.

The BIBLICAL RECORDER is published at Raleigh. It has between seventy-five and one hundred thousand subscribers. It has information about our baptist work and Christianity in general.

There are many other publications that are worthy, but time will not permit mention of all of them. Write to our Sunday School Board for other information. An informed Baptist is one who takes advantage of these sources of information, one who knows the facts and then can understand how best to serve the Lord.

The Bible says, "My people perish for lack of Knowledge." Let's be an informed Baptist.

Respectfully submitted
Edward Johnson

26. Brother Marse Grant, Editor for the Biblical Recorder, spoke on Christian literature and stated some very interesting facts about the Biblical Recorder.

27. The moderator called attention to the floral arrangement in the church which was given by Mrs. B. R. Currin in memory of Brother D. H. Senter who was moderator of the Little River Association from 1908-1911. The moderator also announced dedication services to Brother J. A. Campbell which were to be held at Campbell College on Friday, November 2, at 2:30 p.m. The meeting was then adjourned for the day.

28. The session for the second day opened at 9:15 a.m., October 31, 1962, in the Swann's Station Baptist Church with Brother A. E. Lynch, accompanied by Mrs. Hubbard, leading the association in the singing of a hymn. Rev. Joe Bennett welcomed the Association to Swann's Station Church, made several announcements concerning the convenience of the messengers, and led in scripture reading and prayer. The moderator responded to the welcome and thanked Brother Bennett and his people for their invitation.

29. The clerk was recognized and he called for those churches that had not previously answered roll call, announced those churches from which he had not received a church letter, the churches from which names of messengers had not been sent, and those who had not furnished the name of their appointed representative for the Associational Executive Committee.

30. The moderator appointed the following committees:

Program Committee: Tom Freeman (Chairman), Julius Holloway, John Bunn and Lewis Beal

Resolutions Committee Chairman: Julian Motley

31. Brother Walter F. Gentry gave a report on evangelism which was adopted as indicated below. Brother Tom Freeman spoke to the report.

EVANGELISM REPORT

Someone has said, "Two things make our age unique. It is the age of total revolution, and it is the age of terrible urgency."

If this is a total revolution, then it means that we will sweep the entire world in its onslaught. This certainly provokes a terrible urgency. This is not another crisis. The world has had numbers of these. This is total revolution, and it can only be met with any degree of success with total dedication, on our part, to our Lord and Saviour, Jesus Christ.

The past is behind us and the future is before us. What can we do in a practical way to meet this present threat? Evangelism offers us a commendable contribution through our local church, our association, and our Convention.

WE ARE SUGGESTING THAT WE PROMOTE THE FOLLOWING PROGRAM IN OUR CHURCHES:

1. Our associational clinic on evangelism will be held March 12, 4-9 p.m., at the Dunn First Baptist Church. All pastors and associational officers should attend, along with the teachers and officers of all church organizations.

2. Soul-Winning Commitment Day, January 6, 1963. We must train soul-winners by using "The Guide for Training Christian Witnesses" - pastor's edition - (which will be mailed free to every pastor on November 15, 1962, by the Training Union Department). Also, "Learning to Witness" to be ordered along with Sunday School quarterlies from the Sunday School Board, Nashville, Tennessee.

3. In January, it will be worthwhile to start your three months of cultative witnessing, training our people to

witness for Christ in preparation for our Baptist Jubilee Revivals in March and April.

4. February 11-13, 1963, State-wide Evangelistic Conference, Greensboro. Every church would do well to consider sending its pastor to this spiritually refreshing conference. Lay people should attend too.

5. February is Transfer Church Membership Month. The non-resident church membership problem should have special attention at this time to be followed with perennial efforts.

6. July 2-4, 1963, Convention-wide Evangelistic Conference, Dallas, Texas. Many people are praying and planning for this to be the greatest conference on evangelism ever held among Southern Baptist.

7. March and April, 1964, World-wide Baptist Jubilee Revival. The date for our association is March 8-22, 1964.

8. All things point up the need for full commital to Christ in His redemptive purpose NOW.... Nothing less than this will be enough. In fact nothing less than this has ever been enough.

Respectfully submitted
Walter F. Gentry

32. In the absence of Brother Alton Stephenson, the moderator called attention to the report on Brotherhood as it appeared in the "Book of Advanced Reports" and approved it as follows:

BROTHERHOOD REPORT

The Brotherhood Motto is "A MILLION MEN FOR CHRIST". I am encouraged by the progress made in our Association this year. As this report is being prepared we still have one more meeting left. If our attendance holds out in this one as well as it has in the others we believe we have had our most successful year, not only in attendance but also spiritually. In our meetings we have used our men on the programs and they have done a wonderful job. I believe one of the most heartening facts is the number of pastors attending these meetings. They have shown a great interest in our work.

I am very happy to report that three new Brotherhoods have been started in our Association this year. They are: Bethel, Dunn Second and Holly Springs.

I would like to take this opportunity to thank our Brotherhood Officers for their time and patience in planning all our programs. May I also thank each one that had a part in our work.

WHAT ARE WE STRIVING FOR?

All men of all the churches in all the work for Christ. This is the challenge, this is the purpose, this is the supreme objective of all brotherhood work. God speed the the day when this major objective of the organization may be fully realized for the Master.

Respectfully submitted
Alton Stephenson

33. The moderator made several comments concerning Wake Forest College and introduced Dr. Hollingsworth to speak further about the college.

34. The American Bible Society report was given by Bro. Leonard Rosser. The report was approved as follows:

REPORT ON THE AMERICAN BIBLE SOCIETY

The American Bible Society was established in 1816 to serve the churches as their agency for the translation, publication and distribution of the Bible. Because the American Bible Society serves mission work at home and abroad, the society is an active partner of Southern Baptists. Our missionaries depend on the society for scriptures they need in the various languages. For example, let us look at the highlights of the work of the society in 1961:

They distributed over 24,000,000 scripture volumes in over 100 countries on 6 continents.

Realized a sharp increase in scripture distribution in Cuba and the Congo, an evidence of great demand for the Bible in these areas.

Gave almost a million scripture volumes for distribution by Chaplains to the Armed Forces.

Expanded its distribution of scriptures to persons of special needs--namely, refugees, hurricane and flood victims, hospital patients, prisoners, and migrant workers.

At the end of 1961 some part of the Bible had been published in 1181 languages; the full Bible in 226, a Testament in 281 more, and a Gospel or other complete book in 674 more.

Therefore in appreciation for what this great Society is doing in the spirit of Christian missions, we Baptists should support it with generous gifts. In 1961, the churches in the United States gave $1,065,649 of which Southern Baptists gave $164,342, 15.4% of the total given by churches. However, the disturbing fact is that only 23% of the support received by the society comes from the churches, leaving 77% to come from other sources. Let us urge all of our churches to give something to this worthy cause each year. Let us resolve to send our contributions right away to our Baptist headquarters in Raleigh and designate our gifts "FOR THE AMERICAN BIBLE SOCIETY."

Respectfully submitted
Leonard Rosser

35. Brother Tom Greene reported on the Cooperative Program and his report was approved as follows:

REPORT ON COOPERATIVE PROGRAM INCREASE FOR CHRISTIAN EDUCATION ADVANCE

Hundreds of churches across North Carolina have increased their Cooperative Program giving by 35% over what they gave last year through the Cooperative Program.

On July 24, Cooperative Program giving was 11.24% ahead of the same week in 1961. This is one of the largest increases in Cooperative World Mission giving in the history of the Convention. God is blessing your efforts a great deal in this campaign.

WILL YOU DO THE FOUR FOLLOWING THINGS?

1. Will you let the people of your church vote on increasing your Cooperative Program giving by 35% over what you are giving this year?

2. Will you pray daily that God will call forth laborers into his harvest?

3. Will you pray daily that God will lay upon the hearts of the people of your church to give more through the Cooperative Program so that more may be won to Christ and trained?

4. Will you pray daily that the other churches of our Association will increase their Cooperative Program giving?

Will you pray daily that God will send forth laborers into His harvest, pray daily that God will lay upon the hearts of your people to give more through the Cooperative Program, pray daily that the churches in our association will give through the Cooperative Program what God would have given, and will let your church vote on increasing its Cooperative Program giving by 35% above what you are giving this year.

ALL OF US WORKING, GIVING, PRAYING FOR ALL OF THE WORK OF CHRIST IN ALL OF THE WORLD.

Respectfully submitted
R. T. Green (Raleigh)

36. Brother J. C. Thomas, accompanied at the piano by Mrs. Hubbard, led the association in the singing of a hymn.

37. Dr. Donald Keyser presented a report on Christian education to the association and the report was adopted

as follows. Dr. Keyser introduced Brother Ben Fisher to speak on Christian education. Brother Fisher is the Executive Secretary for the Council on Christian Education.

CHRISTIAN EDUCATION REPORT

In the year 1765, prior to the founding of any of our present Baptist institutions of higher learning in the South, Samuel Harriss held a series of evangelistic services in Orange County, Virginia. According to Robert Baylor Semple, an early Virginia Baptist historian, Harriss upon leaving the county "advised some (in whom he discovered talents)to commence the exercise of their gifts and to hold meetings among themselves.... The converts took his advice and began to hold meetings every Sabbath, and almost every night in the week, taking a tobacco house for their meeting-house. After proceeding in this way for some time they applied to Mr. David Thomas, who lived somewhere north of the Rappahamock, to come and preach for them, and teach them the ways of God more perfectly. He came, but in his preaching expressed some disapprobation of the preaching of such weak and illiterate persons. They took umbrage, and resolved to send once more for Mr. Harriss."

The above quotation vividly expresses the conflict in Baptist thinking concerning higher education in general and ministerial education in particular. In the presence of such conflict most our colleges were conceived and were given birth. With regret it must be reported that some were still-born. With sorrow it must also be reported that others died in their infancy. With mingled emotions we have watched others die, not quite sure whether we should rejoice over a completed task well done or weep over the passing of an institution still in its prime. We rejoice that still others have changed from one glory to another as has our own institution, Campbell College.

It would seem obvious that we can never take for granted that any one of our institutions had the unquestioned right to a continued, status-quo existence. Constantly each must re-examine its raison-detre.

As each institution makes such a study it should always keep in mind the dominant motives for the founding of Baptist colleges during the most formative days of Southern Baptists higher education between the years 1830 and 1860. While some of those motives may not have particular relevance for us today, I call your attention to two which do:

1. The training of young men for pastoral and missionary service.

In an 1882 issue of the Wake Forest Student, Samuel Wait, first president of Wake Forest College, wrote: "...the point which, as regards its importance outweighed all others, (concerning the founding of Wake Forest College) was the proper training of our young brethren designed of God for the ministry."

2. The training of youth for citizenship.

In 1841 the Mississippi Baptist Convention declared: "Now upon their own principles (the principle of self-government), the Baptists ought to be the most virtuous and the most intelligent people on the earth.... We cannot regenerate them (youth)--this is the work of God--but we can make them intelligent and respectable members of society."

Respectively submitted
Donald Keyser

38. The moderator called on Bill Stone to introduce the young ladies with the Campbell College Trio. They were Patsy Yates, Louise Wilson, Martha Pascall and Jackie Knowles, accompanist.

39. Brother A. R. Burkot expressed gratitude for the privilege of serving as moderator of the Association for the past two years and thanked the messengers and officers for their support. Brother Burkot also announced that due to another very important commitment he would not be with the Association for the afternoon session and that the vice-moderator, H. Paul Strickland, would take charge.

40. The Doctrinal Sermon was preached by Reverend Joseph Wray.

41. Reverend Joe Bennett made announcements concerning the noon meal and the meeting adjourned--meeting in the basement where Brother Bennett gave thanks for the meal.

42. The afternoon session convened at 1:15 p.m., with Brother A. E. Lynch at the piano, Brother H. C. Upchurch leading the music and the messengers singing a hymn. The devotional period was led by Dr. John Bunn.

43. Brother H. Paul Strickland, vice-moderator, expressed appreciation to Swann's Station, Baptist Chapel and Broadway Churches for their joining together and providing the association with such a fine meal. He also announced that Brother Charles Stafford was in the Highsmith Hospital in Fayetteville and instructed the clerk to send him a card from the association.

44. The moderator called for reports from various committees. Reports were approved as indicated below:

Time, Place and Preacher: (Don Bowen presenting)

1. First Day--Buie's Creek Church
2. Second Day--Dunn First Church
3. Missionary Sermon--Gene Akins; Warren May, Alternate
4. Doctrinal Sermon--Julian Motley; Joe Bennett, Alternate

Nominating Committee: (Julian Motley presenting)

Nominations as appear elsewhere in the minutes were presented. The moderator asked if there were other nominations from the floor and there being none the motion was made that the presented nominees be elected and that all vacant offices be filled by the Executive Committee at a later date. Such motion was duly seconded and carried.

Finance Committee: (Lewis Beal presenting)

BUDGET COMMITTEE REPORT 1962-63

The Budget Committee of the Little River Association recommends the following:

1. That we continue in the proposed plan of 1961-62 of liquidating our request for State Convention aid. That this request be reduced for 1962-63 to one-half the amount requested for 1961-62. That our request this year be $368.00.

2. That the Treasurer of this Association be, automatically upon election, a member of the finance committee. And, if necessary, this recommendation be placed in the hands of the Constitutional Committee to make any Constitutional changes concerning the office of the Treasurer.

RECOMMENDED BUDGET

GENERAL EXPENSE

Associational Officers:	
Sunday School	$ 75.00
Training Union	75.00
Woman's Missionary Union	75.00
Brotherhood and Royal Ambassadors	75.00
Clerk	50.00
Treasurer	50.00
Printing of Minutes	450.00
Printing, Supplies, Office Expense	400.00
Rent of Office	600.00
Travel Expense for Workers Coming from Outside Association	175.00
Miscellaneous	225.00

SALARIES

Missionary Salary	3500.00
Typist	100.00

OTHER PERSONNEL EXPENSE

Missionary, Travel Expense	1000.00
Missionary, Housing Allowance	800.00
Retirement Fund (Both Missionary and Association)	350.00
Convention Expense for Missionary	250.00
TOTAL	$8250.00

Total needed from the Churches	$7882.00
Baptist State Convention	368.00
TOTAL	$8250.00

Respectfully Submitted
R. Lewis Beal, Chmn.

Jubilee: (Don Bowen presenting)

WORLD MISSIONS YEAR, 1963

THEME: "Sharing Christ With the Whole World"

DEFINITION: "World Missions is the presentation of the Gospel of Jesus Christ to all the peoples of the world, both at home and abroad, with the purpose of leading them to personal faith in Christ and obedience to his will."

OBJECTIVE: The enlistment of all our Baptist people, churches, associations, conventions, and institutions in the evangelization of all the peoples of all the world.

GOALS:
- Increase in mission volunteers
- Increased personal and concerted prayer for missions
- Increased giving for missions
- Establish new churches and missions
- Increased missions and Bible study
- Increased circulation and use of missions magazines
- World missions made vital in each church

WORLD MISSIONS INVOLVES YOU AND ALL BAPTIST PEOPLE IN THE EVANGELIZATION OF ALL THE WORLD!

WHAT THE CHURCH CAN DO IN WORLD MISSIONS YEAR:

1. Launch World Missions Year at Watch Night Service, December 31, 1962.
2. Plan churchwide missionary and Bible study.
3. Observe World Missions Week, April 22-26, 1963.
4. Emphasize Youth Week and Life Commitment Sunday, 1963.
5. Lead church members to attend Foreign Missions Conference at Ridgecrest or Glorieta.
6. Increase percentage of church budget for world missions through the Cooperative Program.

7. Observe Weeks of Prayer for State, Home, and Foreign Mission with increase in corresponding offerings.
8. Challenge young people with the claims of Christ for missionary service.

WHAT THE PASTOR CAN DO IN WORLD MISSIONS YEAR:

The pastor can challenge the church to increase its efforts to share with the world through:

1. Preaching biblical bases of missions.
2. Conducting meaningful prayer services and Bible studies.
3. Teaching and practicing personal evangelism.
4. Communicating information on world missions.
5. Enlarging the vision of church members concerning the program of world missions.
6. Leading his church to observe World Missions Year through all its activities, programs, and gifts.

Respectfully submitted
Don Bowen, Chairman
Howard Beard
Julius Holloway

Policy Committee: (Walter Gentry presenting)

A report on description of duties for associational officers and committees was made. The report was approved in three sections--general officers and associational missionary; associational officers; and committees. The motion for adoption of this report provided that articles 8, 9, and 10 of the Constitution would be superseded by and replaced by this report. Several questions were raised from the floor concerning the report and were answered by the moderator as follows: (i) The time committees will take charge after being elected was indicated as being the day following the close of the annual associational meeting, (ii) Whether or not section heads would nominate officers for their respective groups was answered to the effect that section heads would make their recommendations to the nominating committee and this committee would give due consideration to their recommended nominees. (iii) The committee previously known as the Admission of New Churches is changed to Membership Committee. The committee previously known as the Presbytery and Pulpit Committee is changed to Ordination Committee.

(The entire report of the Policy Committee is entered as articles 8, 9, and 10 of the Constitution; therefore, in order to conserve space, it is not duplicated here.)

Resolutions: (Julian Motley presenting)

Whereas God has reconciled us to Himself through the love and saving work of His Son, our Savior and Lord, Jesus Christ;

Whereas God has appointed us ambassadors of this redemptive love in a world social order, which labors under the heavy yoke of spiritual enslavement to sin,

Whereas every equipment necessary to the fulfillment of our task is assured in Christ's commission,

Whereas God has given evidence of His faithfulness in His abundant provision that "we having all sufficiency in all things may abound unto every good work",

And, whereas God personally and in sovereign grace is always redemptively and triumphantly at work in the world through His people, among whom we all rejoice to stand;

Be it resolved;

That we acknowledge with deep humility and thanksgiving the lordship of Christ, who is "Head over all things to the church",

That we affirm with renewed faith God's sovereign purpose of world redemption as our essential task,

That we accordingly commit ourselves as members of His Body to faithful and obedient response to the inner command of His Spirit,

And, that we uphold one another within our divine fellowship through mutual love and believing prayer.

Furthermore:

Whereas Campbell College, so impressively represented in these sessions, has now become a senior college, Be it resolved that we commend her strong leaders for their valiant effort and significant achievement, and that we pledge to them our fervent prayers and meaningful support.

Whereas Dean A. R. Burkot has again so loyally and effectively served our association as moderator,

Be it resolved that we extend to him on behalf of all our churches profound gratitude for his leadership.

And, Whereas, our host congregations, the Chalybeate Springs and Swan Station Churches, have so graciously and generously entertained these sessions of our association,

Be it resolved that we hereby express to these sister congregations our deep appreciation for the abundance of their love and hospitality.

Respectfully submitted
Julian M. Motley, Chairman
Mrs. Berles Johnson
Tobie Stone

Home Building: (H. Paul Strickland)

Reverend Everett Marion spoke to this report and challenged each member of the association to supporting the drive for funds for building the Associational Missionary home. Bro. Marion indicated that Associational Pastors had jointly pledged $100.00 for this cause.

REPORT OF MISSIONARY HOME BUILDING COMMITTEE

The members of the Home Building Committee have had several meetings during the year making plans for a suitable home for our missionary to be built on the lot belonging to the Association, located in Buie's Creek, N. C.

The committee has agreed upon plans which it feels will meet the present and future needs of the Association. These plans include a home consisting of 3 bedrooms, 2 baths, living room, and a combination kitchen and family room, together with adequate office space and carport. The committee is of the opinion, the proposed building will cost approximately $25,000.00. On August 27, 1962, the Executive Committee of our Association met and approved these plans.

Several churches of our association have already made a worthy contribution to this cause and the amount on hand in this fund is approximately fifteen hundred ($1500.00) dollars. The committee requests each church to make a special effort to raise an amount equal to $1.00 for each church member, which plan has already been approved by our association.

The committee feels it would not be wise to try to begin the building until one-half of the amount necessary to complete the project is in the hands of our treasurer. We also feel with the full co-operation of all the churches of our association, this goal may be reached without a hardship on any group or individual.

Respectfully submitted
H. Paul Strickland, Chairman

45. Mrs. H. M. O'Quinn was recognized to make the report on Woman's Missionary Union. The report was approved as follows:

WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION ANNUAL REPORT TO LITTLE RIVER ASSOCIATION 1961-1962

The WMU Watchword for this year 1961-62 is "That Thy way may be known upon earth, Thy saving health among all nations." Psalm 67:2. This has been a great challenge to the women and young people to promote missions in our local churches, in the association, and throughout the world through our witnessing, our praying, and our giving.

We had 23 churches in the association with organized WMU work at the beginning of the year. On April 19th, 1962, a WMS was organized at Bethel Baptist Church, giving us a total of 24 at close of year.

Nine churches have a full-graded WMU. They are: Angier Antioch, Buie's Creek, Chalybeate Springs, Dunn First, Erwin First, Hillmon Grove, Lillington and Piney Grove. We have 119 organizations with a membership of 1908.

The highlight of the year was an Associational Prayer Retreat held at Lillington Church on July 23rd. A 3 hour program was scheduled for the morning from 9:00-12:00. A similar program was given that night. Also a 75-day prayer period was observed by the WMU from July 18-Sept. 30. This was in preparation for our 75th Anniversary Celebration which we will be observing from Oct. 1, 1962 to Sept. 30, 1963. The GA will be observing their 50th Anniversary that year.

The Associational WMU Leadership Conference was held at Antioch Church on Nov. 7, 1961, with 126 officers attending. On Feb. 17, 1962, the Associational YWA banquet was held at Buie's Creek with 56 present. Dr. Emily Lansdale, professor at Southeastern Seminary, was guest speaker. The Associational GA Rally was held May 11, 1962 at the Coats Church with 262 present. The annual WMU meeting was held on March 19, 1962, at Neill's Creek Church with 210 present. Miss Deloris Hamrick, State Sunbeam Director, and Mrs. Colon L. Godwin, missionary to Ghana, Africa, were guest speakers.

Respectfully submitted
Mrs. H. M. O'Quinn, Assoc. WMU Pres.

46. In the absence of Mrs. Donald Bowen, Reverend Donald Bowen was recognized to make the report on World Missions. The report was approved as indicated below. Rev. Bowen introduced Dr. L. C. Smith who is a missionary to Nigeria. Dr. Smith spoke about his work on this mission field and how his contact with the natives in his work at the hospital led many of them to accept Christ.

WORLD MISSIONS REPORT

The Baptist Jubilee Advance Emphasis for 1963 is World Missions. The theme for the year is, "Sharing Christ With the World." What are we doing here in the Little River Association toward carrying out this emphasis?

If we look at our own association for just a moment, we will find that 363 professions of faith in Christ as Savior were made during this past year. We rejoice over each of these, but could not more have been won if each of us had been more faithful in telling others about our Savior?

But this is not all that is involved in associational missions. For one it may mean loading his car with those who could not otherwise attend church, while for another it might mean a Vacation Bible School in some neglected area. Whatever may be our emphasis we well know that our associational program will progress only as we as individuals are willing to give of our time and energies to share Christ with all those in our world--including Harnett County.

As we look from our own association to the work on a state wide level we again see people--people involved in the vital business of sharing the gospel of Jesus Christ. These people may teach at Fruitland Bible Institute, work among people of other races, preach to the deaf, or fill one of the many other places of responsibility with our State Convention. Across our state there are 65 associational missionaries in 80 associations working together to embrace our state with the glorious gospel. However, our individual churches must not leave the burden to these workers alone. Our churches must catch something of the needs and go forth to establish new work where it is needed.

On every side we are hearing the words, "America is one of the greatest mission fields in the world today." If we were perfectly honest with ourselves we might well agree that this is the truth. There are nearly 180,000,000 people in our country today, only 60% of whom are affiliated with any religious group. Within this 60% we find Jews, Buddhists, Unitarians, and many others. What a picture of a people in need of the gospel!

We want to know what is being done here in our country to share Christ with this other 40%. The answer comes that the Home Mission Board has 1,950 home missionaries laboring daily to help meet these needs. Of this number 1,107 are working with the different language groups--Spanish, Indian, French, Chinese, Japanese, Italian, Russian.

Korean, Portuguese and Czechs, along with the work done with the deaf, migrants and Negroes.

The Home Mission Board through its Department of Evangelism is making a real contribution toward sharing Christ here in our own land. Pioneer Missions is an effort to establish new churches and programs in the states where Southern Baptist work has recently begun. Cooperative Missions is a joint effort of the Home Mission Board, state conventions, and sometimes associations in winning people to Christ. These, along with the emphasis of the 30,000 Movement, are working together to share Christ in the area served by the Home Mission Board.

But we find that World Missions reaches beyond local boundaries to the uttermost parts of our world. To the millions beyond our own country we have 1,563 missionaries appointed to 51 different countries. But we cannot help but feel "What are they among so many?" These 1500 have to spread themselves so thin because the job is so great. Some serve as preachers, teachers, nurses, doctors, agronomists, technicians, publishers, and many other things. In spite of their limited number these few are doing their best to share Christ beyond the borders of our own country.

Yet, there still remain tremendous needs and obligations. Our missionaries plead for 751 more missionaries to meet the immediate needs. Will we as Southern Baptists respond? Will the people of the Little River Association have a real part in supplying part of this 751? The answer lies within you and me.

"World Missions." May we truly come to the place where we see missions in that perspective. It is so easy to fail to see beyond our own doorsteps while more than one half of our world still goes without knowledge of Christ. Let me close my report by using the words of Dr. Baker James Cauthen in his report to the Southern Baptist Convention last year. We may apply these words to all our mission endeavors, from our local association to the uttermost parts.

> There is a growing conviction in our hearts that we must experience advance not only in terms of numbers of missionaries, financial support, places of work, and equipment for service, but in depth of spiritual power...We must let the tide of God's power come into our hearts. We must yield ourselves afresh to Him, so that our lives may be purified, our wills surrendered, and all that we have laid at the feet of the Lord Jesus Christ...Let us remember that this must begin where each of us lives. It is not enough to give our money to send our sons and daughters. We must so give to God that spiritual power shall be manifested and the world may see in our personal lives, in our churches, in our country, and in our attitudes toward one another, not us but Christ.

If we could come to the point of doing this I believe that we would do a more effective job of "sharing Christ with our world".

Respectfully submitted
Mrs. Don Bowen, Chairman

47. In absence of Mrs. Charles Stafford, Mrs. Hubert Byrd was recognized by the moderator for Memorials. Mrs. W. M. Bethune assisted her by reading the scripture and placing names of deceased in the book of memories as their names were called in commemoration of our beloved dead. Rev. Howard Beard, accompanied by Mrs. Hubbard, closed the memorial service with a solo.

48. The moderator declared the 87th Annual Session of the Little River Association adjourned at approximately 3:40 p.m.

STATISTICAL TABLES

HISTORICAL TABLE

Date and Place of Meeting	Moderator	Clerk	Introductory Sermon	Missionary Sermon	Contributions on Sunday	Sent to Association	Total Number of Members
1875 Cumberland Union	Elder Terrell Brooks	E. J. Kivett					
1876 Lillington	Elder Terrell Brooks	Eli Hillard	H. D. Judd	O. Churchill	10.00	7.00	
1877 Hector's Creek	Elder William Brunt	Eli Hillard	Allen Betts	H. D. Judd	7.32	48.13	742
1878 Juniper Springs	Elder William Brunt	Eli Hillard	A. N. Campbell	William Brunt	10.00	21.45	815
1879 Friendship	Elder William Brunt	Eli Hillard	William Brunt	A. N. Campbell	14.31	68.00	850
1880 Baptist Grove	Elder William Brunt	J. A. Campbell	A. N. Campbell	J. M. Holleman	20.03	39.35	895
1881 Holly Springs	Elder William Brunt	J. A. Campbell	William Brunt	A. N. Campbell	17.13	63.29	908
1882 Hector's Creek	Elder William Brunt	J. A. Campbell	D. Churchill	H. W. Norris	13.37	57.19	944
1883 Antioch	Elder O. Churchill	J. A. Campbell	C. S. Farris	J. M. Holleman	12.57	117.31	1183
1884 Cameron's Grove	Elder H. W. Graham	J. A. Campbell	J. M. Holleman	A. N. Campbell	6.46	60.98	1437
1885 Neill's Creek	Elder H. W. Graham	J. A. Campbell	J. W. Graham	W. M. Page	14.50	130.98	1447
1886 Juniper Springs	D. S. Williams	J. A. Campbell	A. N. Campbell	G. W. Manly	11.02	47.22	1697
1887 Piney Grove	L. C. Ballentine	J. A. Campbell	Joseph Salmon	J. A. Campbell	53.54	209.80	1664
1888 Friendship	D. S. Williams	J. A. Campbell	Allen Betts	C. Durham	11.82	264.97	1721
1889 Baptist Grove	D. S. Williams	J. A. Campbell	A. N. Campbell	J. A. Speight	9.20	191.80	1837
1890 Antioch	Elder J. M. Holleman	J. A. Campbell	Allen Betts	J. M. Holleman	11.46	276.92	1922
1891 Buie's Creek	Elder J. M. Holleman	J. A. Campbell	R. J. Bennett	W. G. King	9.64	285.18	1871
1892 Holly Springs	H. Y. Smith	J. A. Campbell	J. M. Holleman	J. A. Campbell	25.25	233.69	1988
1893 Mount Tabor	H. Y. Smith	J. A. Campbell	W. G. King	J. A. Campbell	14.23	197.40	2106
1894 Hector's Creek	H. Y. Smith	J. A. Campbell	J. M. Holleman	W. G. King	3.34	228.31	2128
1895 Friendship	Elder J. M. Holleman	J. A. Campbell	Not Preached	A. N. Campbell	9.64	230.83	2189
1896 Dunn	J. C. Clifford	J. A. Campbell	J. M. Holleman	C. W. Blanchard	8.64	261.90	2228
1897 Juniper Springs	J. C. Clifford	J. A. Campbell	B. W. Spilman	J. M. Holleman			
1898 Cumberland Union	Elder J. M. Holleman	J. A. Campbell	I. F. McDuffle	J. A. Campbell	4.75	253.65	2183
1899 New Hill	Elder J. M. Holleman	J. A. Campbell	S. F. Conrad	J. P. Devenney	8.43	296.71	2121
1900 Benson	Elder J. M. Holleman	J. A. Campbell	S. W. Oldham	J. A. Campbell	4.55	389.66	2226
1901 Friendship	Elder J. M. Holleman	J. A. Campbell	C. V. Brooks	J. W. Suttle	16.00	317.65	2310
1902 Dunn	Elder J. M. Holleman	J. A. Campbell	G. A. Bain	L. Johnson	58.67	438.63	2440
1903 Piney Grove	D. H. Senter	J. A. Campbell	J. A. Campbell	S. F. Conrad	10.80	531.77	2492
1904 Holly Springs	Elder J. M. Holleman	J. A. Campbell	J. M. Holleman	H. C. Moore	9.45	646.04	2373
1905 Cumberland Union	Elder J. M. Holleman	J. A. Campbell	C. V. Brooks	W. R. Cullom	10.11	685.00	2436
1906 Lillington	J. C. Clifford	J. A. Campbell	E. M. Lassiter	L. Johnson	25.53	702.44	2641
1907 Dunn	Dr. C. P. Norris	J. A. Campbell	B. Townsend	Dr. R. T. Vann	61.75	950.98	2782
1908 Chalybeate Springs	D. H. Senter	J. A. Campbell	Not Preached	Dr. W. R. Cullom	26.66	987.57	3010
1909 Antioch	D. H. Senter	J. A. Campbell	B. Townsend	Dr. W. R. Cullom	11.37	970.37	2892
1910 Baptist Grove	D. H. Senter	J. A. Campbell	J. A. Campbell	B. Townsend	36.10	330.15	3163
1911 Coats	D. H. Senter	J. A. Campbell	G. T. Mills	L. F. M. Freeman	15.85	1020.20	3237

1915	Dunn, First	E. H. Ballentine	J. A. Campbell	S. W. Oldham	Dr. R. T. Vann	25.33	751.12	4044
1916	Chalybeate Springs	E. H. Ballentine	J. A. Campbell	C. H. Norris	J. E. Lanier	15.45	701.39	3756
1917	Antioch	S. J. Booker	J. A. Campbell	J. A. Campbell	J. M. Holleman	16.91	914.61	4157
1918	Neill's Creek	J. C. Clifford	J. A. Campbell	J. S. Farmer			917.50	4165
1919	Holly Springs	J. C. Clifford	J. A. Campbell	C. H. Norris			1323.97	4475
1920	Coats	J. C. Clifford	J. A. Campbell	A. H. Porter			1552.74	4647
1921	Baptist Grove	J. C. Clifford	J. A. Campbell	W. Y. Quisenberry			1844.00	4955
1922	Friendship	J. C. Clifford	J. A. Campbell	E. N. Johnson			868.91	5017
1923	Swann's Station	J. C. Clifford	J. A. Campbell	A. C. McCall			113.23	5098
1924	Broadway	J. C. Clifford	J. A. Campbell	E. N. Johnson			156.00	5312
1925	Piney Grove	J. C. Clifford	J. A. Campbell	W. R. Beach			359.76	5530
1926	Dunn	J. C. Clifford	J. A. Campbell	J. E. Ayscue			304.81	5524
1927	Chalybeate Springs	J. C. Clifford	J. A. Campbell	E. N. Johnson			345.21	5632
1928	Angier	J. C. Clifford	J. A. Campbell	T. Y. Seymour				5607
1929	Antioch	J. C. Clifford	J. A. Campbell	W. H. Ford				5637
1930	Erwin	J. C. Clifford	J. A. Campbell	R. F. Hall				5938
1931	Friendship	J. C. Clifford	J. A. Campbell	E. N. Gardner				5771
1932	Piney Grove	J. E. Ayscue	J. A. Campbell	S. A. Rhyne				6129
1933	Holly Springs	J. E. Ayscue	R. F. Hall	S. L. Morgan				6244
1934	Buie's Creek	E. N. Gardner	R. F. Hall	L. E. M. Freeman				6473
1935	Dunn	E. N. Gardner	R. F. Hall	C. B. Howard				6529
1936	Lillington	E. N. Gardner	R. F. Hall	C. H. Norris	J. C. Powell			6187
1937	Rawls	L. H. Campbell	R. F. Hall	G. Scott Turner				6613
1938	Baptist Grove	L. H. Campbell	R. F. Hall	R. K. Benfield				6781
1939	Bethel	L. H. Campbell	R. F. Hall		R. K. Benfield			6704
1940	Macedonia	L. H. Campbell	R. F. Hall	Chas. B. Howard				6973
1941	Neill's Creek	L. H. Campbell	Waldo Early	Thomas W. Fryer				6717
1942	Angier	L. H. Campbell	Owen Odum	S. F. Hudson				7073
1943	Antioch	L. H. Campbell	Harry D. Wood, Jr.	Harry D. Wood, Jr.	M. O. Alexander			7381
1944	Holly Springs	L. H. Campbell	Harry D. Wood, Jr.	S. L. Morgan, Jr.	A. S. Gillespie		2411.34	7481
1945	Chalybeate Springs	L. H. Campbell	Harry D. Wood, Jr.	C. E. Ruffin	J. M. Broughton		2703.28	7709
1946	Coats	L. H. Campbell	Harry D. Wood, Jr.	Forest Maxwell	Carlyle Campbell		2685.32	7668
1947	Dunn, First	L. H. Campbell	Harry D. Wood, Jr.	O. W. Pulley	Eugene Olive		3120.65	7932
1948	Macedonia	L. H. Campbell	Harry D. Wood, Jr.	R. E. Moore	A. C. McCall		2691.60	7290
1949	Rawls	L. H. Campbell	J. M. Long	E. C. Keller	Earl Bradley			8435
1950	Piney Grove	L. H. Campbell	W. A. Johnson					8655
1951	Buie's Creek	L. H. Campbell	W. A. Johnson		E. P. Russell			8899
1952	Neill's Creek	L. H. Campbell	W. A. Johnson		L. M. Woolweaver			9099
1953	Holly Springs	L. H. Campbell	W. A. Johnson		J. Ben Eller			9303
1954	Coats	L. H. Campbell	W. A. Johnson		Lester Marsh			9161
1955	Antioch & Erwin	H. Paul Strickland	Robert Morgan		L. C. Pinnix			10977
1956	Dunn & Lillington	H. Paul Strickland	Robert Morgan		Forrest C. Maxwell			10210
1957	Kennebec & Friendship	H. Paul Strickland	Robert Morgan	Charles W. Stafford	M. O. Sears			10467
1958	Angier & Hillmon Grove	Ernest P. Russell	Julius Holloway	R. Lewis Beal	J. B. Hewett			10621
1959	Rawls & Harmony	E. Weldon Johnson	Julius Holloway	E. Weldon Johnson	Walter F. Gentry			10309
1960	Bap. Grove & Holly Spgs	E. Weldon Johnson	Julius Holloway	Jack Holt	Colon Jackson, Jr.			10692
1961	Neill's Creek & Coats	A. R. Burkot	L. A. Matthews	Donald Bowen	C.M. Hicks			10384
1962	Chalybeate & Swann Sta.	A. R. Burkot	L. A. Matthews	Joseph Wray	James O. Aycock			10672

Table A CHURCH AND MEMBERSHIP.

Churches	Location	Date Organized	Dates of Meetings	Linwood A. Matthews, Clerk Route 2, Angier, N. C. R. Lewis Beal, Moderator Angier, N. C. Pastors and Addresses	Baptisms	Letters and Other Additions	Loss by Death, Transfer, etc.	Resident Members	Non-resident Members	Grand Total Present Membership	Revival Meetings	Number Tithers	Church Have Unified Budget	Forward Program Materials Used	State Paper in Budget	No. Missions Started this Year	Missions Oper. by Ch.	Pastor's Annual Salary
Angier.............	T	1883	All	R. Lewis Beal, Angier.........	17	8	24	0	0	577	2	55	Yes	No	Yes	0	0	4770
Antioch............	R	1833	All	W. F. Gentry, Mamers..........	37	6	27	680	129	809	2	145	Yes	No	No	0	1	6500
Baptist Chapel.....	R	1913	All	Joseph F. Bennett, Broadway...	4	3	4	97	14	115	1	0	Yes	-	Yes	0	0	1320
Baptist Grove......	R	1874	2	H. C. Upchurch, Holly Springs.	5	1	4	74	89	163	2	0	Yes	-	No	0	0	2226
Bethel.............	R	1842	All	Albert C. Bean, 109 Kensington Circle, Fayetteville..........	7	1	3	110	36	146	2	3	Yes	No	No	0	0	1500
Broadway...........	T	1924	2	Joseph F. Bennett, Broadway...	2	2	2	100	8	108	1	10	Yes	No	Yes	0	0	1320
Buie's Creek.......	T	1875	All	E. Weldon Johnson, Buie's Creek	12	70	45	545	190	735	2	100	-	-	-	1	0	5875
Chalybeate Springs.	V	1872	All	H. Everett Marion, RFD2, Fuquay	15	5	15	362	68	430	1	25	Yes	No	Yes	0	0	4420
Coats..............	T	1910	All	A. Howard Beard, Coats........	7	4	16	428	33	461	1	-	Yes	No	Yes	0	0	5000
Cumberland Union...																		
Duncan.............	V	1948	4	Hugh C. Upchurch, RFD1, Holly Springs......................	9	7	2	132	15	147	1	3	-	No	No	-	-	1600
Dunn: First........	C	1885	All	Tom M. Freeman, 110 S. Layton Avenue, Dunn.................	21	51	64	762	319	1081	1	251	Yes	No	No	0	0	7500
N. Clinton Av	C	1958	All	Joseph D. Creech, N. Magnolia Avenue, Dunn.................	10	10	6	136	18	154	1	40	Yes	No	No	0	0	2700
Second.......	R	1944	All	J. P. Wray, Jr., Box 41, Dunn.	3	10	3	140	31	171	1	-	Yes	No	No	0	0	3120
Erwin: East........	V	1939	All	Jack Rose, Erwin..............	3	6	6	219	45	252	2	20	No	No	No	0	0	4160
First.......	C	1903	All	H. Edwin Young, Erwin.........	37	15	16	543	61	604	2	97	Yes	No	Yes	0	0	5900
South.......	R	1952	All	Warren H. May, Box 636, Erwin.	5	1	1	68	44	118	1	4	Yes	No	-	0	0	1020
Friendship.........	V	1832	All	Charles W. Stafford, Bunnlevel	13	1	3	258	58	316	1	15	Yes	No	No	0	0	3900
Gourd Springs......	R	1952	4	George D. McKeithan, Jr., RFD1 Spring Lake.................	8	6	2	55	30	85	2	9	Yes	No	No	-	-	600
Harmony............	R	1934	All	R. E. Akins, RFD1, Bunnlevel..	15	15	7	223	74	297	1	18	Yes	No	No	0	0	3600
Hillmon Grove......	R	1953	4	Irvin Stephens, Lillington....	5	2	6	107	39	146	2	12	No	No	No	0	0	2050
Holly Springs......	R	1875	4	C. M. Hicks, Broadway.........	4	2	20	-	-	579	1	45	Yes	No	No	0	0	3900
Kennebec...........	R	1915	All	James O. Aycock, RFD1, Willow Springs......................	40	12	7	290	150	440	2	10	No	No	No	0	1	4066
Layton's Chapel....	R	1935	4	George McKeithan, RFD1, Spring Lake........................	14	1	3	100	23	123	2	0	No	No	No	0	0	830
Lillington.........	T	1868	All	Donald H. Bowen, Lillington...	25	19	24	471	100	571	1	151	Yes	Yes	Yes	0	1	5690
Macedonia..........	R	1880	2	C. T. Gray, Wake Forest.......	8	0	5	189	127	316	2	7	No	No	-	0	0	1005
Neill's Creek......	R	1780	All	Dr. J. T. Bunn, Buie's Creek (Interim)	17	11	9	418	36	454	2	20	Yes	No	No	0	0	4800
Oak Grove..........	R	1913	All	Tobie Stone, Jr., Buie's Creek	16	9	8	-	-	261	1	-	No	No		0	0	1200
Piney Grove........	R	1820	All	J. L. Atkins, 103 Blanchard Ave, Fuquay Springs............	15	2	30	362	130	492	2	-	Yes	Yes	No	0	0	3900
Pleasant Memory....	R	1933	2	Irvin Stephens, Lillington....	1	3	2	134	0	134	1	1	No	No	No	0	0	1200
Rawls..............	R	1913	4	Julian M. Motley, #2, Fuquay..	2	1	4	110	100	210	1	4	Yes	No	No	0	0	2100
Swann's Station....	V	1912	3	Joseph F. Bennett, Broadway...	4	2	5	136	41	177	1	9	Yes	No	No	0	0	1500
TOTALS..					381	286	373	7249	2008	10672	45	1054				1	3	99272

Table B THE SUNDAY SCHOOL

Churches	R.E.Akins, Rt. 1, Bunnlevel Associational Superintendent Sunday School Superintendents and Addresses	Cradle Roll	Nursery	Beginners	Primaries	Juniors	Intermediates	Y.P., Single	Y.P., Married	Y.P., Away	Adults (25-34)	Adults (35-64)	Adults (65-up)	Extension Dept.	General Officers	Mission Sunday School Enrol.	Grand Total S. S. Enrol.	Average Attendance	Church VBS Enrol.	Mission VBS Enrol.	Total VBS Enrol.	Jan. Bible Study	Preparation Week
Angier	Charles Taylor, Angier	15	23	21	26	49	37	0	22	0	0	74	0	0	5	0	272	0	170	0	170	Yes	No
Antioch	Eldon F. Sloan, RFD3, Lillington	5	48	19	27	60	79	38	44	0	27	116	32	22	2	92	611	354	192	71	263	Yes	Yes
Baptist Chapel	Franklin Womack, Rt 7, Sanford	0	0	14	9	11	15	18	30	0	0	22	0	0	0	0	119	70	-	-	-	No	No
Baptist Grove	Vernon Howell, Rt 2, Fuquay	0	0	16	14	30	36	21	24	0	27	32	14	0	0	0	214	125	-	-	-	Yes	No
Bethel	Eugene West, Bunnlevel	0	0	20	12	12	18	15	45	0	0	0	13	0	3	0	138	107	46	0	46	No	No
Broadway	Carl Elkins, Broadway	-	7	11	8	10	15	12	-	-	19	19	-	-	2	-	103	65	22	-	22	No	No
Buie's Creek	Perry Q. Langston, Buie's Creek	15	36	24	40	44	64	100	20	11	60	60	50	26	5	18	573	315	140	0	140	Yes	-
Chalybeate Springs	Joe Andrews, Chalybeate Spgs.	5	14	18	23	21	21	7	40	-	45	71	33	10	5	0	313	198	82	0	82	Yes	No
Coats	M. O. Phillips, Coats	12	31	29	43	84	69	34	0	0	169	0	0	12	7	0	490	265	124	0	124	Yes	No
Cumberland Union																							
Duncan	Billy Joe Stephenson, Rt 1, Fuquay Springs	0	0	7	6	16	18	7	0	0	14	16	0	0	0	0	116	-	47	0	47	No	No
Dunn: First	J.F.Strickland, 1003 W. Broad Dunn	15	51	65	81	94	89	40	0	42	105	262	41	26	36	0	948	389	229	0	229	Yes	Yes
N. Clinton Ave	Dallas Cox, 606 E. Bay, Dunn	0	22	17	15	20	15	7	9	0	54	43	0	0	4	0	206	117	92	0	92	Yes	No
Second	Mrs. David E. Wise, Rt 1, Dunn	0	11	29	25	28	20	11	5	0	31	20	6	0	1	0	187	111	139	0	139	Yes	No
Erwin: East	W. F. Bullard, Rt 1, Erwin	0	10	7	14	20	32	9	0	3	28	33	0	0	6	0	162	125	87	0	87	Yes	No
First	Floyd Glover, 402 East H St., Erwin	3	30	17	50	59	56	45	35	16	71	129	0	32	3	0	536	355	176	0	176	Yes	Yes
South	William Johnson, 104 N. 17th, Erwin	0	0	6	14	24	5	0	28	0	24	13	0	0	4	0	118	58	60	0	60	No	No
Friendship	W. D. Spence, Bunnlevel	0	11	17	18	25	20	16	0	0	33	77	0	0	6	0	223	137	80	0	80	Yes	Yes
Gourd Springs	Jimmy Simmons, #1, Spring Lake	0	0	15	6	10	7	5	0	0	22	0	0	0	12	0	77	65	66	0	66	Yes	-
Harmony	E. B. Latta, #1, Bunnlevel	0	11	21	19	33	32	0	35	-	36	43	0	0	1	0	231	141	109	0	109	Yes	No
Hillmon Grove	H. M. Cagle, #2, Cameron	0	3	9	15	16	14	18	0	0	17	22	0	0	2	0	115	78	104	0	104	No	No
Holly Springs	R. V. McNeill, #1, Broadway	14	27	27	40	36	49	48	22	0	49	93	0	31	5	0	441	221	126	0	126	Yes	Yes
Kennebec	Bobby D. Howard, #1, Fuquay	0	9	22	21	43	35	16	13	0	16	34	17	12	22	0	275	238	152	0	152	Yes	No
Layton's Chapel	Dannie West, #1, Spring Lake	0	0	10	8	15	12	15	8	0	10	30	10	0	10	0	108	85	60	0	60	Yes	No
Lillington	Frank Murray, #2, Lillington	10	26	30	47	76	52	15	0	21	39	123	21	20	4	100	584	344	208	-	208	Yes	No
Macedonia	Roy Weathers, Holly Springs	0	0	8	6	13	21	40	0	0	35	0	0	0	4	0	127	92	36	0	36	-	No
Neill's Creek	Berles Johnson, #1, Lillington	0	11	22	20	39	34	22	22	5	62	82	-	0	5	0	324	194	133	0	133	Yes	Yes
Oak Grove	G. G. Guy, Route 3, Raleigh	3	2	6	22	22	27	12	-	-	34	50	-	-	-	-	178	113	81	0	81	Yes	No
Piney Grove	Earl Holleman, Fuquay Springs	9	12	24	35	54	42	22	0	0	23	72	25	0	4	0	322	200	135	0	135	No	No
Pleasant Memory	Bobby Franklin, #1, Lillington	0	0	0	17	13	17	12	0	1	38	28	0	0	2	0	128	67	46	0	46	Yes	No
Rawls	E. T. Moore, #2, Fuquay Spgs.	0	8	13	12	11	13	13	7	0	25	45	0	0	4	0	151	85	52	0	52	Yes	No
Swann's Station	James L. Clark, #6, Sanford	0	0	21	16	21	12	12	42	0	12	14	20	0	3	0	173	113	66	0	66	No	No
TOTALS		106	403	565	709	1009	976	630	451	99	1125	1623	282	191	167	200	8563	4827	3060	71	3131		

Table C TRAINING UNION

Churches	Mrs. E. H. Bethune Associational Director Lillington, North Carolina Training Union Directors and Addresses	Nursery	Beginners	Primaries	Juniors	Intermediates	Young People, Single	Young People, Married	Adults (25-34)	Adults (35-64)	Adults (65-Over)	General Officers	Mission Enrolment	Grand Total T. U. Enrolment	Average Attendance	Observe Youth Week
Angier................	Mr. Charles Stephens, Angier............	0	5	0	31	17	0	0	18	23	0	0	0	94	43	No
Antioch...............	Mrs. Lee Patterson, Mamers..............	6	11	15	41	46	13	13	16	16	0	3	0	180	134	Yes
Baptist Chapel........	Selby Thomas, Route 7, Sanford..........	0	0	3	2	15	4	0	1	3	0	5	33	33	28	No
Baptist Grove.........	None,................................	No Report														No
Bethel................	None.................................	No Report														No
Broadway..............	None.................................	No Report														No
Buie's Creek..........	M. B. Matthews, Buie's Creek............	8	16	29	29	31	95	0	0	32	0	0	0	239	-	No
Chalybeate Springs....	Mrs. W. F. Smith, Route 2, Fuquay Spgs...	0	10	12	15	12	0	0	10	15	0	3	0	77	-	No
Coats.................	Henry Herring, Coats....................	0	0	10	10	4	0	0	20	-	-	3	0	45	30	No
Cumberland Union......																
Duncan................	J. Leo Betts, Fuquay Springs............	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	15	0	0	0	0	0	-	No
Dunn: First..........	Eugene Driver, Oakland Ave, Box 223, Dunn	0	5	25	57	62	28	0	0	20	0	4	0	201	65	-
N. Clinton Ave.	James G. Johnson, 411 W. Godwin St., Dunn	3	6	3	3	8	9	9	12	14	0	3	0	52	29	Yes
Second.........	Clifton W. Butler, 806 N. Ashe Ave., Dunn	0	3	4	8	5	8	0	17	0	0	2	0	47	20	Yes
Erwin: East...........	Carl Bullard, Old Post Rod, Erwin........	0	0	8	14	8	0	6	12	0	0	3	0	51	27	Yes
First..........	Alton Stephenson, 204 East E St., Erwin..	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	-	No
South..........	Sylvester House, 401 West J. Street, Erwin	0	0	0	9	0	0	0	0	6	0	2	0	17	14	No
Friendship............	Robert Blalock, Sr., Route 1, Erwin......	0	8	11	12	11	0	25	0	12	0	2	0	84	38	Yes
Gourd Springs.........	None.................................	No Report														-
Harmony...............	Mrs. James Latta, Route 1, Bunnlevel.....	0	5	12	10	14	5	0	0	18	0	2	0	66	38	Yes
Hillmon Grove.........	Mrs. Harold Owen, Route 2, Cameron.......	0	4	5	14	13	0	0	7	17	0	2	0	62	54	Yes
Holly Springs.........	Erma Knight, Route 1, Broadway...........	0	5	7	14	24	10	0	11	8	0	2	0	81	54	Yes
Kennebec..............	Clearence Wagoner, Route 2, Angier.......	5	5	6	10	16	-	-	-	-	34	-	-	76	50	Yes
Layton's Chapel.......	None.................................	No Report														
Lillington............	Mrs. Frank Murray, Route 2, Lillington...	8	7	26	37	32	6	0	0	33	0	4	0	153	103	Yes
Macedonia.............	None.................................	No Report														-
Neill's Creek.........	R. H. Ellington, Box 184, Angier.........	0	5	7	18	13	0	0	10	0	0	3	0	56	28	Yes
Oak Grove.............	None.................................	No Report														No
Piney Grove...........	None.................................	No Report														
Pleasant Memory.......	None.................................	No Report														Yes
Rawls.................	Mrs. R. W. Moore, Route 1, Fuquay Springs	0	4	0	9	10	0	0	0	9	0	4	0	32	14	No
Swann's Station.......	None.................................	No Report														
TOTALS................	....	30	99	183	343	341	178	53	149	226	34	47	33	1646	769	

Table D CHURCH MUSIC

Churches	Dennis O'Dell Box 261, Buie's Creek Associational Director Minister of Music of Choir Director and Addresses	Beginners	Primaries	Juniors	Intermediates	Young People	Adults	General Officers	Mission Enrolment	Total Enrolment	Average Attendance	Church Have Elected Music Director	Type of Organ Church Has	Church Observe Music Exp. Week
Angier	Jimmy Tudor, Fuquay Springs	0	0	0	0	0	30	4	0	30	20	Yes	Electronic	No
Antioch	Dennis O'Dell, Mamers	0	0	0	20	15	20	0	0	55	15	Yes	Electronic	No
Baptist Chapel	Mrs. Joseph Bennett, Box 531, Broadway	No	Report									No	Neither	No
Baptist Grove	Mrs. Verleen Mitchell, Fuquay Springs	No	Report									Yes	Electronic	No
Bethel	Clinton Rhodes, Route 1, Spring Lake	No	Report									No	Neither	No
Broadway	Tom McDonald, Route 7, Sanford	-	-	2	2	-	12	-	-	16	12	Yes	Neither	No
Buie's Creek	Wendell Weaver, Buie's Creek	0	0	0	15	0	20	0	0	35	-	Yes	Pipe	No
Chalybeate Springs	Donny Harrington, Campbell College, Buie's Creek	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	24	-	Yes	Electronic	No
Coats	Mrs. W. D. Moore, Coats	0	0	0	5	2	15	1	0	23	20	Yes	Electronic	No
Cumberland Union	Glenwood Caviness, Rt. 1, Fuquay Springs	No	Report											
Duncan	Clarence O'Connell, Route 1, Fuquay Spgs	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	-	Yes	Neither	No
Dunn: First	J. C. Thomas, 205 E. Pearsall St., Dunn	0	0	0	0	25	35	0	0	60	-	Yes	Pipe	No
N. Clinton Ave.	Wiley Oakley, 512 S. Fayetteville Ave, Dunn	0	0	15	0	0	18	2	0	35	24	Yes	Neither	No
Second	Mrs. D. E. Wise, Route 1, Dunn	0	0	0	2	3	10	1	0	16	7	Yes	Electronic	No
Erwin: East	W. C. Stone, Erwin	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	-	Yes	Electronic	No
First	Mrs. Mary Woodworth, 701 West Killiegrey, Lillington	0	0	0	0	6	21	5	0	27	16	Yes	Electronic	No
South	Mrs. Warren May, Box 636, Erwin	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	-	No	Neither	No
Friendship	Mrs. Carl Gregory, Route 1, Erwin	8	0	14	0	12	16	0	0	50	-	Yes	Neither	No
Gourd Springs	Ernest Taylor, Route 1, Spring Lake	No	Report											
Harmony	Miss Karen Yarbrough, Lillington	0	0	14	0	0	12	0	0	26	-	No	Neither	No
Hillmon Grove	Nellie West, Route 2, Cameron	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	-	Yes	Electronic	No
Holly Springs	Jimmy Harrington, Route 5, Sanford	0	0	15	16	20	18	0	0	69	-	Yes	Electronic	No
Kennebec	W. F. Howard, Route 2, Fuquay Springs	No	Report											
Layton's Chapel	T. R. Ashley, Route 1, Spring Lake	No	Report											
Lillington	Harold Smith, Lillington	13	26	15	20	0	21	2	0	97	-	Yes	Electronic	No
Macedonia	Leo Weathers, Holly Springs	No	Report											
Neill's Creek	-	0	0	0	0	0	18	3	0	18	12	Yes	Electronic	No
Oak Grove	Oliver Murphy, Buie's Creek	-	-	9	7	-	16	-	-	-	-	Yes	Electronic	
Piney Grove	Mrs. Douglas Sykes, Route 1, Fuquay Spgs	0	0	0	0	0	20	0	0	20	-	Yes	Electronic	No
Pleasant Memory	Mrs. Agatha McLamb, Route 1, Coats	No	Report											
Rawls	Mrs. Oscar Jones, 517 S. Fuquay Ave, Fuquay	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	20	12	Yes	Electronic	No
Swann's Station	Robert Wilson, Route 6, Sanford	No	Report											
TOTALS		21	26	84	87	83	302	18	0	621	138			

Table E BROTHERHOOD WORK

Churches	Alton Stephenson 204 E. "E" Street, Erwin Associational Brotherhood Pres. Presidents of Men's Brotherhoods and Addresses	James B. Brown Rt. 2, Box 287 Lillington Assoc. R. A. Leader Chrm. R. A. Committee and Addresses	Crusader Chapters	Crusader Enrol.	Pioneer Chapters	Pioneer Enrol.	Ambassador Chapters	Ambassador Enrol.	Total R.A. Enrol.	Young Men's Bro. Enrolment	Men's Brotherhood Enrolment	Total Men	Grand Total Enrol.
Angier	James Olive, Rt. 1, Willow Spgs.	None	1	10	1	22	0	0	32	0	17	17	49
Antioch	Curtis Parker, #3, Lillington	James B. Brown, Rt. 2, Lillington	1	5	1	12	0	4	21	0	14	0	35
Baptist Chapel	None	None	No Report										
Baptist Grove	None	None	No Report										
Bethel	James B. Flowers, Box 360, Spring Lake	None	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	8	0	0	8
Broadway	None	None	No Report										
Buie's Creek	H. T. Hight, Buie's Creek	Charles Pulliam, Buie's Ck	2	10	2	12	1	10	32	0	25	57	57
Chalybeate Springs	John Johnson, Chalybeate Springs	W. F. Smith, Rt. 2, Fuquay	-	-	-	-	-	-	17	-	28	28	45
Coats	Graham Turlington, Rt. 1, Coats.	Edward Byrd, Rt. 1, Coats.	-	21	-	20	-	0	41	0	58	58	99
Cumberland Union													
Duncan	None	Hugh Upchurch, #1, Holly Sp.	1	8	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	8
Dunn: First	C. T. McGugan, 404 N. Ellis, Dunn	Eugene Driver, Box 223, Dunn	1	32	0	0	0	0	32	0	37	37	69
N. Clinton Ave.	Jerry Bass, 908 W. Broad St, Dunn	None	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	16	16	16
Second	Leslie Surles, 110 Spring Branch Road, Dunn	Jerry Norris, #4, Bx 85, Dunn	0	0	0	0	0	0	15	0	7	7	22
Erwin: East	None	None	No Report										
First	Moody Graham, 101 East J St, Erwin	Tommy Thomas, 402 S. 13th St., Erwin	0	0	1	12	0	0	12	0	48	48	60
South	None	None	No Report										
Friendship	David Jones, Bunnlevel	Robert Blalock, Sr, #1, Erwin	1	6	1	3	1	2	11	0	18	18	29
Gourd Springs	None	None	No Report										
Harmony	None	None	No Report										
Hillmon Grove	H. L. West, Rt. 2, Cameron	Harold Owen, Rt. 2, Cameron	0	0	1	10	0	0	10	0	10	10	20
Holly Springs	Carl Pleasant, 1105 Goldsboro Ave., Sanford	None	No Report (In process of organizing)										
Kennebec	None	None	No Report										
Layton's Chapel	None	None	No Report										
Lillington	Lincoln Neal, Lillington	W. K. Sexton, Lillington	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	26	26	26
Macedonia	None	None	No Report										
Neill's Creek	Linwood A. Matthews, #2, Angier.	Caswell Johnson, #1, Lillington	1	9	1	6	0	0	15	0	20	20	35
Oak Grove	None	Ray Johnson, Route 2, Angier	1	3	1	4	1	2	9	-	-	-	-
Piney Grove	G. L. McIver, #1, Holly Springs.	John Douglas, #1, Fuquay Sp	0	0	1	15	0	0	15	0	15	0	30
Pleasant Memory	None	None	No Report										
Rawls	Henry Rawls, Rt. 1, Fuquay Spgs.	Julian Motley, #1, Fuquay Sp	1	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	16	0	21
Swann's Station	None	None	No Report										
TOTALS			10	119	10	116	3	18	262	8	355	342	629

Table F WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION.

Churches	Mrs. H. M. O'Quinn, Mamers Associational President Mrs. John Cannon, Bunnlevel, Vice-Pres. WMU Presidents and Addresses	Sunbeam-Nursery Org.	Beg. Sunbeam Band Org.	Prim. Sunbeam Band Org.	Ungraded S. B. Org.	Junior G. A. Org.	Int. G. A. Org.	Ungraded G. A. Org.	High Sch. YWA Org.	Career Girl YWA Org.	Ungraded YWA Org.	W.M.S. Organizations	Grand Total Org.	Sunbeam Nursery Enr.	Beg. Sunbeam Band Enr.	Prim. Sunbeam Band Enr.	Ungraded S. B. Enr.	Junior G. A. Enr.	Int. G. A. Enr.	Ungraded G. A. Enr.	High Sch. YWA Enr.	Career Girl YWA Enr.	Ungraded YWA Enr.	W.M.S. Enrolment	Grand Total Enr.
Angier...............	Mrs. Wesley McLeod, Angier............	0	1	1	0	4	1	0	1	0	0	1	9	0	15	15	0	35	6	0	6	0	0	57	134
Antioch..............	Mrs. H. M. O'Quinn, Box 56, Mamers.....	0	1	1	0	2	1	0	1	0	0	1	7	0	8	7	0	15	26	0	4	0	0	28	88
Baptist Chapel........	None.................................	No Report																							
Baptist Grove.........	Mrs. Lessie Ausley, Route 2, Fuquay Sp.	No Report																							
Bethel................	Mrs. H. W. Blalock, Route 1, Linden....	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	10	10
Broadway..............	Mrs. Leslie Pittman, Route 6, Sanford..	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	7	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	7
Buie's Creek..........	Miss Nell Powell, Buie's Creek.........	0	1	1	0	1	1	0	0	0	1	1	6	0	9	13	0	16	22	0	0	0	9	84	153
Chalybeate Springs....	Mrs. B. R. Currin, Rt. 2, Fuquay Spgs..	0	0	1	1	1	1	0	1	0	0	1	6	0	0	6	14	18	4	0	7	0	0	66	115
Coats.................	Mrs. Johnnie Barnes, Rt. 2, Angier.....	0	0	0	1	2	1	0	0	0	0	1	5	0	0	0	35	16	20	0	0	0	0	40	111
Cumberland Union......																									
Duncan................	None.................................	0	0	0	0	10	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Dunn: First..........	Miss Vara Lee Thornton, 500 W. Edgerton Street, Dunn......................	0	2	3	0	4	1	0	1	0	0	1	12	0	26	45	0	26	5	0	5	0	0	201	313
N. Clinton Ave.	Mrs. C. W. Baker, 301 W. Godwin St, Dunn	0	1	1	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	1	5	0	10	10	0	7	6	0	0	0	0	27	60
Second.........	Mrs. Willie M. Norris, Route 4, Dunn...	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	2	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	9	0	0	0	20	29
Erwin: East...........	Mrs. Clyde Lamberth, Box 493, Erwin....	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	1	3	0	0	0	0	6	7	0	0	0	0	22	0
First..........	Mrs. Julia Stephenson, Rt. 1, Box 152, Erwin.............................	0	0	0	1	1	1	0	0	0	1	8	12	0	0	0	20	6	10	0	0	0	8	123	167
South..........	None.................................	No Report																							
Friendship............	Mrs. David Jones, Bunnlevel............	0	1	1	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	1	5	0	9	7	0	9	6	0	0	0	0	33	64
Gourd Springs.........	None.................................	No Report																							
Harmony...............	Mrs. R. H. Bell, RFD 2, Lillington.....	0	0	0	1	1	1	0	0	0	0	1	4	0	0	0	14	13	9	0	0	0	0	23	59
Hillmon Grove.........	Mrs. H. M. Cagle, Route 2, Cameron.....	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	1	1	4	0	0	0	7	14	0	0	0	0	5	9	35
Holly Springs.........	Mrs. Jessie Thomas, Mamers.............	0	0	1	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	40	0	11	10	0	0	0	0	38	99
Kennebec..............	Mrs. Daisy Hare, 602 N. Main St, Varina	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	1	3	0	0	0	0	14	16	0	0	0	0	26	50
Layton's Chapel.......	None.................................	No Report																							
Lillington............	Mrs. Thomas Barham, Lillington.........	0	1	1	0	1	1	0	1	0	0	1	6	0	3	12	0	18	14	0	8	0	0	80	135
Macedonia.............	None.................................	No Report																							
Neill's Creek.........	Mrs. Lloyd Johnson, Route 1, Lillington	0	1	1	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	2	5	0	8	8	0	8	10	0	0	0	0	44	78
Oak Grove.............	None.................................	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	9	7	-	-	-	-	-	16
Piney Grove...........	Mrs. J. W. Dickens, Route 1, Fuquay Sp.	0	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	1	4	0	0	7	0	0	0	10	0	0	7	30	54
Pleasant Memory.......	Mrs. M. M. Cooke, Coats................	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	24	24
Rawls.................	Mrs. T. H. Gardner, Route 2, Fuquay Sp.	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	1	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	21	21
Swann's Station.......	Mrs. Joyce Clark, Route 6, Sanford.....	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	11	11
TOTALS................	....	1	9	13	6	35	16	3	5	0	4	31	107	7	88	170	90	241	178	19	30	0	29	1017	1833

Table G WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION

Churches	Mrs. H. M. O'Quinn, Mamers Associational President Mrs. John Cannon, Bunnlevel, Vice-Pr. WMU Presidents and Addresses	Beginner Sunbeam Band		Primary Sunbeam Band			Ungraded Sunbeam Band			Junior G. A.			Intermediate G. A.			Ungraded G. A.			High School YWA			Career Girl's YWA			Ungraded YWA			W.M.S			Grand Total		
		Honor	Approved	Honor	Advanced	Approved	Honor	Advanced	Approved	Honor	Advanced	Approved	Honor	Advanced	Approved	Honor	Advanced	Approved	Honor	Advanced	Approved	Honor	Advanced	Approved	Honor	Advanced	Approved	Honor	Advanced	Approved	Honor	Advanced	Approved
Angier	Mrs. Wesley McLeod, Angier	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Antioch	Mrs. H. M. O'Quinn, Box 56, Mamers	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	2	0
Baptist Chapel	None	No Report																															
Baptist Grove	Mrs. Lessie Ausley, Route 2, Fuquay	No Report																															
Bethel	Mrs. H. W. Blalock, Route 1, Linden	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Broadway	Mrs. Leslie Pittman, Rt. 6, Sanford	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Buie's Creek	Miss Nell Powell, Buie's Creek	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	0	3	1
Chalybeate Springs	Mrs. B. R. Currin, Route 2, Fuquay.	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Coats	Mrs. Johnnie Barnes, Route 2, Angier	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Cumberland Union																																	
Duncan	None	No Report																															
Dunn: First	Miss Vara Lee Thornton, 500 W. Edgerton, Dunn	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
N. Clinton Ave.	Mrs. C. W. Baker, 301 W. Godwin, Dunn	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Second	Mrs. Willie M. Norris, Route 4, Dunn	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Erwin: East	Mrs. Clyde Lamberth, Box 493, Erwin	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
First	Mrs. Julia Stephenson, Route 1, Box 152, Erwin	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	8	0	0	9
South	None	No Report																															
Friendship	Mrs. David Jones, Bunnlevel	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Gourd Springs	None	No Report																															
Harmony	Mrs. R. H. Bell, RFD 2, Lillington.	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Hillmon Grove	Mrs. H. M. Cagle, Route 2, Cameron.	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	1	1
Holly Springs	Mrs. Jessie Thomas, Mamers	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Kennebec	Mrs. Daisy Hare, 602 N. Main, Varina	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	1	1
Layton's Chapel	None	No Report																															
Lillington	Mrs. Thomas Barham, Lillington	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
Macedonia	None	No Report																															
Neill's Creek	Mrs. Lloyd Johnson, Rt. 1, Lillington	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Oak Grove	None	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Piney Grove	Mrs. T. W. Dickens, Rt. 1, Fuquay	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Pleasant Memory	Mrs. M. M. Cooke, Coats	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Rawls	Mrs. T. H. Gardner, Rt. 2, Fuquay	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0

Churches	Church Librarians and Addresses	Value of Pastor's Home	Value of Church Property Including Pastor's Home	Money Spent on New Construction, Property Material, and Equipment, Church	Money Spent on New Construction, Etc., Mission	Total Church Debt at End of Year	If Church Has Debt, Is it in Church Bonds?	Does Church Have Library?	Books in Church Library	Audio-Visual Aids	Audio-Visual Equipment	Amount in Church Budget for Church Library	Cooperative Program, % of Total Budget	Association Mission Goal Coming Year	Church and Pastor Participate in Annuity Board Protection Plan	Weekday Kindergarten
Angier	None	7,500	320,500	76,580	0	59,378	No	Yes	-	-	-	-			Yes	No
Antioch	Miss Bella Mae Stewart, Mamers	21,000	100,000	0	820	0	-	Yes	28	-	-	0	33 1/3	495	Yes	No
Baptist Chapel	None	No Report														
Baptist Grove	None	-	20,000	-	-	0	No	No	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Bethel	None	0	8,000	0	0	0	-	No	0	0	0	0	0	60	No	No
Broadway	None	12,000	50,000	400	0	0	No	No	0	0	0	0	7	25	No	No
Buie's Creek	None	20,000	175,000	-	-	35,200	No	Yes	-	-	-	-	30/	500	Yes	No
Chalybeate Springs	None	18,058	65,858	2,500	0	0	-	No	-	-	-	-	22	350	Yes	No
Coats	None	20,000	160,000	-	0	3,155	No	No	-	-	-	-	17	393	Yes	No
Cumberland Union																
Duncan	None	-	18,000	150	0	0	-	No	-	-	-	-	-	-	No	No
Dunn: First	Miss Amanda Culp, 405 N. McKay Ave, Dunn	35,000	200,000	1,500	0	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	Yes	No
N. Clinton Ave.	None	0	50,000	0	0	24,500	No	No	0	0	0	0	10	60	No	No
Second	None	8,500	32,000	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	5	-	No	No
Erwin: East	None	20,000	44,000	500	0	5,625	-	No	0	0	0	0	10	75	No	No
First	Miss Madeline Robinette, Box 682, Erwin	36,000	275,000	40,830	0	34,500	No	Yes	48	17	1	250	13	1000	Yes	No
South	None	3,500	10,000	0	0	0	-	No	0	0	0	0	10	0	No	No
Friendship	None	5,000	19,000	0	0	0	-	Yes	-	-	-	-	10	250	No	No
Gourd Springs	None	-	6,000	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Harmony	None	17,853	24,781	0	0	0	-	No	0	0	1	0	7	2%	No	No
Hillmon Grove	None	0	8,000	0	0	500	No	No	0	0	0	0	0	120	Yes	No
Holly Springs	Miss Faye Wilson, 419 Maple Ave., Sanford	10,000	172,000	0	0	0	-	Yes	-	-	-	50	8	225	No	No
Kennebec	None	-	25,000	255	0	0	-	No	-	-	-	-	$50	50	No	No
Layton's Chapel	None	3,000	13,000	0	0	0	-	No	-	-	-	-	-	-	No	No
Lillington	Mrs. George Norwood, Lillington	30,990	177,990	750	150	0	-	Yes	221	-	-	100	-	-	Yes	No
Macedonia	None	0	11,000	1,000	0	0	-	No	0	0	0	0	0	0	No	No
Neill's Creek	None	18,000	78,000	11,393	0	5,000	No	No	0	0	0	0	9.3	300	Yes	No
Oak Grove	None	0	15,000	1,636	0	0	-	No	-	-	-	-	5	80	No	No
Piney Grove	None	0	60,000	2,833	0	0	-	No	0	0	0	0	0	100	No	No
Pleasant Memory	None	-	13,000	4,567	0	0	-	No	-	-	-	-	0	3%	Yes	No
Rawls	None	15,000	35,000	0	0	0	-	No	-	-	-	-	-	100	Yes	No
Swann's Station	None	-	20,802	1,718	0	0	-	No	-	-	-	-	21.4	100	No	No
TOTALS		265,401	2,206,931	146,612	970	167,858			297	17	1	400				

Table I TOTAL RECEIPTS AND LOCAL EXPENDITURES

Churches	Treasurers and Addresses	Total Receipts for All Purposes	Pastor's Salary	Other Church Staff Salaries	Expenditures on Local Missions Oper. by Ch.	All Other Local Expenses	Grand Total Local Expenditures
Angier	Roy Williams, Jr., Angier	43,571	4,770	2,536	0	76,580	83,886
Antioch	Mrs. Alice P. Schmincke, Box 311, Lillington	24,085	6,625	1,789	2200	4,064	14,678
Baptist Chapel	Roland Howard, Route 7, Sanford	2,277	1,320	0	90	607	2,017
Baptist Grove	Mrs. Susie Howell, Rt. 2, Fuquay Springs	4,186	2,226	435	140	1,140	3,941
Bethel	Mrs. Leland Matthews, Rt. 1, Linden	7,807	1,365	0	0	667	2,032
Broadway	Joe D. Berry, Box 222, Broadway	6,216	1,400	300	0	1,922	3,622
Buie's Creek	B. P. Marshbanks, Sr., Route 1, Lillington	37,741	5,875	3,468	-	19,330	28,673
Chalybeate Springs	Helen Bradley, Lillington	19,958	4,420	1,080	-	7,544	13,044
Coats	Howard Barnes, Box 127, Coats	15,285	5,000	1,380	0	2,771	9,051
Cumberland Union							
Duncan	John C. Griffin, Route 1, Fuquay Springs	3,889	1,600	260	-	1,105	2,965
Dunn: First	Curtis B. Ennis, Wellons Ave, Box 333, Dunn	65,916	4,837	8,676	0	20,019	33,532
N. Clinton Ave.	Mrs. Dallas Cox, 606 E. Bay Street, Dunn	10,435	2,700	0	0	7,195	9,895
Second	Leslie Surles, 110 Spring Branch Road, Dunn	7,285	2,340	572	0	4,312	7,224
Erwin: East	William M. Davis, Box 493, Erwin	8,255	4,160	0	0	4,285	8,445
First	Glendel Stephenson, Route 1, Box 152, Erwin	41,113	5,275	6,299	0	54,025	65,599
South	Mrs. Arthur Johnson, Route 4, Dunn	1,867	1,020	0	0	399	1,419
Friendship	E. O. Bethune, Bunnlevel	16,212	3,900	240	0	3,879	8,019
Gourd Springs	Mrs. Emily Lucas, Route 1, Spring Lake	2,167	600	-	-	1,437	2,037
Harmony	James Latta, RFD 1, Bunnlevel	9,363	3,600	300	0	4,171	8,071
Hillmon Grove	D. A. Clark, Route 2, Cameron	4,589	2,050	150	0	2,318	4,518
Holly Springs	Roy Patterson, Route 1, Broadway	15,265	3,900	80	155	6,979	11,114
Kennebec	L. E. Turner, Varina	7,779	4,066	-	168	1,736	5,970
Layton's Chapel	T. R. Ashley, Route 1, Spring Lake	2,523	830	0	0	1,558	2,388
Lillington	Ray Womble, Lillington	53,772	5,690	4,067	-	20,001	29,758
Macedonia	Roy Weathers, Holly Springs	3,825	1,005	144	0	2,051	3,200
Neill's Creek	Mrs. Lloyd Johnson, Route 1, Lillington	19,993	4,800	1,156	0	11,393	17,349
Oak Grove	Perry F. Mabry, Rt. 2, Angier	3,090	1,200	0	0	1,636	2,836
Piney Grove	G. L. McIver, Route 1, Holly Springs	8,658	3,900	1,050	80	2,833	7,863
Pleasant Memory	Thomas Stancil, Route 1, Coats	6,540	1,260	0	0	5,128	6,388
Rawls	Chester Snipes, Route 1, Fuquay Springs	4,941	2,100	0	214	1,787	4,201
Swann's Station	A. H. Sharpe, Route 6, Sanford	5,815	1,500	280	0	2,379	4,159
TOTALS		464,418	95,334	34,262	3,047	275,251	407,894

Churches	Clerks of Churches and Addresses	Cooperative Program	Designated Association	Designated State Missions	Designated Home Missions	Designated Foreign Missions	Designated Christian Education, Schools	Designated Children's Homes	Designated Hospitals	Other Designated Objects	Total Mission Expenditures
Angier..................	Mrs. Kemp H. Ashley, Box 76, Angier....................	2,905	720	21	181	506	0	67	66	62	4,528
Antioch................	Miss Lottie Patterson, Box 311, Lillington...........	7,230	745	184	141	342	54	290	91	44	9,121
Baptist Chapel........	Howard Griffin, #7, Sanford	50	0	0	0	0	0	60	50	0	160
Baptist Grove.........	Tyree Senter, #2, Fuquay Sp.	-	-	75	240	175	-	75	-	-	565
Bethel.................	Foster Matthews, Rt. 1, Linden	0	60	50	0	568	0	50	50	600	1,378
Broadway...............	Felix R. Hockaday, Broadway	250	70	160	19	175	31	250	150	30	1,135
Buie's Creek..........	F. M. Caudell, Buie's Creek	2,975	475	140	1,082	1,849	333	247	140	180	7,420
Chalybeate Springs....	Hazel Matthews, Kipling....	3,407	381	243	292	804	982	418	112	134	6,773
Coats..................	Mrs. J. A. Lee, Jr., Box 142 Coats......................	2,081	398	28	92	122	100	100	0	0	2,921
Cumberland Union......											
Duncan.................	H. W. Tutor, #1, Fuquay Sp.	150	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	150
Dunn: First..........	George W. Williams, 705 S., Magnolia Avenue, Dunn......	18,133	1,290	555	666	6,138	641	-	-	1,828	29,251
N. Clinton Ave.	Mrs. L. H. Tew, Jr, #5, Dunn	300	60	15	15	10	20	25	25	70	540
Second.........	Mrs. W. M. Norris, #4, Dunn	85	79	10	18	35	0	0	12	5	244
Erwin: East..........	Mrs. John W. Suggs, Erwin Hi-way, Dunn...............	0	7	0	25	49	120	0	0	25	226
First..........	E. F. Godwin, Box 427, Dunn.	3,046	480	0	0	0	0	200	200	250	4,176
South..........	Mrs. Delores A. Crane, Dunn.	120	49	20	10	13	30	23	14	11	290
Friendship............	Thomas Allen, Bunnlevel....	850	250	20	25	95	15	205	54	26	1,540
Gourd Springs.........	Mrs. Elizabeth Thomas, Rt.1 Spring Lake................	7	18	-	-	-	-	-	15	-	40
Harmony...............	Miss Georgia L. Wilkins, Box 562, Lillington........	597	182	30	32	90	30	76	30	84	1,151
Hillmon Grove.........	Mrs. Clayton Taylor, #7, Sanford.....................	23	120	29	24	47	6	25	33	9	316
Holly Springs.........	J. L. Patterson, #1, Broadway	1,349	200	210	193	1.593	87	449	163	151	4,395
Kennebec..............	Avery Moore, #2, Angier....	52	50	19	23	35	8	46	152	0	385
Layton's Chapel.......	Bruce West, #1, Spring Lake	0	51	0	0	0	0	25	0	0	76
Lillington............	Mrs. C. R. Ammons, Lillington	10,611	640	126	260	1,781	0	174	138	177	13,906
Macedonia.............	Miss Gertrude Smith, Holly Sp	8	0	0	0	0	0	62	25	25	120
Neill's Creek.........	Larry A. Chandler, #2, Angier	920	340	100	104	414	400	150	100	0	2,528
Oak Grove.............	G. Ray Johnson, #2, Angier	30	29	38	27	-	26	29	22	48	250
Piney Grove...........	Douglas Sykes, #1, Fuquay..	0	755	35	47	149	0	75	50	75	586
Pleasant Memory.......	Mrs. Haywood Penny, #1, Coats	0	53	0	3	21	0	19	0	0	96
Rawls..................	Miss beatrice Rawls, #1, Fuquay......................	298	147	48	35	138	0	150	100	40	956
Swann's Station.......	Eugene C. Womack, Box 316, Olivia....................	1,200	0	0	10	200	-	134	100	111	1,755
TOTALS................	....	56,677	7,649	2,156	3,564	15,349	2,883	3,424	1,892	3,985	96,978

B
6.9756
166lit

WAKE FOREST COLLEGE
LIBRARY

Little River Baptist Association

NORTH CAROLINA

88TH ANNUAL SESSION

meeting with

THE BUIES CREEK BAPTIST CHURCH

October 29, 1963

THE DUNN FIRST BAPTIST CHURCH

October 30, 1963

The next regular session of the Association will meet with the Antioch Baptist Church on October 27, 1964; and with North Clinton Ave. on October 28, 1964. The Doctrinal Sermon will be preached by Reverend Tom Freeman, the Reverend H. C. Upchurch, Alternate. The Missionary Sermon will be preached by Reverend Warren H. May, the Reverend Everett Marion, Alternate.

CONTENTS

Associational Calendar---------------------------- 13
Associational Directory--------------------------- 2
Code Numbers------------------------------------ 19
Committee Appointments-------------------------- 22
Constitution--------------------------------------- 9
Groups of Churches------------------------------ 4
Historical Tables-------------------------------- 69
List of Messengers------------------------------ 6
Ministers Licensed This Year-------------------- 5
New Pastors------------------------------------ 5
North Carolina Assembly Dates------------------- 17
Other Minister-Members of Our Churches---------- 5
Our Beloved Dead-------------------------------- 8
Proceedings of the Eighty-Eighth Session-------- 20
Program of the Eighty-Eighth Session------------ 20
Statistical Tables------------------------------ 71

REPORTS:

American Bible Society----------------------- 49
Annuity Board--------------------------------- 43
Baptist Childrens Homes---------------------- 37
Baptist Foundation---------------------------- 48
Baptist Homes for the Aging------------------ 35
Baptist Hospitals----------------------------- 42
Brotherhood---------------------------------- 60
Budget Committee----------------------------- 53
Christian Education-------------------------- 52
Christian Literature-------------------------- 27
Cooperative Program Increase Advance--------- 30
Evangelism----------------------------------- 62
Executive Committee-------------------------- 23
Jubilee-------------------------------------- 55
Missionary Home Building--------------------- 55
Missionary----------------------------------- 28
Nominating Committee------------------------ 53
Resolutions---------------------------------- 61
Social Service & Civic Righteousness--------- 57
Sunday School-------------------------------- 32
Training Union------------------------------- 34
Treasurers----------------------------------- 24
Vacation Bible School------------------------ 18
Woman's Missionary Union--------------------- 44
World Missions------------------------------- 46

ASSOCIATIONAL DIRECTORY

I. GENERAL OFFICERS

Moderator----------R. Lewis Beal, Angier
Vice-Moderator----------J. A. Senter, Lillington
Treasurer----------Mrs. A. L. Johnson, Route 1, Lillington
Clerk----------Emory T. Holden, Angier
Missionary----------Julius Holloway, Buie's Creek

II. EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE

All Associational Officers
Associational Missionary (ex-officio)
All Active Pastors
Chairmen of all Standing Committees
One Lay Member Chosen by Each Member Church:

Angier----------Baxter Lee, Route 2, Angier
Antioch----------
Baptist Chapel----------
Baptist Grove----------
Bethel----------
Broadway----------
Buie's Creek----------Miss Ruby Williams, Buies Creek
Chalybeate Springs----------Paul Bradley, Kipling
Coats----------
Duncan----------Hubert Stephenson, Route 1, Fuquay Springs
Dunn: First----------W. Earl Lones, Dunn
Dunn: N. Clinton Avenue----------
Dunn: Second----------
Erwin: East----------
Erwin: First----------
Erwin: South----------
Friendship----------
Gourd Springs----------
Harmony----------Clarence P. Frazier, Route 1, Bunnlevel
Hillmon Grove----------D. A. Clark, Route 2, Cameron
Holly Springs----------R. V. McNeill, Route 1, Broadway
Kennebec----------
Layton Chapel----------Dannie West, Route 1. Spring Lake
Lillington----------W. K. Sexton, Lillington
Macedonia----------
Neill's Creek----------Marshall Woodall, Route 1. Lillington
Oak Grove----------Shirley Sorrell, Rt. 1, Lillington and Lavern Gaskin, Rt. 1, Lillington
Piney Grove----------
Pleasant Memory----------Jimmy Sams, Box 303, Ruies Creek
Rawls----------
Swann's Station----------

III. STANDING COMMITTEE

Christian Literature----------Dr. Perry Langston, Buie's Creek
Baptist Hospital----------H. Everett Marion, Route 2, Fuquay
World Missions----------Mrs. D. B. Andrews, Route 2, Fuquay
Social Service and Civic Righteousness----------Mack Jernigan, Dunn
Christian Education----------Dr. Van Murrell, Buie's Creek
American Bible Society----------Irvin Stephens, Lillington
Homes for Aging----------Charles Stafford, Bunnlevel
Childrens Homes----------Tobie Stone, Buie's Creek
Ministers Retirement----------E. T. Holden, Route 2, Angier
Evangelism----------Tom Freeman, 110 S. Layton Ave., Dunn
Memorials----------Mrs. Hubert Byrd, Bunnlevel

IV. ASSOCIATIONAL W. M. U. OFFICERS

President----------Mrs. R. Lewis Beal, Angier
Vice-President----------Mrs. Hubert Byrd, Bunnlevel
Secretary-Treasurer----------Mrs. C. R. Ammons, Lillington
Y. W. A. Director----------Mrs. R. H. Sorenson, Buie's Creek
G. A. Director----------Mrs. David Campbell, Route 2, Angier
Sunbeam Director----------Mrs. Luther Turner, 311 N. McKay Ave., Dunn
Prayer Chairman----------Mrs. W. F. Gentry, Mamers
Mission Study Chairman----------Mrs. Frank Murray, Route 2, Lillington
Community Missions Chairman----------Mrs. James E. Stephens, 304 N. 12th St, Erwin

Literature Chairman----------Mrs. Howard Height, Buie's Creek
Margaret Fund Chairman----------Mrs. Lloyd Johnson, Route 1, Lillington
White Cross Chairman----------Mrs. Paul Bradley, Kipling
Stewardship Chairman----------Mrs. Everett Marion, Route 2, Fuquay

V. ASSOCIATIONAL BROTHERHOOD OFFICERS

President----------Alton Stephenson, 204 E "E" Street, Erwin
Vice-President----------J. A. Senter, Lillington
Christian Witness Leader----------Moody Graham, 101 E "J", Erwin
World Missions Leader----------W. P. Laurence, Jr., 108 N. Watauga Ave., Dunn
Stewardship Leader----------Waylon Gregory, Buie's Creek
R. A. Leader----------James B. Brown, Route 2, Box 287, Lillington
Pastor Advisor----------Gerald Riggs, 810 S. Wilmington Ave., Dunn

VI. ASSOCIATIONAL TRAINING UNION OFFICERS

Director----------Donald Bowen, Lillington
Associate Director----------Mrs. E. H. Bethune, Lillington
Secretary-Treasurer----------Mrs. C. R. Ammons, Lillington
Chorister----------Harold Smith, Lillington
Pianist----------Mrs. Fletcher Hubbard, Lillington
Pastor Advisor----------E. T. Holden, Route 2, Angier
Adult Leader----------M. B. Matthews, Buie's Creek
Young Peoples Leader----------Kermit Matthews, Route 2, Fuquay
Intermediate Leader----------Mrs. M. M. Jernigan, Route 2, Lillington
Junior Leader----------Miss Zula Rogers, Mamers
Primary Leader----------Mrs. Harold Owen, Route 2, Cameron
Beginner Leader----------
Nursery Leader----------
Study Course----------
Audio Visuals----------
Group Leaders: 1.----------L. L. Coats, Guy Ave., Dunn
2.----------Ernest Lipscomb, Angier
3.----------Floyd Enzor, Rt. 1, Fuquay Springs
4.----------Lois Wicker, Route 1, Bunnlevel
5.----------Miss Erma Knight, Route 1, Broadway

VII. ASSOCIATIONAL SUNDAY SCHOOL OFFICERS

Superintendent----------R. E. Akins, Route 1, Bunnlevel
Associate Superintendent----------Gerald Riggs, 810 S. Wilmington Ave., Dunn
Enlargement and Evangelism----------Tom Freeman, 110 S. Layton Ave., Dunn
Training----------H. H. Hamilton, Lillington
Vacation Bible School----------Miss Ruby Williams, Buie's Creek
Secretary----------
Department Leaders:
Pastors and Superintendents----------Dr. Perry Langston, Buie's Creek
Extension----------Mrs. Leslie J. Turlington, Buie's Creek
Adult----------Floyd Glover, 402 E "H" Street, Erwin
Young People----------
Intermediate----------J. Furman Turnage, Route 3, Dunn
Junior----------Miss Ruby Williams, Buie's Creek
Primary----------Mrs. Allen Spainhour, Route 3, Lillington
Beginner----------
Nursery----------
Cradle Roll----------
Group Leaders: 1.----------Willie Pate, 209 E "E" Street, Erwin
2.----------Ernest Lipscomb, Angier
3.----------H. C. Upchurch, Route 1, Holly Springs
4.----------
5.----------Carl Pleasant, 1105 Goldsboro Avenue, Sanford

VIII. ASSOCIATIONAL MUSIC OFFICERS

Director----------J. C. Thomas, 205 E. Pearsall Street, Dunn
Pastor Advisor----------Walter F. Gentry, Mamers
Director of Training----------Wiley Oakley, 512 S. Fayetteville Ave., Dunn
Director of Graded Choirs----------Mrs. Archie Woodworth, Lillington
Director of Instrumental Activities----------Mrs. Fletcher Hubbard, Lillington
Director of Congregational Activities---------- Harold Smith, Lillington
Director of Publicity and Promotion----------

IX. TRUSTEES

H. Paul Strickland----------310 S. Fayetteville Avenue, Dunn
Robert Morgan----------Lillington
W. A. Johnson----------Lillington
R. Lewis Beal----------Angier

X. NOMINATING COMMITTEE

H. Everett Marion----------Route 2, Fuquay Springs
Harold Smith----------Lillington
Gerald Riggs----------810 S. Wilmington Ave., Dunn

XI. PROGRAM COMMITTEE

J. C. Thomas----------205 E. Pearsall Street, Dunn
Don Bowen----------Lillington
Emory T. Holden----------Route 2, Angier

XII. ADMISSION OF NEW CHURCHES

Weldon Johnson----------Buie's Creek
R. E. Akins----------Route 1, Bunnlevel
Walter F. Gentry----------Mamers
Julius Holloway----------Buie's Creek
R. Lewis Beal----------Angier

XIII. HOME BUILDING COMMITTEE

Irvin Stephens----------Lillington
Everett Marion----------Route 2, Fuquay
Mrs. C. R. Ammons----------Lillington
Mrs. H. M. O'Quinn----------Mamers

XIV. FINANCE COMMITTEE

Donald Bowen----------Lillington
Mrs. A. L. Johnson----------Route 1, Lillington
Gerald Riggs----------810 S. Wilmington Ave., Dunn

XV. CONSTITUTION AND POLICY COMMITTEE

A. Howard Beard----------Coats
Tom Freeman----------110 S. Layton Ave., Dunn
Walter F. Gentry----------Mamers

XVI. BAPTIST JUBILEE COMMITTEE

Donald Bowen----------Lillington
A. Howard Beard----------Coats
Douglas Farmer----------Erwin

XVII. ORDINATION COMMITTEE

E. Weldon Johnson----------Buie's Creek
G. Scott Turner----------Buie's Creek
R. Lewis Beal----------Angier

XVIII. CALENDAR COMMITTEE

Julius Holloway----------Buie's Creek
R. Lewis Beal----------Angier
R. E. Akins----------Route 1, Bunnlevel
Don Bowen----------Lillington
Alton Stephenson----------204 E "E" Street, Erwin
J. C. Thomas----------205 E. Pearsall Street, Dunn
Mrs. R. Lewis Beal----------Angier
Tom Freeman----------110 S. Layton Avenue, Dunn

XIX. EVANGELISM COMMITTEE

Tom Freeman--------110 S. Layton Avenue, Dunn
R. E. Akins--------Route 1, Bunnlevel
Alton Stephenson--------204 E "E" Street, Erwin
Don Bowen--------Lillington
J. C. Thomas--------205 E. Pearsall Street, Dunn
Mrs. R. Lewis Beal--------Angier

XX. MISSIONS COMMITTEE

R. Lewis Beal--------Angier
Mrs. A. L. Johnson--------Route 1, Lillington
R. E. Akins--------Route 1, Bunnlevel
Don Bowen--------Lillington
Mrs. R. Lewis Beal--------Angier
Alton Stephenson--------204 E "E" Street, Erwin
Tom Freeman--------110 S. Layton Avenue, Dunn
J. C. Thomas--------205 E. Pearsall Street, Dunn

GROUPS OF CHURCHES IN OUR ASSOCIATION
(SEE ABOVE FOR SUNDAY SCHOOL AND TRAINING UNION LEADERS)

Group No. 1

Coats   Pleasant Memory   Buie's Creek
Dunn: First - N. Clinton Avenue - Second   Erwin: East - First - South

Group No. 2

Angier   Chalybeate Springs   Neill's Creek   Rawls   Oak Grove   Kennebec

Group No. 3

Piney Grove   Baptist Grove   Duncan   Macedonia   Cumberland Union

Group No. 4

Friendship   Bethel   Layton's Chapel   Harmony   Gourd Spgs.   Lillington

Group No. 5

Antioch   Baptist Chapel   Holly Springs   Swann's Station   Broadway   Hillmon Grove

NEW PASTORS

Erwin First--------Douglas Farmer, Erwin
Rawls--------Kermit Mathews, Route 2, Fuquay Springs
Piney Grove--------Floyd Enzor, Route 2, Fuquay Springs
North Clinton Avenue--------Gerald Riggs, 808 S. Wilmington Avenue, Dunn
Neill's Creek--------Emory T. Holden, Route 2, Angier
Macedonia--------Don Swinney, Buies Creek
Kennebec--------Frank Neville, Route 1, Angier
East Erwin--------(Supply)--------Douglas Willet, Buies Creek
Dunn Second--------(Supply)--------Oliver Murphy, Buies Creek
Holly Springs--------(Supply)--------Sam Hudson, Dunn

MINISTERS LICENSED THIS YEAR

Robert Blalock, Jr., Route 1, Erwin--------Friendship
Michael Arnette, Route 1, Broadway--------Holly Springs
Sidney Womble, Lillington--------Lillington

MINISTERS (OTHER THAN PASTOR) BELONGING TO CHURCH

A. C. Atkinson, Route 3, Lillington--------R
J. E. Ayscue, Route 6, Raleigh--------O.M.,R
Robert J. Barefoot, West Broad Street,Dunn--------S
Jerry B. Barfield, N. King Avenue, Dunn--------S

David Barrow, Ash Avenue, Dunn-- L.M.
Duane Bittrick, Buies Creek--- L.M.
Robert Blalock, Jr., Route 1, Erwin-- L.M.
M. R. Brown, Buies Creek--O.M.,Ed.
John T. Bunn, Buies Creek---O.M.,Ed.
Alton Y. Buzbee, Buies Creek--O.M.,Ed.
S. Herbert Cochburn, Buies Creek--O.M.,Ed.
Lincoln Faulk, Route 2, Lillington-- O.M.
Conard Gass, Buies Creek--O.M.,Ed.
C. T. Gray, Wake Forest--- O.M.
Julius Holloway, Buies Creek---O.,D.M.
C. B. Howard, Buies Creek--- O.E.
Sam F. Hudson, 707 W. Bay Street, Dunn--- O.R.
P. E. Jones, Sr., Bunnlevel--- R.O.
Donald Keyser, Buies Creek--O.M.,Ed.
B. E. Lucas, Route 1, Spring Lake-- O.M.
Lester Mann, Durham-- O.M.
Lewis McMannen, Buies Creek---O.P. (S)
Oliver Murphy, Buies Creek-- O.M.
M. Vann Murrell, Buies Creek--O.M.,Ed.
R. L. Newton, Buies Creek---O.M.,Ed.
Roy C. Parker, Buies Creek--L.M.,Ed.
Gilmer Parrish, 903 W. Harnett Street, Dunn--- O.I.
Bobby Pendergraph, Apex-- L.M.
Jimmy Sams, Box 303, Buies Creek--- L.M.
Harold Smith, Lillington--- M.M.
James C. Thomas, 306 W. Broad Street, Dunn-- L.M.
Joseph V. Watterson (Lt. Col.), Benjamin Franklin Village Chapel, APO 28, New York, NY-OM,Ch.
Douglas Willett, Buies Creek-- L.M.

MESSENGERS

ANGIER--Mrs. A. C. Barefoot, Sr., A. C. Barefoot, Sr., Herndon Wells, Mrs. J. E. Dupree, Sr., Mrs. N. V. Stephenson, Sr.; Alternates: Mrs. Eliza Jane Surles, Miss Ada Overby, Mrs. Wesley McLeod, John Dupree, Ernest Lipscomb

ANTIOCH--Mr. H. M. O'Quinn, Virgil Womble, Mrs. Irela Clark, June Byrd, Mrs. Fletcher Hubbard, J. M. Weaver, Mrs. W. F. Gentry, Mrs. Dorothy Morrison, E. B. O'Quinn, Mrs. Josie Rogers, Mrs. Ruth O'Quinn, Curtis Parker; Alternates: Mrs. Hortense Parker, Mrs. Ausilee K. Spainhour, Aaron Rogers, Mrs. Daphine Weaver

BAPTIST CHAPEL--A. L. Smith, Malcon Dickens, Frank Hinnant; Alternates: Ruby Ann Dickens, Hazel Dickens

BAPTIST GROVE--W. L. Lee, Mrs. W. L. Lee, E. R. Gilbert, Mrs. E. R. Gilbert, W. E. Hardee, W. E. Hardee, Melvin Rogers

BETHEL--James Flowers, Mrs. Beulah Matthews, Mrs. C. W. Mood, Mrs. Melvin Matthews

BROADWAY--Owen Taylor, Mrs. Owen Taylor, Mrs. Joe Berry

BUIES CREEK--Pritchard Savage, Miss Nell Powell, L. H. Campbell, L. S. Beard, B. P. Marshbanks, Sr., M. B. Matthews, Jr., Mrs. Weldon Johnson, Mrs. Billy Byrd; Alternates: R. H. Sorensen, John T. Bunn, Cary Todd, Mrs. I. K. Stafford, Mrs. Wade Stewart, Mrs. Preston Butts, John T. Johnson

CHALYBEATE SPRINGS--Paul Bradley, Mrs. Paul Bradley, E. W. Smith, Mrs. E. W. Smith, Mrs. W. F. Smith, W. F. Smith, H. Everett Marion; Alternates: Mrs. D. B. Andrews

COATS--Alton Grimes, S. R. Moore, Miss Mattie Bain, Mrs. J. R. Butler, Mrs. Mattie Highfill, Mrs. J. A. Lee, Jr., Mrs. Charles Ennis, Mrs. Gerald Langdon, Mrs. J. R. Barnes, John Wolf; Alternates: Mrs. J. A. Langdon, Jr., Mrs. S. R. Moore, Mrs. Myra Bryant

CUMBERLAND UNION--Henry Farrell, Mrs. C. E. Abernathy, Mrs. C. J. Sears; Alternates: Mrs. Thomas Sears, Mrs. Glenwood Caviness

DUNCAN--Hubert Stephenson, Hugh Upchurch, Mrs. Hugh Upchurch, Mrs. Repsie Griffin, Mrs. Eula Pegram, Mrs. Alta Tutor

DUNN: FIRST--H. Paul Strickland, Dr. C. D. Bain, Geo. W. Williams, Jack Hayes, L. L. Coats, Mrs. J. C. Thomas, J. C. Thomas, Miss Lilian Draughon, Mrs. Jack Hayes, Mack M. Jernigan, C. T. McGugan, McCauley Butler, Mrs. Tom Freeman, Mrs. Harvey Raynor; Alternates: Sam F. Hudson Mrs. George Mitchell

DUNN: SECOND--Mrs. Willie M. Norris, Mrs. Charles Knowles, Mrs. Ruth McDowell, Mrs. Ronnie Bass, Mrs. J. B. Creech; Alternates: W. A. Dawkins

DUNN: NORTH CLINTON AVENUE--

ERWIN: EAST--W. C. Stone, Mrs. W. J. Davis, Miss Ola Davis, Mrs. Junie Horne, Mrs. Clyde Lamberth, Mrs. C. M. Baker; Alternates: Willis Stewart, Douglas V. Willett, Carl Bullard.

ERWIN: FIRST--Floyd Glover, Archie Woodworth, Alton Stephenson, Malcolm Barbour, Sam Parker, C. Douglas Farmer; Alternates: Mrs. Clara Woodworth, Mrs. Eunice Woodworth, Mrs. Myrtle Jackson

ERWIN: SOUTH--

FRIENDSHIP--Mary Byrd, Mary Gregory, Patty Jones, Melba Jones, Hilda Bethune; Alternates: F. M. Allen, Mrs. F. M. Allen, Vera Vandergrift, Agnes Byrd

GOURD SPRINGS--B. E. Lucas, R. K. Rhodes, Tommie McKinney; Alternates: Mrs. R.K. Rhodes, Mrs. Rufus Pruyear, Mrs. Elizabeth Thomas

HARMONY--Royal E. Akins, E. B. Latta, Mrs. E. B. Latta, Mrs. Elsie Souders, Mrs. Lois Wicker, Mrs. Margaret Lanier

HILLMON GROVE--Mrs. Harold Owen, Mrs. C. T. Jackson, J. W. Mangum; Alternates: Mrs. D. A. Clark, C. T. Jackson, Nellie West, Mrs. J. W. Mangum

HOLLY SPRINGS--R. V. McNeill, D. J. Patterson, Shellie Putman, Mrs. R. V. McNeill, Myrtle Thomas; Alternates: Mrs. Jessie Thomas

KENNEBEC--Arvie Peed, W. F. Howard, Mrs. W. F. Howard, Mrs. Philis McLamb, Mrs. Daisy Hare, Mr. Vaughon, R. M. Smith; Alternates: Lennie Peed, Allie Collier, Mrs. Gladys Ellen, Mrs. W. R. Upchurch, Mrs. Adner Bowdner

LAYTON'S CHAPEL--T. R. Ashley, Jesse Benson, C. W. Painter; Alternates: Mrs. L. K. Clark, Mrs. Helen Gilbert, Mrs. Evelyn Knight, Mrs. Kinsley

LILLINGTON--Mrs. E. H. Bethune, J. A. Senter, Mrs. J. A. Senter, H. H. Hamilton, D. H. Bowen, Harold Smith, Mrs. D. H. Bowen; Alternates: Mrs. Anna Rickman, Brian Richardson, Mrs. Robert Womble

MACEDONIA--Roy Weathers, Mrs. Roy Weathers, Mrs. Lena Smith, Frank Smith, Mrs. Bessie Truelove

NEILL'S CREEK--Mrs. Minnie Matthews, Mrs. Berta Matthews, Mrs. Rena Honeycutt, Mrs. Sam Matthews, Mrs. Pearl Matthews; Alternates: Mrs. Nera McLeod, Mrs. T. L. Beal, Mrs. Reecie Gilbert, Mrs. Reddin Wheeler, Mrs. Annie Butts.

OAK GROVE--Mrs. Gladys Mabry, Mrs. Mae Butts, Mrs. Miriam Upchurch, Mrs. Ada Denton, Mrs. Reba Gaskin, Tobie Stone; Alternates: Mrs. Joyce Mabry, Mrs. Monnie Avery, Mrs. Gladys Denton, W. C. Ryals, Mrs. W. C. Ryals

PINEY GROVE--Sam Williford, Mrs. Sam Williford, G. L. McIver, John Douglass

PLEASANT MEMORY--Mrs. Amy Cutts, Mrs. Iva Cutts, Harlee Joyner, Jimmy Sams; Alternates: Mrs. Webb Turlington, Bobby Franklin, Haywood Penny, Carl Cooke

RAWLS--Mrs. Foy Barker, Rufus Moore, Mrs. Rufus Moore, Mrs. Jim Weathers, Henry Rawls; Alternates: Thomas Moore, Mrs. Thomas Moore, Miss Beatrice Rawls

SWANN STATION--Mrs. Ruby Mason, Mrs. Mary Godfrey, A. R. Batchelor, Lexie Rosser; Alternates: James Clark, E. C. Womack, Mrs. E. C. Womack

OUR BELOVED DEAD

ANGIER--Mrs. J. E. Williams, Mrs. W. R. Broadwell

ANTIOCH--Mr. Percy Barnard, Mrs. Sarah E. Brown, Mrs. Charles Lee Byrd, Mr. J. B. Collins, Mr. Millard Nordan, Mr. E. L. Powell

BAPTIST CHAPEL--Mr. Jarvis Dickens

BAPTIST GROVE--Mrs. Thiddie Cotton, Mrs. Mary Fore, Mrs. Eunice Hamilton

BETHEL--None

BROADWAY--None

BUIES CREEK--Mrs. J. A. Campbell, Mrs. Bronnie Ennis, Mrs. J. W. Holloway, Edward Weldon (Don) Johnson, Jr., Rex Orus Johnson, W. M. Spainhour, Mrs. Callie Reardon Ryals, Mrs. Sallie Reardon Ryals, Mrs. Alice Gregory Wester, I. K. Stafford (Retired Minister)

CHALYBEATE SPRINGS--Mrs. T. B. Bailey, Mrs. W. G. Dean, Mr. William Graddy, Mr. R. W. McDonald, Mrs Rachel McLean, Mrs. W. J. Norris, Mrs. W. M. Pearson

COATS--Mrs. Alice B. Bishop

DUMBERLAND UNION--None

DUNCAN--None

DUNN: FIRST--Mr. William (Billy) Overman, Mrs. Reuben W. Pope, Mrs. Mayme O. Harris, Mr. Earl McD Westbrook, Mrs. Laura Godwin Ennis, Mr. Robert J. Peterson, Mr. Charles R. Perigoy, Mrs. Helia Brown, Mrs. Edith McLamb, Mrs. Maebelle Brinkley

DUNN: NORTH CLINTON AVENUE--

DUNN: SECOND--None

ERWIN: EAST--Mr. Eddie Cannady, Mr. T. C. Bayles, Mr. Natham McLamb

ERWIN: FIRST--Mrs. Claude Avery, Mr. Lonnie Glover, Mr. Charlie Broughton, Mr. Herbert McLamb

ERWIN: SOUTH--None

FRIENDSHIP--Mrs. Katie Allen Byrd, Mr. Hardy Graves

GOURD SPRINGS--Mrs. A. C. Atkinson

HARMONY--Mrs. Euna Wilson, Miss Gladys Wilson, Mr. D. T. Webb

HILLMON GROVE--Mr. John Lester Marks

HOLLY SPRINGS--Mr. M. B. Patterson, Mr. George Knight, Mr. Furman Knight

KENNEBEC--Mr. C. J. Howard (Deacon), Mr. Edward Capps, Mr. D. H. Hare, Mr. Carton Moore

LAYTON'S CHAPEL--None

LILLINGTON--Mrs. Richardson Britt, Mrs. A. W. Peede, Mr. Lewis Smith, Mr. W. R. Turlington, Mr. W. C. Sherman, Mr. Woodrow Matthews

MACEDONIA--Mrs. Pheby Smith, Mrs. Nannie Wood, Mr. R. E. Griffin, Mrs. Bertie Robers, Mrs. Lucill Riggins

NEILL'S CREEK--Mr. Norman Matthews, Mr. Gordon B. "Sam" Matthews, Mr. John Thaddie Butts, Mrs. E L. Jackson, Mr. George W. Matthews, Mrs. Lena Sexton

OAK GROVE--Mr. H. R. Byrd

PINEY GROVE--Mr. R. A. Austin, Mrs. Edith Dickens, Mr. Roger Atkins

PLEASANT MEMORY--None

RAWLS--None

SWANN STATION--None

CONSTITUTION

1. This association shall be known as "Little River Baptist Association.

2. The object of this association shall be the advancement of the Kingdom of Christ, and the means of accomplishing this shall be in strict conformity with the principles of the New Testament.

3. The association shall have no authority over the internal right of any church belonging to it and shall act only as an advisory council.

4. The association shall be composed of messengers chosen by the churches connected with it, each church being entitled to five messengers, plus one additional messenger for each one hundred members or fraction thereof. Ordained ministers having oversight of the churches in the association, or having their membership in these churches, shall be received as messengers.

5. A quorum shall consist of messengers from a majority of the churches of the association.

6. The messengers from each church to the annual meeting of the association shall bear a letter certifying their appointment and giving an account of the condition of the church and a statement of all funds contributed for local and benevolent purposes.

7. The officers of the association shall be a moderator, a vice-moderator, a clerk, and a treasurer, who shall be chosen annually from the messengers composing the association, and shall continue in office until their successors are elected. The term of the office of the moderator shall begin at the conclusion of the session at which he is elected and continue until the close of the next annual session.

OFFICERS AND THEIR DUTIES:

8. General Officers and Associational Missionary:

a. Moderator--The moderator shall preside over all sessions of the association and the executive committee, preserve order, appoint all committees not otherwise provided for and exercise all other duties of a presiding officer according to the principal of parlimentary usage; he shall also, as far as his private duties permit, visit and communicate with the churches between sessions to promote and encourage the spirit of cooperation and Christian fellowship. The moderator shall be ineligible for more than two one year terms in succession.

b. Vice-Moderator--The vice-moderator shall assist the moderator and discharge the duties of the moderator in his absence.

c. Clerk--It shall be the duty of the clerk to keep a faithful record of the proceedings of the body, and use all diligence in having same printed and distributed to the churches as soon as possible; to mail to the church clerks forms for the annual letters, and to keep on hand the printed minutes and other important documents belonging to the body. He shall make an annual report to the association.

d. Treasurer--It shall be the duty of the treasurer to receive all funds sent by the churches or collected during the session of this body and to disburse the same for the objects stated. He shall present a report on all funds received and disbursed by him quarterly to the executive committee and at each annual session.

e. Associational Missionary--It shall be the duty of the associational missionary:

(1) To work with and promote the sunday school, training union, brotherhood, woman's missionary union, music and evangelism through a strong associational program.

(2) Work with all churches of the association with the purpose of strengthening the work in each and expecially the smaller churches.

(3) Counsel with all churches of the association, where churches desire, in regard to securing pastors, forming church fields, building pastors homes, retirement, adequate salaries, etc.

(4) Be a counselor and brother to the pastors of the association.

(5) Lead in surveying new areas, and setting up new work, and direct the missions program of the association.

(6) Visit in all the churches each year and preach when invited to do so, to supply in the churches as the pastors invite him to do so.

(7) Seek to find and enlist the strongest leaders in the associational program.

(8) Promote teaching and training courses in the local churches and on an association-wide basis.

(9) Encourage cooperation with the denominational program in the association and the churches.

(10) Supervise such special efforts as deacon schools, enlargement campaigns and simultaneous efforts.

(11) Be on the alert for soul-winning opportunities at all times.

(12) To develop work where not in existence, to coordinate work between churches and organizations, to find and develop leadership to keep our work in line with state and southwide work, and to assemble and distribute information pertaining to our associational program.

9. Associational Officers:

a. Sunday School Superintendent--It shall be the duty of the associational sunday school superintendent to plan and promote the total program of the sunday school within the bounds of the association with special emphasis on better trained teachers and officers, more and better vacation bible schools, and a wider participation in January bible study and sunday school preparation week. He shall make a quarterly report to the executive committee and an annual report to the association.

b. Training Union Director--It shall be the duty of the associational training union director to plan and promote the total training union program within the bounds of the association using the special emphasis listed in the training union calendar. He shall make a quarterly report to the executive committee and an annual report to the association.

c. Brotherhood President--It shall be the duty of the associational brotherhood president to promote the total brotherhood program with special emphasis on enlisting more laymen in the support of the total church program. He shall make a quarterly report to the executive committee and an annual report to the association.

d. Woman's Missionary Union President--It shall be the duty of woman's missionary president to plan and promote the work of woman's missionary union work within the bounds of the association with special emphasis on the special weeks of prayer and the enlistment and training of youth in the support of the total missionary effort of the church. Make a quarterly report to the executive committee and an annual report to the association.

e. Music Director--It shall be the duty of the associational music director to plan and direct the music for all the meetings of the association. He shall seek to stimulate interest in good church music through clinics, study courses, music schools, hymn sings, in the churches and in association wide efforts. Make a quarterly report to the executive committee and an annual report to the association.

f. Chairman of Evangelism--The chairman of evangelism shall promote a vigorous program of evangelism throughout the association, using materials, suggestions, and programs of our state and southern baptist department of evangelism where possible. He shall upon request, assist churches desiring his help in securing evangelists for revival meetings. He shall plan and direct simultaneous evangelistic efforts in the association when desired. Make an annual report to the association.

10. Committees:

a. Nominating Committee--The nominating committee shall be composed of three (3) members, appointed by the moderator at the annual session to nominate all officers of the association except as otherwise provided for in the constitution. This committee shall submit the names of sunday school superintendent, training union director, brotherhood president, and WMU president to the executive committee for approval at its July meeting in order that they may assist the nominating committee in an advisory capacity in nominating a full slate of organizational officers.

b. Program Committee--The program committee composed of not less than three (3) members shall be appointed by the moderator at the annual session to plan the program for the next annual meeting of the association. The committee shall make sure that those who are to make reports and others appearing on the program are notified well in advance of the meeting so they will have ample time to make preparation for such. The committee shall prepare tentative copies of the program to be distributed among the churches and to those appearing on the program prior to the annual meeting.

c. Resolutions Committee--Composed of three (3) members, appointed by the moderator, at the beginning of the first session of the annual meeting, shall draw up and present to the association, resolutions of appreciation and any other resolutions it may deem expedient.

d. Place and Preacher Committee--Composed of three (3) members appointed by the moderator at the beginning of the first session of the annual meeting, shall receive or solicit invitations for the place or places of meeting for the next annual meeting of the Association, and shall recommend the place or places. It shall also recommend the preacher and alternate for the Missionary and Doctrinal sermons which shall be given one on the first day and the other on the second day to be alternated from year to year.

e. Missions Committee--Composed of the following associational officers: sunday school superintendent, training union director, woman's missionary union president, brotherhood president, chairman of evangelism, and treasurer, moderator. This committee shall work with the missionary in promoting the work of the association, and lead and assist in organizing new churches and in beginning new mission stations. If such advice is sought, it shall advise any group seeking to organize a new church. It shall also seek to help any member church desiring assistance with its problems. When without a missionary, this committee shall seek out and recommend to the association, or its executive committee, for electing a new missionary.

f. Evangelism Committee--Composed of the heads of the associational organizations and the chairman of evangelism, shall promote the work of evangelism in the association in cooperation with the association and the State Department of Evangelism. All plans and programs to be subject to the approval of the association or its executive committee.

g. Finance Committee--Composed of three (3) members including the treasurer, shall study the association's financial needs for an adequate program, present a budget to the association for the following year, devise plans for securing the cooperation of the churches in raising funds to meet the budget, and make a written report to the annual meeting.

h. Ordination Committee--Composed of the moderator and four (4) other members, shall when requested by a member church, assist with the examination and ordination of a candidate for the Gospel Ministry. Each candidate shall be examined as to his Christian experience, call to and preparation for the ministry, doctrinal beliefs, and attitude toward our denomination and its program.

i. Constitution and Policy Committee--Composed of three (3) members, shall be available to study any changes or revisions in the Constitution, and to make recommendations as needed to keep the Constitution in line with the policies and programs of the association.

j. Membership Committee--Composed of three members plus the moderator and missionary, shall perform duties as set forth in article 16 of the constitution.

k. Calendar Committee--Composed of the heads of the associational organizations the chairman of evangelism and missionary, shall work out as soon as possible each year an associational calendar for the coming year and present same to the executive committee for adoption.

l. Standing Committee--Composed of chairman of Christian literature, chairman on Baptist Hospital, chairman on world missions, chairman on social service and civic righteousness, chairman on Christian education, chairman on American Bible Society, chairman on Children's Homes, chairman on Homes for Aging, chairman on ministers retirement, chairman on evangelism, and chairman on memorials. Their duties shall consist of communicating (personal visitation if possible), and promoting through the churches of the association the work of each institution or agency they represent. They shall make an annual report to the association.

11. The executive board or committee shall be composed of all associational officers, the associational missionary (ex-officio) each active pastor, one lay member chosen by each member church from its membership and certified to the association in its annual report, and chairmen of all standing committees of the association. The executive board or committee shall have the authority to act for the association between sessions, except as limited by the constitution. It shall be the duty of this board or committee to meet quarterly, and to make reports and recommendations to the association at its annual meeting.

12. The association in annual meeting shall appoint a presbytery of four members to sit with the pastor of any persons whose ordination is sought, and the moderator of the association, to examine the qualifications and opportunities for work of the candidate.

13. The association shall hold an annual meeting commencing on Tuesday after the fourth Sunday in October.

14. A meeting of the association may be called by the moderator at any time by the consent of five members of the executive committee. Each church shall be notified of such a meeting in time to send messengers.

15. This association shall have the right to exclude from its membership any church that departs from New Testament principles.

16. Any church desiring to become a member of this association may present a petition at the annual meeting of the body through messengers appointed for this purpose. Prior to the annual meeting the petition is to be studied by a standing committee of four members on admission of new churches. The committee is to be elected by the association and the moderator is to be chairman. If the association shall consent to receive such church the moderator shall extend the hand of fellowship to the messengers.

17. The association may invite visitors to seats and extend to them all the privileges of the messengers except that of voting.

18. By appointment, at each annual meeting, an introductory sermon or address on missions shall be delivered.

19. This constitution may be amended at any annual session, by a vote of two-thirds of the messengers present, provided that notice shall be given in the morning of the day on which such motion will be presented.

20. The association shall elect three trustees from the members composing the association, who shall serve with the moderator, as the Trustees of the Little River Baptist Association, and whose duty it shall be to take and hold title to the property, both real and personal, owned by the association. The term of office of the trustees so elected shall continue until their successors are elected or until they shall be removed or deceased. The moderator of the association shall serve as a trustee until such time as his successor is elected and qualified.

5 Soul-winning Commitment Day
6 PASTOR'S CONFERENCE
6-10 Bible Study Week (Studies in Ephesians)
13-15 Sunday School and Training Union Elementary Workshop
17 ASSOCIATIONAL EVANGELISM CLINIC Lillington, 4-9 p.m.
20 ASSOCIATION EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE (Buies Creek)
20-21 General Board (Raleigh)
22-24 State V.B.S. Clinic (Wingate College)
26 Baptist Men's Day
27-31 PASTOR-LED SUNDAY SCHOOL ENLARGEMENT CAMPAIGN
27-31 Child Life Conference, Nashville, Tennessee
28 Meeting of Associational Hospital Representatives, Winston-Salem
30 PASTOR'S WIVES MEETING

1964 JANUARY 1964

Sun	Mon	Tue	Wed	Thu	Fri	Sat
			1	2	3	4
5	6	7	8	9	10	11
12	13	14	15	16	17	18
19	20	21	22	23	24	25
26	27	28	29	30	31	

2 Baptist World Alliance Sunday
3 PASTOR'S CONFERENCE
3-7 Interracial Pastor's School, Winston-Salem
9-15 Y. W. A. Focus Week
15 Y. W. A. Banquet
15 G. A.
10-13 State Evangelistic Conference, Winston-Salem, First
10-12 Nation-wide Church Music Conference, Louisville, Ky.
11-13 National Conference for Southern Baptist Musicians
13-14 Sunday School Elementary Workshop
16 Special Day and Offering for Homes for Aging
17 ASSOCIATION MUSIC NIGHT PROGRAM (Harmony)--W.M.U. EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE
17-21 Regional Choir Festivals for Junior, Intermediate and Young People
21-22 R. A. Camp Directors Workshop, CaRAway
24-28 Regional Choir Festivals for Church Choirs
27 PASTOR'S WIVES MEETING

1964 FEBRUARY 1964

Sun	Mon	Tue	Wed	Thu	Fri	Sat
						1
2	3	4	5	6	7	8
9	10	11	12	13	14	15
16	17	18	19	20	21	22
23	24	25	26	27	28	29

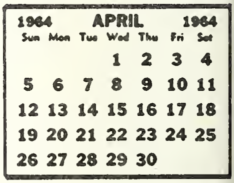
2 PASTOR'S CONFERENCE
1-8 Week of Prayer for Home Missions and Annie Armstrong Offering
3-4 State-wide Conference on Human Relations

1964 MARCH 1964

Sun	Mon	Tue	Wed	Thu	Fri	Sat
1	2	3	4	5	6	7
8	9	10	11	12	13	14
15	16	17	18	19	20	21
22	23	24	25	26	27	28
29	30	31				

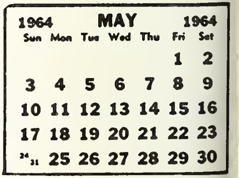
8-22 ASSOCIATIONS BAPTIST JUBILEE REVIVALS
8 Home Missions Day in Sunday School
10-12 State W.M.U. Annual Session, Durham
15-21 Youth Week--15 Sunday School High Attendance Day
27 ASSOCIATION BAPTIST YOUTH NIGHT (Chalybeate Springs)
22 Life Commitment Sunday and Training Union High Attendance Day
20-21 Pioneer (R.A.) Congress
20-22 State Y.W.A. Conference, Kinston, First
26 PASTOR'S WIVES MEETING
29 Easter Sunday
29- April 12 Baptist Jubilee Revivals
31 ASSOCIATION TRAINING UNION TOURNAMENT (Erwin First)

3-4 Ambassador (R.A.) Congress
5 Sunday School High Attendance Day
6 PASTOR'S CONFERENCE
3-5 State Y.W.A. Conference, Lexington, First
10-12 State Y.W.A. Conference, Waynesville, First
10 ASSOCIATION VACATION BIBLE SCHOOL CLINIC, (Antioch)
12 Training Union High Attendance Day
13 Region 4 Training Union Convention
13-19 Jewish Fellowship Week
14 Church Building Conference, Clinton, First
18 Junior State-wide Choir Festival, Mars Hill, Greensboro, First; S. E. Sem.
20-24 Church Membership Study Week (Baptist Heritage)
20 ASSOCIATION W. M. U. ANNUAL MEETING (Kennebec)
25 State-wide Youth Choir Festival, Wake Forest College
27 ASSOCIATION EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE MEETING (Buies Creek)
30 PASTOR'S WIVES MEETING



1964			APRIL			1964
Sun	Mon	Tue	Wed	Thu	Fri	Sat
			1	2	3	4
5	6	7	8	9	10	11
12	13	14	15	16	17	18
19	20	21	22	23	24	25
26	27	28	29	30		

1-2 Family Camping Clinic (Brotherhood)
4 PASTOR'S CONFERENCE
1-3 Training Union Youth Convention, High Point
3-10 Christian Home Week--10 Mothers Day Offering Baptist Hospital
10-16 G. A. Focus Week



1964			MAY			1964
Sun	Mon	Tue	Wed	Thu	Fri	Sat
					1	2
3	4	5	6	7	8	9
10	11	12	13	14	15	16
17	18	19	20	21	22	23
24 31	25	26	27	28	29	30

11 ASSOCIATION SUNDAY SCHOOL PROGRAM (Dunn First)
17 Baptist Radio TV Sunday
18-24 W. M. U. and Southern Baptist Convention, Atlantic City
28-30 Southern Baptist Youth Conference, Nashville, Tennessee

June CHRISTIAN EDUCATION MONTH IN NORTH CAROLINA
1 PASTOR'S CONFERENCE
3-5 Summer Workers V.B.S. Clinic, Gardner-Webb College
5-7 Sunday School Supt. & Pastors Workshop Gardner-Webb College
8-12 Interracial Minister's Institute, Shaw University
21 Fathers Day (Christian Education Day) and Religious Liberty Sunday
22 ASSOCIATION NIGHT, BROTHERHOOD PROGRAM FATHER-SON SUPPER

1964 JUNE 1964

Sun	Mon	Tue	Wed	Thu	Fri	Sat
	1	2	3	4	5	6
7	8	9	10	11	12	13
14	15	16	17	18	19	20
21	22	23	24	25	26	27
28	29	30				

6 PASTOR'S CONFERENCE
6-10 Week of Christian Study and Fellowship Mars Hill
14-15 General Board
20 W. M. U. - BROTHERHOOD PRAYER RETREAT Buies Creek
20-24 Interracial Retreat, Mars Hill
27 ASSOCIATION EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE MEETING Buies Creek

1964 JULY 1964

Sun	Mon	Tue	Wed	Thu	Fri	Sat
			1	2	3	4
5	6	7	8	9	10	11
12	13	14	15	16	17	18
19	20	21	22	23	24	25
26	27	28	29	30	31	

3 PASTOR'S CONFERENCE
9-15 Sunbeam Focus Week
16-23 Music Expansion Week
17 ASSOCIATION NIGHT, MUSIC PROGRAM, Angier
24-30 Language Missions Week
28 State Briefing Meeting of Associational Leaders
28-29 State Planning Meeting of Associational Brotherhood Presidents
30 On-To-College Day
31-Sept 4 ASSOCIATIONAL OFFICERS PLANNING MEETING IN THE ASSOCIATION

1964 AUGUST 1964

Sun	Mon	Tue	Wed	Thu	Fri	Sat
						1
2	3	4	5	6	7	8
9	10	11	12	13	14	15
16	17	18	19	20	21	22
23 30	24 31	25	26	27	28	29

7 PASTOR'S CONFERENCE
7-11 Planning Training Meetings in Associations

1964 SEPTEMBER 1964

Sun	Mon	Tue	Wed	Thu	Fri	Sat
		1	2	3	4	5
6	7	8	9	10	11	12
13	14	15	16	17	18	19
20	21	22	23	24	25	26
27	28	29	30			

15	ASSOCIATION SUNDAY SCHOOL ACTION NIGHT AND W.M.U. EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE MEETING Coats
20	State Missions Day & Offering
21-25	Sunday School Preparation Week
29	Associational Officers Area Training Meetings, Snyder Memorial, Fayetteville

4	COOPERATIVE PROGRAM EMPHASIS IN LOCAL CHURCH
5	PASTOR'S CONFERENCE
9-10	State Brotherhood Conference Snyder Memorial, Fayetteville
11	COOPERATIVE PROGRAM EMPHASIS IN LOCAL CHURCH
13	Church Building Conference, Asheville, First
12-13	General Board
18&25	COOPERATIVE PROGRAM EMPHASIS IN LOCAL CHURCH
19	ASSOCIATION NIGHT T.U. OFFICERS CLINIC AND ASSOCIATIO EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE (Holly Springs)
27-28	ASSOCIATION ANNUAL MEETINGS

1964 OCTOBER 1964

Sun	Mon	Tue	Wed	Thu	Fri	Sat
				1	2	3
4	5	6	7	8	9	10
11	12	13	14	15	16	17
18	19	20	21	22	23	24
25	26	27	28	29	30	31

1-7	R. A. Focus Week
2	PASTOR'S CONFERENCE
9-12	General Baptist Convention (Negro)
10-12	Baptist State Convention Greensboro
16	ASSOCIATION NIGHT, BROTHERHOOD PROGRAM AND W.M.U. EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE MEETING (Pleasant Memory)
22-29	Thanksgiving Offering for Childrens Homes

1964 NOVEMBER 1964

Sun	Mon	Tue	Wed	Thu	Fri	Sat
1	2	3	4	5	6	7
8	9	10	11	12	13	14
15	16	17	18	19	20	21
22	23	24	25	26	27	28
29	30					

7	PASTOR'S CONFERENCE
7	ASSOCIATION "M" NIGHT
7-13	W.M.U. Week of Prayer for Foreign Missions and Lottie Moon Offering
13	Foreign Missions Day in Sunday School
23	CONVENTION-WIDE CAROL SING IN THE CHURCHES
27	Student Night at Christmas

1964 DECEMBER 1964

Sun	Mon	Tue	Wed	Thu	Fri	Sat
		1	2	3	4	5
6	7	8	9	10	11	12
13	14	15	16	17	18	19
20	21	22	23	24	25	26
27	28	29	30	31		

1963

JANUARY

S	M	T	W	T	F	S
		1	2	3	4	5
6	7	8	9	10	11	12
13	14	15	16	17	18	19
20	21	22	23	24	25	26
27	28	29	30	31		

FEBRUARY

S	M	T	W	T	F	S
					1	2
3	4	5	6	7	8	9
10	11	12	13	14	15	16
17	18	19	20	21	22	23
24	25	26	27	28		

MARCH

S	M	T	W	T	F	S
					1	2
3	4	5	6	7	8	9
10	11	12	13	14	15	16
17	18	19	20	21	22	23
24 31	25	26	27	28	29	30

APRIL

S	M	T	W	T	F	S
	1	2	3	4	5	6
7	8	9	10	11	12	13
14	15	16	17	18	19	20
21	22	23	24	25	26	27
28	29	30				

MAY

S	M	T	W	T	F	S
			1	2	3	4
5	6	7	8	9	10	11
12	13	14	15	16	17	18
19	20	21	22	23	24	25
26	27	28	29	30	31	

JUNE

S	M	T	W	T	F	S
						1
2	3	4	5	6	7	8
9	10	11	12	13	14	15
16	17	18	19	20	21	22
23 30	24	25	26	27	28	29

JULY

S	M	T	W	T	F	S
	1	2	3	4	5	6
7	8	9	10	11	12	13
14	15	16	17	18	19	20
21	22	23	24	25	26	27
28	29	30	31			

AUGUST

S	M	T	W	T	F	S
				1	2	3
4	5	6	7	8	9	10
11	12	13	14	15	16	17
18	19	20	21	22	23	24
25	26	27	28	29	30	31

SEPTEMBER

S	M	T	W	T	F	S
1	2	3	4	5	6	7
8	9	10	11	12	13	14
15	16	17	18	19	20	21
22	23	24	25	26	27	28
29	30					

OCTOBER

S	M	T	W	T	F	S
		1	2	3	4	5
6	7	8	9	10	11	12
13	14	15	16	17	18	19
20	21	22	23	24	25	26
27	28	29	30	31		

NOVEMBER

S	M	T	W	T	F	S
					1	2
3	4	5	6	7	8	9
10	11	12	13	14	15	16
17	18	19	20	21	22	23
24	25	26	27	28	29	30

DECEMBER

S	M	T	W	T	F	S
1	2	3	4	5	6	7
8	9	10	11	12	13	14
15	16	17	18	19	20	21
22	23	24	25	26	27	28
29	30	31				

1964

JANUARY

S	M	T	W	T	F	S
			1	2	3	4
5	6	7	8	9	10	11
12	13	14	15	16	17	18
19	20	21	22	23	24	25
26	27	28	29	30	31	

FEBRUARY

S	M	T	W	T	F	S
						1
2	3	4	5	6	7	8
9	10	11	12	13	14	15
16	17	18	19	20	21	22
23	24	25	26	27	28	29

MARCH

S	M	T	W	T	F	S
1	2	3	4	5	6	7
8	9	10	11	12	13	14
15	16	17	18	19	20	21
22	23	24	25	26	27	28
29	30	31				

APRIL

S	M	T	W	T	F	S
			1	2	3	4
5	6	7	8	9	10	11
12	13	14	15	16	17	18
19	20	21	22	23	24	25
26	27	28	29	30		

MAY

S	M	T	W	T	F	S
					1	2
3	4	5	6	7	8	9
10	11	12	13	14	15	16
17	18	19	20	21	22	23
24 31	25	26	27	28	29	30

JUNE

S	M	T	W	T	F	S
	1	2	3	4	5	6
7	8	9	10	11	12	13
14	15	16	17	18	19	20
21	22	23	24	25	26	27
28	29	30				

JULY

S	M	T	W	T	F	S
			1	2	3	4
5	6	7	8	9	10	11
12	13	14	15	16	17	18
19	20	21	22	23	24	25
26	27	28	29	30	31	

AUGUST

S	M	T	W	T	F	S
						1
2	3	4	5	6	7	8
9	10	11	12	13	14	15
16	17	18	19	20	21	22
23 30	24 31	25	26	27	28	29

SEPTEMBER

S	M	T	W	T	F	S
		1	2	3	4	5
6	7	8	9	10	11	12
13	14	15	16	17	18	19
20	21	22	23	24	25	26
27	28	29	30			

OCTOBER

S	M	T	W	T	F	S
				1	2	3
4	5	6	7	8	9	10
11	12	13	14	15	16	17
18	19	20	21	22	23	24
25	26	27	28	29	30	31

NOVEMBER

S	M	T	W	T	F	S
1	2	3	4	5	6	7
8	9	10	11	12	13	14
15	16	17	18	19	20	21
22	23	24	25	26	27	28
29	30					

DECEMBER

S	M	T	W	T	F	S
		1	2	3	4	5
6	7	8	9	10	11	12
13	14	15	16	17	18	19
20	21	22	23	24	25	26
27	28	29	30	31		

NORTH CAROLINA ASSEMBLY DATES 1964

Week	Fruitland	Fort Caswell
June 15-20	Training Union	
June 22-27	R. A. Camp	World Missions Week
June 29-July 4	R. A. Camp	Jr. & Int. G. A. House Party, Y. W. A. Conference and Boys Camp
July 6-11	R. A. Camp	Christian Life & Service Conference
July 10-12	S. S. Leadership Conference	Junior Music Camp
July 13-18	Intermediate G. A. Camp	Church Music Conf.
July 20-25		
July 20-25	Junior G. A. Camp	Training Union
July 27-Aug 1	Junior G. A. Camp	Training Union
Aug 3-8	Junior G. A. Camp	R. A. Camp
Aug 9-10	Fruitland Alumni Week-end	Staff Retreat
Aug 10-15	Preaching Week	Sunday School and RA Camp

VACATION BIBLE SCHOOL REPORTS - 1963

Church	Enrollment	Average Att.	No. Days	No. Hours	Grade	Offering	Coop.	Not SS	Prof.	Fac.	Cost
Macedonia	49	44	5	3	-	4.64	yes	-	-	7	-
Rawls	50	45	5	3	E	14.37	yes	-	0	17	94.97
Antioch (M)	65	57	5	3	CC	13.22	yes	11	0	20	35.00
Buies Creek	127	110	10	3	BB	47.38	yes	0	6	26	75.00
Harmony	93	85	7	3	BB	9.05	yes	3	0	16	45.00
N Clinton Ave	119	87	10	3	B	22.87	yes	1	3	23	-
Bethel	53	45	5	3	E	10.21	yes	0	0	11	25.32
Antioch	173	156	5	3	CC	16.46	yes	4	6	41	88.94
Piney Grove	121	113	5	3	BB	21.28	yes	0	8	19	106.44
Hillman Grove	96	95	5	3	CC	26.60	yes	19	0	25	36.23
Pleasant Memory	47	46	5	$2\frac{1}{2}$	CC	11.04	yes	0	7	13	40.97
Holly Springs	125	117	5	3	BB	13.66	yes	2	0	22	68.83
Friendship	95	89	5	3	D	10.00	yes	6	0	16	-
Erwin: South	43	42	5	2	-	-	-	0	0	13	25.00
Angier	148	143	5	3	B	32.19	yes	6	0	22	57.45
Erwin: First	116	112	5	3	C	27.84	yes	0	8	23	78.00
Chalybeate Sp	79	77	5	3	B	15.08	yes	0	0	19	40.00
Dunn: Second	128	99	10	3	AA	30.57	yes	3	7	23	85.00
Lillington	153	133	8	3	C	44.65	yes	0	0	33	100.00
Lillington (M)	66	58	5	3	C	8.64	yes	0	0	17	-
Gourd Springs	117	101	5	3	E	9.91	yes	-	0	17	28.86
Laytons Chapel	63	56	5	3	C	9.25	yes	9	0	13	53.00
Erwin East	108	84	8	3	C	28.12	yes	-	10	19	50.00
Swann Station	75	70	5	$2\frac{1}{2}$	-	15.44	no	-	0	12	-
Oak Grove	90	84	5	$2\frac{1}{4}$	-	13.22	yes	-	0	12	80.00
Duncan	46	41	5	2	-	-	-	-	-	13	-
Baptist Grove	39	37	5	2	-	-	-	-	-	10	-
Kennebec	110	103	5	3	C	7.01	yes	0	0	18	30.00
Baptist Chapel	47	41	5	$2\frac{1}{2}$	-	-	yes	0	0	9	38.88
Neills Creek	92	87	5	3	DD	18.00	yes	0	0	20	-
Dunn: First	207	173	8	3	A	45.88	yes	4	0	42	175.00
Broadway	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Cumberland U	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Coats	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

LIST OF CODE NUMBERS

Below is a list of code numbers. These numbers must be used in making requests for awards under the NEW CHURCH STUDY COURSE FOR TEACHING AND TRAINING which went into effect on October 1, 1959. Please use the new blanks for requesting all awards.

Any questions or doubts, contact your Missionary.

The first number is for North Carolina, the second number is for Little River Association, and the third number is for the church.

Angier	36	465	029
Antioch	36	465	058
Baptist Chapel	36	465	116
Baptist Grove	36	465	087
Bethel	36	465	145
Broadway	36	465	174
Buies Creek	36	465	203
Chalybeate Springs	36	465	232
Coats	36	465	261
Cumberland Union	36	465	290
Duncan	36	465	319
Dunn: First	36	465	406
N. Clinton Ave.	36	465	725
Second	36	465	899
Erwin: East	36	465	348
First	36	465	435
South	36	465	928
Friendship	36	465	464
Gourd Springs	36	465	493
Harmony	36	465	522
Hillmon Grove	36	465	551
Holly Springs	36	465	580
Kennebec	36	465	609
Layton's Chapel	36	465	638
Lillington	36	465	667
Macedonia	36	465	696
Neill's Creek	36	465	754
Oak Grove	36	465	783
Piney Grove	36	465	812
Rawls	36	465	870
Swann's Station	36	465	957
Pleasant Memory	36	465	841

PLEASE NOTE—Mail your request for awards to:

Church Study Course Awards Office
127 Ninth Avenue North
Nashville 3, Tennessee

RECORD OF PROCEEDINGS

1. The Eighty-Eighth Annual Session of the Little River Baptist Association opened at 9:30 a.m., October 29, 1963, in the Buies Creek Baptist Church. Brother J. C. Thomas led the association in the singing of a hymn and Reverend Emory Holden led in scripture reading and prayer. Reverend E. Weldon Johnson welcomed the association to Buies Creek.

2. The moderator called on the clerk for the roll call of the churches. All churches except three (Baptist Chapel, Broadway and Cumberland Union) answered the roll call. Messengers from neither of these three churches answered at any later roll call.

3. The moderator called for a motion for organization, which motion was made, duly seconded and approved to the effect that those now present, messengers and officers, and those later reporting, constitute the eighty-eighth annual session of the Little River Association.

4. The proposed order of business was presented by Rev. Tom Freeman, Program Chairman, and was adopted as follows:

***Theme*: "*For Liberty And Light*"**

FIRST DAY: Tuesday, Oct. 29, Buies Creek Baptist Church

9:30 Hymn: "Come, Thou Fount of Every Blessing"
Scripture and Prayer, Emory Holden, Neill's Creek
Welcome—E. Weldon Johnson

9:40 Enrollment, Order of Business, Recognition of new pastors and visitors. Announcement of committees

9:55 Report of Executive Committee, Lewis Beal

10:05 Report of Associational Treasurer, Mrs. A. L. Johnson

10:10 Hymn, "Faith of Our Fathers" led by J. C. Thomas

10:15 Report of Associational Missionary, Julius Holloway

10:25 Sunday School Report, R. E. Akins

10:40 Training Union Report, Mrs. E. H. Bethune

10:50 Report on Homes for Aging, H. C. Upchurch

11:05 Hymn, led by J. C. Thomas

11:10 Report on Baptist Children's Homes, Sam F. Hudson

11:25 Miscellaneous Business

11:35 Special Music by Campbell College Choir, Dr. Paul Yoder, Directing

11:45 Doctrinal Sermon, Howard Beard, Coats

12:20 Adjournment for lunch

⁂

1:30 Hymn, "On Jordan's Stormy Banks"
Scripture and Prayer, Toby Stone, Buies Creek

1:40 Report on Baptist Hospital, H. Everett Marion

1:55 Report on Minister's Retirement, Warren May

2:10 Report on W.M.U., Mrs. H. M. O'Quinn

2:20 Hymn and Special Music

2:30 Report on World Missions, Mrs. D. B. Andrews
Missionary Address: Dr. Herbert Cockburn, Argentina

3:15 Announcements and Adjournment

SECOND DAY: Wednesday, Oct. 30th, First Church, Dunn

9:30 Hymn: "Blessed Assurance" led by J. C. Thomas
Scripture and Prayer, Gerald Riggs, Clinton Avenue

9:40 Report on Baptist Foundation

9:50 Report on Christian Literature, E. Weldon Johnson

10:00 Report on Christian Education, Dr. John Bunn
Wake Forest Speaker, Dr. Percival Perry, History Department

10:30 Hymn: "My Hope Is Built On Christ"

10:35 Reports of Committees: Time, place & Preacher, Nominations, Finance, Baptist Jubilee, Home Building, Resolutions, others

11:05 Miscellaneous Business

11:15 Memorials, Mrs. Bessie Johnson

11:25 American Bible Society, W. C. Stone, East Erwin

11:30 Special Music

11:40 Missionary Sermon, by R. E. Akins, Harmony

12:15 Adjournment for lunch

* * *

1:30 Hymn: "Jesus Saves" led by J. C. Thomas
Scripture and Prayer, Frank Neville, Kennebec

1:40 Report on Social Service & Civil Righteousness, Mac M. Jernigan

2:00 Baptist Brotherhood, Alton Stephenson

2:10 Report on Evangelism, Walter Gentry

2:20 Hymn, "Rescue the Perishing"

2:25 Special Music

2:30 Message on Evangelism and Jubilee Advance, Don C. Austin, Greensboro, N. C.

3:10 Adjournment

Program Committee:
Tom Freeman
Julius Holloway
John Bunn
Lewis Beal

5. New pastors to our associational churches were recognized by the moderator. The moderator also recognized all visitors.

6. Committees were appointed by the moderator as follows:

Place and Preacher--	Walter F. Gentry, Chairman Frank Neville J. A. Senter
Program--	J. C. Thomas, Chairman Don Bowen Emory Holden
Nominating--	H. Everett Marion, Chairman Harold Smith Gerald Riggs

Resolutions--	A. Howard Beard, Chairman Mrs. Walter F. Gentry Douglas Farmer

7. The moderator, Reverend R. Lewis Beal, gave the Executive Committee Report which was adopted as follows:

EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE REPORT

Your Executive Committee has met four times during the past year. Attendance has been exceptional with a number of our churches being represented by their Pastor and Elected Representative. A very favorable climate throughout these meetings has indicated evidence of the harmonious relationship of all churches cooperating in the Little River Association. An increased attendance at these meetings has also been an accurate register of a growing interest in our work together.

At each of these times reports were called for from the Sunday School, Training Union, W. M. U. and Brotherhood organizations. These reports gave indications as to where we had been and where we needed to go from here. An up to date report from our Treasurer was given at each quarterly meeting. In our last meeting we were disturbed to hear that our contributions to date were running approximately $2500 short of the budget but also were encouraged with two more weeks of the Associational Year ahead yet to be reported.

Special committees such as the Missionary Home, Nominating, Finance, etc., offered reports of encouragement and made pleas for help as needed.

The meetings of this past year have been sparked with active discussion, moving with the objective of accomplishing a goal, and usually adjourning within the designated hours time.

Your continued interest through your prayers, Spiritual development, and financial support is the greatest request your Committee has to make.

Respectfully submitted
R. Lewis Beal

8. Mrs. A. L. Johnson, Treasurer, was called on for the Treasurers Report which was adopted as follows:

TREASURER'S REPORT
Received From Churches

Name of Church	Missions	Minutes	Totals
Angier	$ 743.43	$ 20.00	$763.43
Antioch	495.00	20.00	515.00
Baptist Chapel	------	5.00	5.00
Baptist Grove	------	8.00	8.00
Bethel	65.00	10.00	75.00
Broadway	60.00	10.00	70.00
Buies Creek	500.00	20.00	520.00
Chalybeate Springs	350.00	25.00	375.00
Coats	490.80	10.00	500.80
Cumberland Union	25.00	-----	25.00
Duncan	------	-----	------
Dunn: First	1,320.00	25.00	1,345.00
Dunn: Second	------	10.00	10.00
Dunn: N. Clinton Ave.	60.00	-----	60.00
Erwin: First	480.00	-----	480.00
Erwin: East	120.84	15.00	135.84
Erwin: South	------	10.00	10.00
Friendship	250.00	10.00	260.00
Gourd Springs	------	10.00	10.00
Harmony	147.25	-----	147.25
Hillmon Grove	120.00	10.00	130.00
Holly Springs	225.00	15.00	240.00
Kennebec	100.00	25.00	125.00
Laytons Chapel	59.72	10.00	69.72
Lillington	720.00	15.00	735.00
Macedonia	35.00	7.00	42.00
Neill's Creek	285.00	15.00	300.00
Oak Grove	107.10	10.00	117.10
Piney Grove	155.00	6.00	161.00
Pleasant Memory	56.04	10.00	66.04
Rawls	100.00	10.00	110.00
Swanns Station	------	20.00	20.00
	$7,070.18	$361.00	$7,431.18

State Baptist Convention---------

Sept 1962	$62.00
Oct 1962	62.00
Nov 1962	62.00

	Dec 1962	62.00	
	Jan 1963	31.00	
	Feb 1963	31.00	
	Mar 1963	31.00	
	Apr 1962	31.00	
	May 1963	31.00	
	June 1963	31.00	
	July 1963	31.00	
	Aug 1963	31.00	496.00
			$7,927.18
Bank Balance Beginning Oct 1, 1962-----------			444.25
			$8,371.43

Disbursements:

Julius Holloway, Salary----------------------	$3,500.00
Julius Holloway, Travel Expense--------------	1,000.00
Housing Allowance for Missionary------------	800.00
Retirement Fund------------------------------	332.64
Carolina Telephone and Telegraph Company-----	129.18
Rent for Office of LRBA (L. E. McKnight)-----	600.00
Typing for Office of Associational Missionary	45.25
Training Union Expense-----------------------	43.40
Postage for Office of LRBA-------------------	155.00
Associational Youth Night Speaker------------	30.00
Sunday School Expense------------------------	7.86
Associational Clerk Expense------------------	25.55
Travel, Associational Speaker----------------	25.00
Treasurer Expense----------------------------	14.00
Repairs and Maintenance on Equipment in Off. of Little River Baptist Association----------	33.32
Sirena's, flowers----------------------------	15.46
Supplies: Baptist Book Store----------------	133.02
Campbell College Book Store-------	2.50
Gray and Creech, Inc.-------------	103.98
Morris Wade Sales Company---------	3.35
Printing Associational Minutes----	442.52
Convention Expense----------------	160.00
	$7,602.03

Bank Balance as of September 30, 1963-------- $769.15

Associational Home Funds on Saving with the Home Savings and Loan, Lillington

----

From October 1, 1962 - September 30,1963:

Angier	$275.00
Antioch	500.00
Baptist Chapel	.00
Baptist Grove	.00
Bethel	21.32
Broadway	.00
Buies Creek	.00
Chalybeate Springs	430.51
Coats	466.10
Cumberland Union	.00
Duncan	.00
Dunn: First	713.18
Dunn: Second	25.00
Dunn: North Clinton Avenue	.00
Erwin: First	.00
Erwin: East	15.65
Erwin: South	.00
Friendship	.00
Gourd Springs	.00
Harmony	6.00
Hillman Grove	.00
Holly Springs	589.00
Kennebec	24.50
Layton Chapel	50.00
Lillington	500.00
Macedonia	.00
Neill's Creek	200.00
Oak Grove	.00
Piney Grove	.00
Pleasant Memory	.00
Rawls	83.32
Swanns Station	50.00
Interest Paid to Date	141.29
Pastors' Donation to Date	85.00
September 30, 1963 ------Total	$3,755.87

Respectfully submitted
Mrs. A. L. Johnson, Treasurer

9. Reverend Tom Freeman made a motion that Mr. Bazemore be permitted to speak prior to the Associational Missionary due to other commitments of Mr. Bazemore which required him to leave momentarily. Such motion was carried.

10. The moderator asked for the report on Christian Literature which was given by Reverend E. Weldon Johnson and was adopted as recorded below. Mr. C. W. Bazemore spoke to this report.

REPORT ON CHRISTIAN LITERATURE

Among Baptist people it would seem that a reminder to read Christian literature would be unnecessary. Our denomination has been in the forefront of publishing reading matter for all of our people, from youngest to the oldest. We publish our *Biblical Recorder*, *Charity and Children*, *Home Life*, *The Commission*, *Home Missions*, specialized devotional and organizational materials, not to mention quarterlies and monthlies of lesson and program materials.

Perhaps the reason we do not turn to our purlications more is because we do not turn to our Bibles more. Someone said not long ago that our American people are more ripe for sects and heresies than ever before because we do not know what is truth as our Bible reveals it to us. "My people perish for lack of knowledge." This statement is still relevant. The Bible should always come first in our reading schedule. Far too many people put the daily paper first.

Most people spend quite a bit of time in reading, but the materials read range from entertaining to harmful in far too many cases, even in the lives of Christians.

Baptist must read the things that count, for we believe in personal responsibility. Personal responsibility can only be properly assumed by those who are informed. Our periodicals are of tremendous value here.

Let us never forget the value of books. Emerson said in his work "In Praise of Books," "Never read any book that is not a year old." I could not agree with him absolutely, but I do say that we seriously neglect the reading of everlasting books. Read books, provide books in the libraries that will help the people.

Emily Dickenson wrote a verse in a poem called "A Book" which has a message for us.

"There is no frigate like a book
To take us lands away,
Nor any coursers like a page
Of prancing poetry.
This traverse may the poorest take
Without oppress of toll:
How frugal is the chariot
That bears the human soul!"

Among Paul's last words to Timothy from prison were, "Bring the books." All people who love our Lord must love books and papers of Christian writings.

Respectfully submitted
E. Weldon Johnson

11. Reverend Julius Holloway, Associational Missionary, presented his report which was adopted as recorded below. Reverend Holloway also spoke on Stewardship Development. This report is also recorded below immediately following the Associational Missionary report.

REPORT OF ASSOCIATIONAL MISSIONARY

It is hard to give a report of the Associational Missionary. Actually the report of all the organizations and committees is a part of the work of the Missionary as well as the report of the churches.

The Missionary is constantly on call answering and finding answers to many questions, helping with mission projects and studies; helping locate preachers and making investigations about them; helping ordain deacons; finding and enlisting workers; helping plan training schools and classes in the Association and in the churches; meeting with hundreds of church and Associational committees; helping each organization plan and carry out its work; attending state planning and training meetings an average of one a month, working with state convention personnel, other associational missionaries helping in their schools of missions, speaking to pastors conferences, teaching in deacon schools; helping make surveys, planning prayer weeks and mission study weeks.

The missionary is taken into utmost confidence; and told of many of the problems and difficulties of the churches in hopes of helping find solutions; which cannot be made public information.

The above, and many more things too numerous to mention, never get into print. And I suppose for this reason, a few people still ask really what do you do, and say you must have a good time going from church to church. When actually that is the hardest part, not being able to support your own church and its organizations.

Here are some of the things you have done through your missionary: Visits made in all the churches on request for different purposes 175 times at least 2 times in each church whether requested or not; showed 50 films and filmstrips; spoke in 10 prayer meetings; supplied pulpit 35 times; taught sunday school 5 times; taught 6 study courses; spoke 4 times to ordain deacons; helped in 6 funerals; one school of missions in Robenson Association; had 2003 individual conferences, 65 group conferences, 85 committee meetings, spoke to Brotherhoods 3 times; devotionals at shirt factory 4 times; groundbreaking services 3; worked in 3 vacation bible schools; attended 11 meetings outside the association and mailed cards and letters and bulletins by the hundreds.

What we do in our association and our churches, to a great extent, determines our outreach and what we do for the world. Thank you for your prayers, support, suggestions and remarks.

On October 6, 1963, Dunn First Church started a mission Sunday School. For the present they are meeting in the "Dunn Youth Center" house on West Broad Street. Attendance is growing. A six acre track of land has been given for a building cite by Mr. Walter H. Adams, a member of the first church. The first church has also set up one thousand dollars on a building fund. The name of the mission is Westfield Baptist Mission, Dunn, N. C.

Erwin First Church will start a mission the first Sunday in November. The Brotherhood of the Erwin First Church made a survey which revealed over 100 families unsaved or unaffiliated with a church. The meeting place will be a brick store building owned by Mr. R. A. Duncan and given as long as needed or until a permanent building can be built. It is located on old Dunn-Erwin Highway near Black River. The name of the mission will be Black River Baptist Mission, Erwin, N. C. Property on which to build a permanent building has been offered by Mr. Coy Lucas across the highway in front of the present meeting place.

Respectfully submitted,
Julius Holloway

THE COOPERATIVE PROGRAM

The Cooperative Program helps us to see a total world missions program. Through this means our churches are able to present a united front and to develop a unified approach.

Since 1925 the Cooperative Program has been the channel enabling North Carolina Baptists to support the world ministry committed to them by Christ in the Great Commission. With gifts through the Cooperative Program the individual Baptist and the individual church member shares in the denomination's program of witnessing, teaching, healing and preaching at home and to the ends

The Cooperative Program is the love of God in action, the hands of Christ at work.

The individual Christian worships with tithes and offerings in his local church. The church plans a budget and decides what portion shall be given to all denominational causes through the Cooperative Program.

Contributions from the churches through the Cooperative Program for all causes are sent to the Convention office in Raleigh. Southern Baptist convention causes share the southwide part of the Cooperative Program dollar (presently the Cooperative Program is being divided 34% for southwide causes and 66% for state causes) in accordance with the wishes of the messengers from the churches to the annual State Convention meeting.

North Carolina Baptist Convention causes share in the Cooperative Program dollar in accordance with the decision of the messengers from the churches at the annual State Convention meeting.

By decision of the Special Convention in Greensboro our churches are urged to increase their giving through the Cooperative Program by at least 35%. By the same action the basic Cooperative Program of the Convention is limited to an increase of 5% through next year. Receipts beyond the basic budget for the Convention make up an advanced section of the Cooperative Program and is allocated for expansion and capital improvement in the program of Higher Christian Education through our Seven Baptist Colleges (85% for colleges, 15% for student centers).

STEWARDSHIP DEVELOPMENT

Now available to our people in North Carolina, and the Southern Baptist Convention, are two programs specifically designed to give Missionary Baptist Churches "know how" in reaching their tithe potential, thus participating admirably in the great world mission program of Southern Baptist.

These programs are THE FORWARD PROGRAM OF CHURCH FINANCE and GROWTH IN CHRISTIAN STEWARDSHIP (the "small church program" - for churches with up to 300 members).

During the past associational year 1962-1963, churches in Little River Association gave a total of $60,500.93 through the Cooperative Program. 6 churches, according to available records, did not contribute to the World Program of Jesus through the Cooperative Program.

In the year ahead, above all things, let us determine to be faithful to the guidance of God's Spirit and share with a lost world to the limit of our ability.

RECOMMENDATIONS

1. We recommend that our churches focus attention upon world missions using four Wednesdays in October (or some other month) as Cooperative Program Emphasis month. Southwide periodicals, the Biblical Recorder, and material provided by the Division of Stewardship Promotion, Baptist State Convention, supply a rich field for program building in the local church. Thus our people are challenged to pray for all mission causes.

2. We recommend that every church in the association give prayerful consideration to increasing the percentage now being given to missions through the Cooperative program.

Respectfully submitted
Division of Stewardship Promotion
O. J. Hagler, Director

12. The moderator recognized Reverend Gene Akins for the Sunday School Report and the report was adopted as shown below. Reverend Akins also made mention of the Pastor-Led Sunday School Enlargement Campaign planned for the association and mentioned the need for church census in conjunction therewith. Mr. Paul Kesterson of the Baptist State Convention Sunday School Department spoke to the Sunday School report.

ASSOCIATIONAL SUNDAY SCHOOL REPORT

The Sunday School is an agency of the church. Although the movement started outside the church when in 1780 Robert Raikes in Gloucester, England, paid women to teach children reading, writing, and arithmetic on Sundays, it now belongs to the church. It is the Bible teaching arm of the church.

The Sunday School assists the church in fulfilling its most important functions: worship, proclamation, education, and ministry. It does this in carrying out the following basic tasks: reach all prospects for the church, teach the Biblical revelation, lead all church members to worship and witness daily, provide opportunities for the personal ministries of the church, provide organization and leadership for special projects of the church, and to interpret information regarding the work of the church and denomination.

Dr. A. V. Washburn, southwide secretary of our Sunday Schools, says: "Before outreach can become a continuing reality, our churches must get their programs in the right order. The natural order is the reaching of people, the teaching of the Bible, the winning of the lost, and all the development that should come out of it."

Our theme for 1963-64 is "Outreach for the Unreached--Spearhead for Evangelism." In reaching out for the unreached we urge each Sunday School to have an enlargement campaign. Our association, through its Executive Committee, has voted to participate in a Sunday School Pastor-led Enlargement Campaign the week of January 27-31, 1964. Each church is urged to complete its own plans to participate in this valuable week. Our state Sunday School Department will aid all participating churches during this week. To gain the benefits of this week, each church should: (1) Vote to have this enlargement campaign, (2) Clear the week of January 27-31, 1964, in the church calender of all other events, (3) Secure the needed information for the enlargement campaign, by an up-to-date survey or census of the church community (many churches will do this through the Church and Community Survey--taking the census part of it on November 10 & 17, and then processing the information the week of November 18-22, 1963).

Each Sunday School should observe January Week of Bible Study, plan a church and mission Vacation Bible School, promote Operation Home Study and other related projects of the Church Study Course, make possible its workers attending the assemblies at Caswell, Fruitland, and Ridgecrest. In this year of evangelism, each teacher and officer should win at least one person to Jesus Christ.

All churches are asked to cooperate with the associational Sunday School program. Attend limited number of meetings that are scheduled. Become acquainted with the goals for 1963-64. Let us work together in such a way that all might come to know Jesus Christ as Lord and Saviour.

Respectfully submitted
Gene Akins

13. Mrs. E. H. Bethune was recognized by the moderator for the Training Union Report. Mrs. Bethune gave testimony of her experience with the training union. Reverend Don Bowen introduced Reverend Floyd Enzor of Piney Grove Baptist Church and Mr. Robert Lane of Oak Grove Baptist Church and these two also gave testimony as to their fine experiences with training union in their respective churches. The training union report was approved as follows:

ASSOCIATIONAL TRAINING UNION REPORT

The present generation of untrained adults should be reached now! The lack of enlistment of adults in the churches means tragedy to their lives and immeasurable loss to the cause of Christ.

Adult resources claim recognition: Adults have valuable assets of knowledge and experience and they are used to heavy responsibilities. Their specialized abilities are richly rewarding to a church.

Adults are needed to work with the youth and children in the church. They represent prestige and authority for good. Indifference and neglect of influence are disastrous. More and more, adults are becoming "enthusiasts" for the learning experiences afforded in Adult Unions. "Training in Christian service" is more than a generalized ideal. The Training Union trains adults to perform the functions of a church in worship, proclamation, education and ministry.

Adults essential to progress--A church must enlist adults to succeed. They are the human key to opportunity in the church. The Holy Spirit will provide the power for the task. Christ made his appeal to adults. He challenged men to faith and dicipleship. The early churches were made up of adults seeking adults. "Believers were the more added to the Lord, multitudes both of men and women." (Acts 5:14). Adults are still the source of strength in winning the battle for faith and righteousness.

Adults crusade in progress: Southern Baptist are now engaging in an extensive crusade through the Training Union Department to reach 100,000 additional adults for Christian training and service.

The enlistment of more adults in Training Union means the more adults will become better qualified to serve as leaders, deacons, church committee members, and workers in the various organizations.

We have two new Training Unions this year. Piney Grove and Oak Grove. Both are providing a blessing to their churches. The following Mass Meetings and Conferences were held during the year.

1. Training-planning Meeting, 6 present--State Officer leading.
2. Associational Executive Board Meeting, North Clinton Avenue Church, 5 present
3. Officers and Leaders Conference, East Erwin Church, Featuring a Model Training Union. Pastors & Directors & Associational Missionary present with 79 in attendance.

Our December "M" Night at Antioch Church with 547 attending including Little "M" this has been observed two years now and is quite successful. Bud Spencer, Missionary to Okinawa, was our guest speaker and he brought a thrilling message on missions. Training Union Executive Meeting met at Rawls church with 4 in attendance. April--Tournament Night at Piney Grove with 72 present. Youth Night was held in Erwin First Church. A two hour study course (Associational Officers leading) held at Antioch Church. Associational study course methods was taught at Chalybeate in September with Rawls, Chalybeate and Piney Grove Churches, Training Union Associational Officers leading. Youth meeting I attending with the Youth Director a Youth Rally at Boone Baptist Church--20 of our youth attending.

Respectfully submitted
Mrs. E. H. Bethune

14. The moderator called for the Report on Homes for the Aging which was given by Reverend H. C. Upchurch and which was adopted as recorded below. Mr. William A. "Bill" Poole spoke to the report.

NORTH CAROLINA BAPTIST HOMES FOR THE AGING

God has blessed the ministry of our North Carolina Baptist Homes in a wonderful manner during the twelve years of our operation, and the past year has been filled with His goodness.

We are now able to serve 160 residents in our four Baptist Homes - the Hayes Home and Resthaven in Winston-Salem, the Albermarle Home, at Albermarle, and the Hamilton Home, at Hamilton.

In June of 1962, the doors of the lovely new Hamilton Home were opened to the first residents, and the halls have been ringing with the laughter and the happiness of the residents there since. This beautiful facility has greatly lengthened and strengthened the arm of our total ministry, and has already brought much joy to our Baptist people in Eastern North Carolina. We are looking forward to the day in the future when the arm of compassion can be extended to reach and serve more of our aging people in Western North Carolina.

The greatest single need is for more space continually. Today there are 160 people waiting for admission, from all areas of our great state, and it is a heart-breaking experience to keep these dear people waiting who so urgently need to come.

The average age among our residents is 80. Our youngest resident is 65, and our oldest resident will be 102 in July. Between this age span, we are seeking to meet almost every conceivable life need of the individual. Each person, in an atmosphere that is distinctly Christian, is surrounded by love, peace, and security. Perhaps one of the greatest single contributions that is made is the nursing care that is given in the event of illness. The resident is assured that he will receive tender loving care in sickness as well as in health. Years are literally added to the life of a person in our care, we feel.

The tie with our Baptist people and our Baptist Churches is a blessed one indeed. We are continually dependent upon the prayers, the visits, the loving concern, and the financial support of our people. The two most vital media of support from the churches are the Special Day Offerings, received on the third Sunday of February each year, and the Homes' share in the Cooperative Program. Inasmuch as we receive only 1 3/10% of the State Convention's share of the Cooperative Program, or $7.92 out of each $1,000 contributed through the Cooperative Program, we shall have to continue to look to the Special Day Offerings for the greater part of our support from the churches.

North Carolina Baptists have given a good account of their stewardship in their ministry to the aging during these years of a wonderful beginning, and we have the faith to believe that they will continue to move forward in this great area of human concern.

Respectfully submitted
Hugh C. Upchurch

15. Mr. J. C. Thomas led the congregation in the singing of a hymn.

16. Reverend Sam F. Hudson was recognized by the moderator for the Report on Baptist Children's Homes. Mr. Vernon S. Sparrow spoke to the report. Reverend Hudson's report was adopted as follows:

REPORT TO THE ASSOCIATIONS BAPTIST CHILDREN'S HOMES 1963

More children were served by the Baptist Children's Homes of North Carolina last year than ever before in history. This was made possible by the interest, prayers and giving of North Carolina Baptists and other friends. We are indeed grateful for every remembrance--the Thanksgiving offerings, once-a-month offerings, Cooperative Program gifts, good, clothing and other things. Without these we could not provide the many services to children and families which we do.

The physical, mental, social and spiritual growth and development of our children has been most gratifying. North Carolina Baptists have every reason to rejoice with the very fine response of these boys and girls to the Christian love and care afforded them. Members of an already fine and capable staff continue to grow in their love for children and their ability to work effectively with them.

We have been reminded for several years of a growing need for specialized services for an increasing number of children who suffer emotional illness. We are happy to report that these services are being provided a limited number of children in a small home at Chapel Hill in cooperation with the University Medical Center. They are receiving the best professional, medical help that can be provided. We are most fortunate to have this facility. It will strengthen greatly our entire program of child care.

We are compelled to keep our pressing needs before you. Applications for the admission of children are increasing Relatives, pastors, friends of dependent children, departments of public welfare and others plead with the leadership of the Homes daily for help. A familiar plea is, "Unless you can help this child, there is no hope for him." We lay upon your hearts three areas of need.

1. An immediate increase in the number of children in good Christian foster homes in all areas of the state.
2. Continuous expansion and up-grading of facilities to enable the Homes to keep abreast of the best in child care.
3. An increase in financial support to undergird and strengthen the entire program.

A generous Thanksgiving offering is a must! Without it we cannot maintain what we now have in progress. We would challenge Pastors, Sunday School Superintendents and church leaders to make the best preparation possible for the forthcoming offering. Giving for the care of dependent children affords one of our greatest joys in Christian service.

Financial support for the past year has come from the

Cooperative Program	33 Per Cent
Thanksgiving Offering	30 Per Cent
Once-a-Month Offerings	16 Per Cent
All Other	21 Per Cent

Charity and Children, the official publication of the Homes, is now in its 76th year of publication and is widely read by our Baptist people. It has long been one of the best religious papers published among Southern Baptists. Every family in every church is invited to be among its readers to keep informed about our child care program and the world mission of our Lord. An issue of Charity and Children can be enjoyed each week during the year for only sixty cents. See that your church receives it.

Respectfully submitted
Sam F. Hudson

17. The moderator called for any miscellaneous business which was received and acted on in the following order:

a. A motion made by Reverend Freeman was Carried which provided that the program for the second day would be adjusted whereas the Report on Christian Education would be moved back to replace the Report on Christian Literature inasmuch as the Report on Christian Literature had been given during the session of the first day.

b. A report on registration was given indicating that 211 had been registered at this particular time.

c. The moderator had the clerk to call for the three churches that did not answer the call earlier. Neither of the three churches answered this roll call.

d. Instructions concerning the noon meal were given by Reverend E. Weldon Johnson. He acknowledged that the noon meal was prepared jointly by Buies Creek, Pleasant Memory and Oak Grove.

18. Under the direction of Dr. Paul Yoder, the Campbell College Choir presented three selections of special music.

19. The Doctrinal Sermon was preached by Reverend A. Howard Beard.

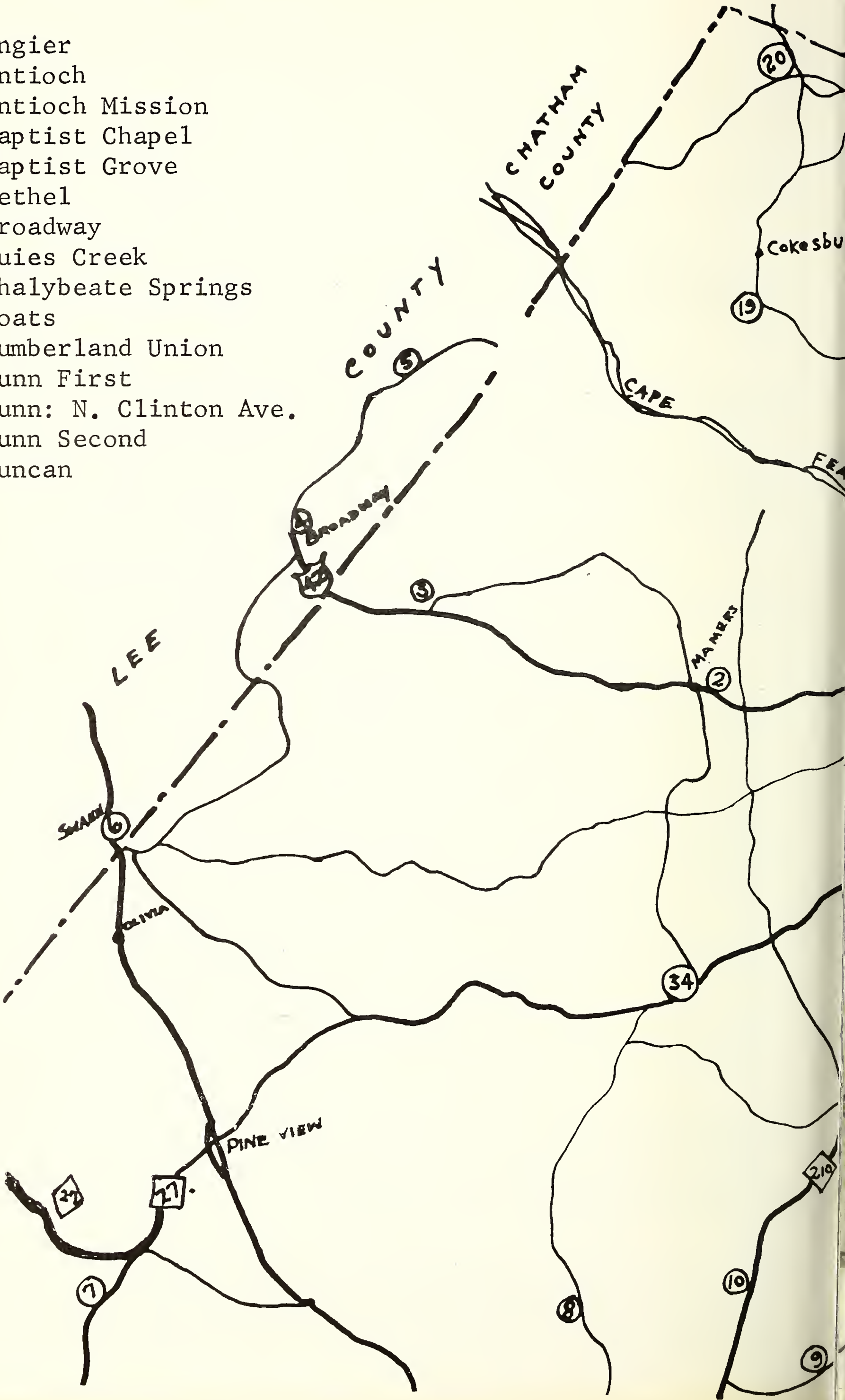
20. The afternoon session reconvened at 1:30 with a devotional period. Brother Harold Smith led the congregation in the singing of a hymn and Reverend Tobie Stone led in scripture reading and prayer.

21. Reverend Everett Marion was recognized to report on Baptist Hospitals. Dr. W. K. BcGee spoke to the report. Reverend Marion's Report on Baptist Hospitals was adopted as follows:

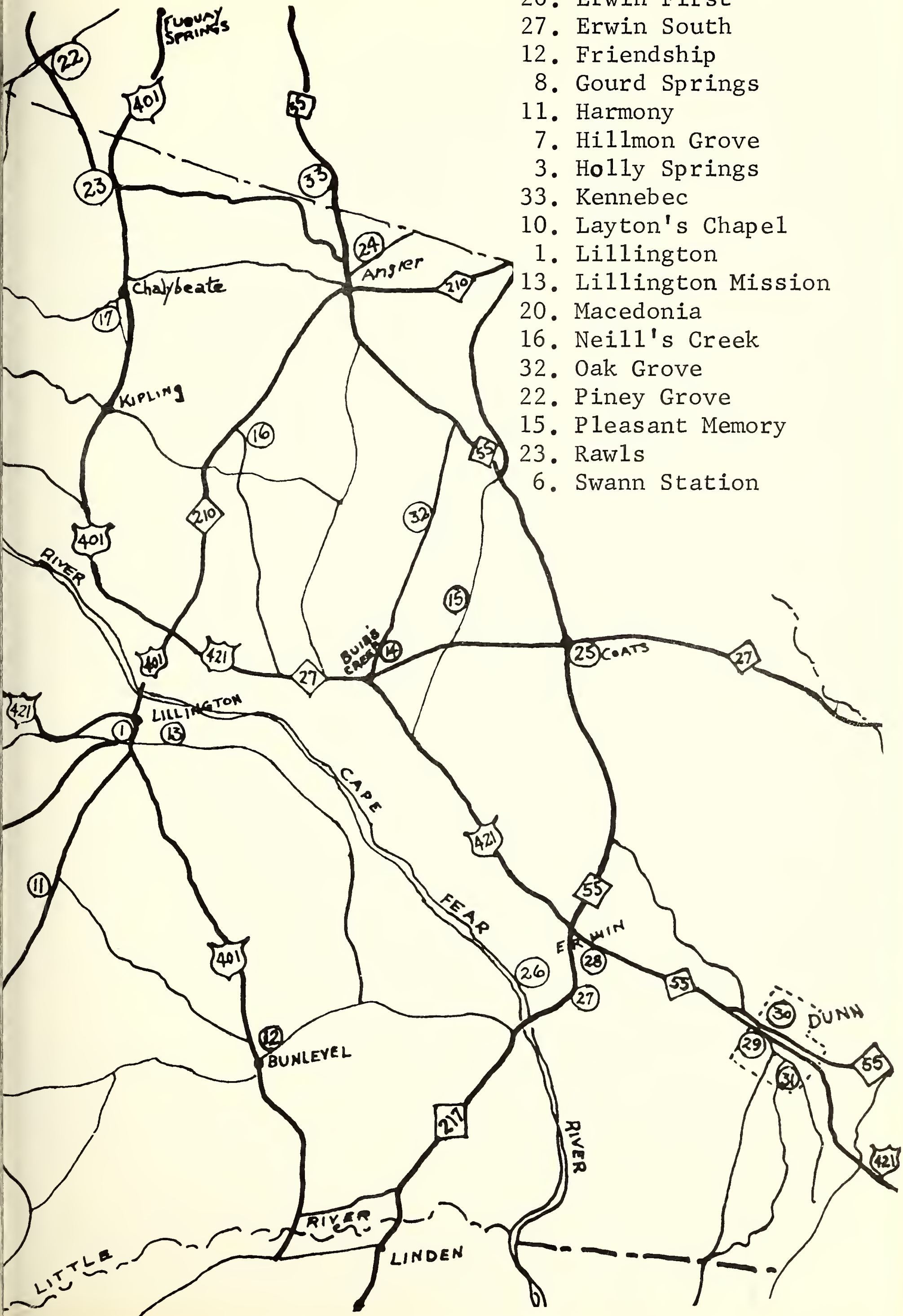
MAP OF THE LITTLE RIVER ASSOCIATION

Harnett County

24. Angier
2. Antioch
34. Antioch Mission
5. Baptist Chapel
18. Baptist Grove
9. Bethel
4. Broadway
14. Buies Creek
17. Chalybeate Springs
25. Coats
19. Cumberland Union
29. Dunn First
30. Dunn: N. Clinton Ave.
31. Dunn Second
21. Duncan


CHATHAM COUNTY
20
Cokesbu
19
COUNTY
5
4
BROADWAY
42
3
CAPE
FEA
LEE
MAMERS
2
SWANN
6
OLIVIA
34
PINE VIEW
27
27
7
8
210
10
9

28. Erwin East
26. Erwin First
27. Erwin South
12. Friendship
8. Gourd Springs
11. Harmony
7. Hillmon Grove
3. Holly Springs
33. Kennebec
10. Layton's Chapel
1. Lillington
13. Lillington Mission
20. Macedonia
16. Neill's Creek
32. Oak Grove
22. Piney Grove
15. Pleasant Memory
23. Rawls
6. Swann Station


FUQUAY SPRINGS
22
401
65
23
33
24
Angier
210
Chalybeate
17
KIPLING
16
55
210
32
401
RIVER
15
BUIE'S CREEK
14
25
COATS
27
401
421
27
421
LILLINGTON
1
13
CAPE
421
11
55
FEAR
ERWIN
28
26
27
55
30
DUNN
29
31
55
401
12
BUNLEVEL
217
RIVER
421
RIVER
LITTLE
LINDEN

REPORT ON BAPTIST HOSPITAL

The opportunity of serving persons created in the image of God is a high and holy privilege.

You and I have such an opportunity in multiplied thousands of people who are sick in body, mind and spirit, and who come to our Baptist Hospital seeking help. We reach out the hand of love and mercy through the skilled and dedicated hands of our doctors, nurses, chaplains, and many others involved in this ministry to the total person. We are grateful for this opportunity of joining hands with those who soothe the fevered brow, give the miracle drug guide the surgeon's knife, bring the message of hope, and do the hundreds of other tasks which are necessary in the operation of our great Medical Center.

The number of those who receive the services of our Hospital this year will be greater than the population of one of our medium-size North Carolina cities, such as Goldsboro or Salisbury. Most of them will be seriously ill and referred by their family physicians because they need the kind of care available only in a large medical center. They will come from all areas of our state and from all walks and circumstances of life. What a privilege it is to serve these friends in need and what a challenge to our skills and our compassion!

The Mother's Day Fund, which we provide by our special offerings or by an item in our church budgets designated for the Hospital, is the means through which we make it possible for those who cannot pay to have the care they need. The $176,000 which the Hospital receives from the Cooperative Program provided by our churches must go to help pay for buildings, purchase equipment, and support the Department of Pastoral Care.

We call attention to the Service Patient Endowment Fund of the Hospital which we may place in our wills for any amount, or contribute to at any time, and thus continue to be a part of this service of love through the years after we are gone.

We wish to thank our people for their share in this ministry and call upon them to make their support a worthy expression of their Christian concern.

Perhaps a personal word concerning the gifts from our association is in order. Twenty-four of the thirty-two churches in our association gave to this needy cause this year. The gifts were $512.92 less than the amount given last year. With the needs mounting each year and the cost of hospitalization rising, surely our churches will want to rally to help these receive medical help who otherwise could not receive it. Remember the Baptist Hospital this year on Mother's Day.

Respectfully submitted
H. Everett Marion
Hospital Representative

22. The moderator called on Reverend Warren H. May for a Report on Ministers' Retirement. Mr. Guy Cain was scheduled to speak to the report but had not arrived. The report was adopted as follows:

MINISTERS RETIREMENT

As we look at the Little River Association from the standpoint of the Southern Baptist Protection plan, we are surprised to find that there has not been very much progress made. Out of thirty-four churches in the association, there are only twelve churches participating in the program. There are seven churches which pay the entire 10%. Of the twelve churches, five are smaller ones and the rest are larger ones. There are two others in the program, the Associational Missionary and the minister of education of the First Church in Dunn.

There is a great need for informing the other churches in the association of this program. In many of the smaller churches, we find our younger ministers who need to be in this program. As we consider the total program of the Kingdom's work, I believe there is an advantage to the church which joins in this program. By entering their minister in this, a church does a great deal towards helping their pastor become a more useful man for Christ. It also gives the church a new concept to the total program of the church of Jesus Christ.

May we in the coming year endeavor to enlist every church in our association in this phase of our work.

Respectfully submitted
Warren H. May

23. Mrs. H. M. O'Quinn was called on by the moderator for the Report of the Woman's Missionary Union and her report was adopted as follows:

REPORT OF WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION

As we come to the close of this Associational year 1962-1963 we have many things for which to be thankful. We feel that much has been accomplished and we thank God that he has given us the privilege of having a little part in these accomplishments.

There are 32 churches in the Association and 26 of these have organized Woman's Missionary Union Organizations. Two of these were organized this year. The Antioch Mission WMS was organized February 7, 1963, and the Duncan WMS was organized June 24, 1963.

Woman's Missionary Union celebrated this year their 75th anniversary. Six Anniversary Goals were set up by the Southwide WMU Office as a standard for each association to strive to attain. Little River attained five of these goals. Sixteen Anniversary goals were set up for each local WMU to strive for. Recognition was given to each WMU attaining twelve or more of these goals. Those receiving recognition were: Antioch with 14 goals attained, Dunn First with 12 goals, and Hillmon Grove with 12 goals. Several other churches came very close reaching as many as 12 goals.

Girls Auxiliary celebrated their 50th anniversary this year. Many of the groups have done some very outstanding work during the year. High anniversary goals were set and they worked hard to reach them.

The Associational Leadership Conference for 1962-1963 was held October 11, 1962, at Buies Creek Church with 124 attending. February 14, 1963, the YWA Banquet was held at Chalybeate Springs with 29 present. The 50th Anniversary

GA Banquet was held at Angier February 16, 1963, with 306 present. Mrs. Eunice Smith, Missionary to Africa, was guest speaker. The Annual WMU Meeting was held at Lillington, March 18, 1963, with 217 present. Mrs. Smith was our missionary speaker at this meeting also.

An Associational Leadership Course for all local WMU, YWA, GA, and Sunbeam Leaders was taught in Lillington, March 25th and 26th and also on April 1st and 2nd. This was a 7½ hour course and upon completion the leaders received their cards of accrediation. There were 47 enrolled in this course.

The year 1962-1963 has been designated as "A year of prayer for World Missions". Among the world's population there are two billion people who have not experienced God's love. They live on every continent and in every nation. May we as Christians dedicate ourselves anew to the glorious task of helping to win those who are lost. It is a marvelous thought that "My money and prayers can stretch around the world and bring salvation to the lost because God is working in me." "Laborers together with God" (1 Cor. 3:9) "That the world through Him might be saved" (John 3:17).

Respectfully submitted
Mrs. H. M. O'Quinn

24. The moderator asked for any special announcements and received announcements as follows:

a. Reverend Julius Holloway suggested that those not yet registered should register before leaving today. He also recommended that everyone carry their book of reports with them tomorrow when the association will meet with the Dunn First Church.

b. Reverend Walter F. Gentry announced that the Time, Place and Preacher Committee was open for volunteers for both place and preacher for the next annual session.

25. Brother Harold Smith led the congregation in the singing of a hymn.

26. The moderator noted the arrival of Mr. Guy Cain and recognized him to speak on the Ministers' Retirement Program.

27. Brother J. C. Thomas expressed his appreciation to Mrs. F. C. Hubbard and Mrs. Byrd for their accompaniment on the piano and organ during this session. Mr. and Mrs. Thomas sang a duet.

28. The moderator called for a Report on World Missions which was presented by Mrs. D. B. Andrews and was adopted as recorded below. Dr. Cockburn spoke to the report.

REPORT ON WORLD MISSIONS

The year 1963 has been designated World Missions Year, during which we have sought to bring to our people a new World Awareness. We have become more than ever conscious that the field is the World - and have become concerned "That the world through Him might be saved." All of this points to the year of Jubilee, or the 150th anniversary of the founding of the Triennial Convention in Philadelphia.

In our own association last year 7249 resident church members gave to missions a total of $96,978 which is a little more than 20% of the total receipts for all purposes. These 7249 church members led to Christ 381 persons.

During the 30,000 movement 675 missions and churches have been established throughout our state. These have provided places of worship where there was no Baptist witness, and we are grateful for them--but we are appalled by the fact that there are 2,000,000 unchurched people in North Carolina. Surely many of us whose names are on the church rolls have not been found faithful in trying to win the lost to Christ. Evangelism is the most important business on earth.

Our state mission work enables us to witness to people from many foreign lands who are living temporarily in our midst. Some are connected with the military and some are in our schools. All are potential witnesses as they return to their homes.

Through the ministry of Jerry Potter and his associated the 5,000 deaf people in North Carolina are privileged to hear the gospel. Jesus told the disciples of John to go and tell John that the deaf hear, as it was prophesied in in Isaiah.

Southern Baptist mission forces reported approximately 5000 missions and churches started in 1962, making a total of 19,117 units started since the 30,000 movement began.

The Division of Evangelism which led Southern Baptist to baptize 381,510 persons during the year, is leading the Convention toward the climatic year of the Baptist Jubilee Advance under the theme "Spiritual Conquest, NOW."

Home Mission Magazine joined The Commission in making a special offer for 1963. Both magazines are being sold for two years for $3.00. The offer, secured by writing The Commission, Box 6597, Richmond, Va. - 23230, extends only through 1963, which is World Mission year in the Jubilee Advance.

Dr. Baker James Cauthen says, and I quote: "Statistical figures can never tell the story of missionary labor, they can only give a rough idea of some of the visible evidences which have come about. They can never tell the stories of the deep dedication, patience, forbearance, and long-suffering which characterize God's servants as they meet the realities of mission ministries in many lands. We now have around 1800 missionaries serving in 53 foreign lands. Their work is in the fields of education, medicine, or publication, but always evangelization is the ultimate goal. To maintain this work in 1962, Southern Baptist contributed $19,673,232.93. Of this amount, $10,323,591.69 came from the Lottie Moon Offering.

During March, April and May, the New Life Movement carried on in a special way evangelistic efforts in the Orient. Thousands of souls were won to Christ in Japan, the Philippines and on Okinawa. Dr. Cauthen says of the experience, "Power was there!"

Three thousand young people from 51 countries gathered in Bierut, Lebanon in July for the Sixth Baptist Youth Conference. Under the leadership of Miss Sara Ann Hobbs, our state Y. W. A. director, a group of our youth and their leaders from North Carolina attended this very significant meeting.

All of us are aware of the tensions which prevail in race relations in our land. Many, however, are not aware of how greatly these tensions affect our work on the mission fields. In recent months missionaries have repeatedly called attention to the bearing of racial disturbances upon their witness. One able servant of God wrote, "As far as I know, nothing has ever occurred to so tarnish the image of America." May we have God's guidance in meeting a troubled situation!

We rejoice that in our own association we have some of God's choicest young people who are even now preparing for lives of service on the foreign field. Those who go from our midst link us inseparably with our work around the world.

Let us undergird them with out prayers as they make preparation, and assure them of our loving concern that His Kingdon may come and His will be done in all the earth.

Respectfully submitted
Mrs. D. B. Andrews

29. The moderator expressed appreciation on behalf of the association to Buies Creek, Pleasant Memory, and Oak Grove for their joint preparation and fine meal for the association. The meeting adjourned for today at 3:15.

30. The meeting for the second day opened at 9:30 a.m., in the Dunn First Church, with Brother J. C. Thomas leading the congregation in the singing of a hymn. Reverend Gerald Riggs led in scripture reading and prayer.

31. The Report on Baptist Foundation was presented by the moderator, Reverend Lewis Beal, and the report was adopted as recorded below. Reverend Beal also spoke to the report.

REPORT OF THE N, C. BAPTIST FOUNDATION, INC.

Since July, 1962, the N. C. Baptist Foundation has established an office in the Baptist Building with a full-time

Executive Secretary, C. Gordon Maddrey, and secretarial help. This is the first time in the history of the Foundation that it has engaged in full-time emphasis. The activities of the Executive Secretary have been varied. He has helped in carrying the message of the services offered by the Foundation to as many associations as possible; into as many churches as possible; and to as many individuals as he has had the opportunity.

On June 30, 1962, it was reported that the assets of the Foundation amounted to $303,186.66. The assets of the Foundation as of June 30, 1963, were $324,256.39. Since the close of the business year in June, 1962, the Foundation has technically in its control, two estates of approximately $440,000. The estate of T. F. Pettus is in the neighborhood of $110,000. Both of these estates are in the hands of the trustees of the estates and for all practical purposes they will be turned over to the Foundation in the very near future. These two estates will push our assets to over $870,000. The Baptist Foundation has emphasized the fact over and over again that it exists to serve ALL Baptist. Those who have relatively small amounts of money, personal property or other real assets, will find the Foundation is just as anxious to serve them as it is to serve the larger estates. It is a fundamental belief of the Directors of the Foundation that the Foundation carries out its reason for existence as completely as possible.

Respectfully submitted
R. Lewis Beal

32. The moderator called on Brother W. C. Stone to give the Report on American Bible Society. Mr. Stone also spoke to the report which was adopted as follows:

REPORT ON AMERICAN BIBLE SOCIETY

The Bible, as no other book, is the worlds book. Some part of it has been translated into over 1,180 Languages. Through it - its message and Lord--lies the one hope of the world. But most of the world does not yet possess it. It must be translated and distributed widely immediately. Some one must make this the first business in life.

The American Bible Society was founded in 1816. It is one of the oldest missionary societies in America. More than 36 denominations are represented on its advisory council.

The American Bible Society's concern is to get the Bible into the hands of those who do not have it, and to do so in a way that will secure interest and receptive minds.

Its principle processes are:

1. Translation. It has been translated into more than 1,180 languages.
2. Publication. Its publication last year reached a record high of 31,523,455 copies.
3. Distribution. Its distribution is carried on through its own staff and dedicated distributors, such as, Christian workers, pastors, evangelists, and missionaries throughout the world. Many thousand copies are given away and other thousands are sold at very low prices. In 127 years of service to the blind the society has distributed approximately 835,000 copies of embossed scriptures and talking book records in more than 42 different languages.
4. Promotion. As we all know an unused Bible is of no value. Therefore the society promotes a world-wide reading program from Thanksgiving to Christmas, including observance of Universal Bible Sunday. But I think the responsibility rests mainly on us as Christians and Southern Baptist to encourage Bible Study in our homes and churches, that people might be convicted of sin and become Christians. We read in Psa. 119:11 "Thy word have I hid in mine heart that I might not sin against thee." And in verse 105, "Thy word is a lamp unto my feet and a light unto my path." And in 1 John 1:7 "But if we walk in the light, as he is in the light, we have fellowship one with another and the blood of His son Jesus Christ cleanseth us from all sin."

The Society's offices are:

World Headquarters
450 Park Avenue
New York 22, New York

Also, Latin America
Near East
Africa
Asia

The Society is at work in 107 countries. Last year it assumed responsibility in 40 additional countries. Many people today are without the Bible. The Society is trying to meet this need. It must have our help.

In 1962 churches in U.S. gave $1,191,233. Of this Southern Baptist gave $158,206. The Methodist gave $206,580.

People in mission lands around the world--and missionaries who serve them--look to Southern Baptist Churches for continued and increased support for providing the word of God for every man in his own language.

Has your church given this year? Send your contribution to Baptist State office marked "for the American Bible Society."

Respectfully submitted
W. C. Stone

33. Awaiting the arrival of other persons to continue the meeting in the scheduled order, Reverend Tom Freeman, host pastor, was recognized and he welcomed the association to his church and gave instructions concerning the noon meal. Reverend E. Weldon Johnson was recognized and offered commendation to Brother H. Paul Strickland for his assistance to the moderator. There was a standing ovation of the association in witness to their appreciation to Brother Strickland.

34. Reverend Julius Holloway announced the organization of the Westfield Baptist Mission sponsored by the Dunn First Church. At Brother Holloway's suggestion, Reverend Tom Freeman spoke to the association about this new mission.

35. In absence of Dr. John Bunn, the moderator accepted a motion that the Report on Christian Education be adopted as it appeared in the "Book of Advanced Reports". Reverend Freeman spoke to the report which was adopted as recorded

below. Dr. Percivel Perry from Wake Forest College was recognized to speak on the new proposal for electing trustees at the college.

REPORT ON CHRISTIAN EDUCATION

Significant leadership for human advance in the twentieth century is being produced by the higher educational systems of this nation. Such a fact leads to an inevitable conclusion--it is sheer folly to provide less than the best in the educational processes. This is especially true of the church-related school which forcefully fuses together highest academic and spiritual motivations to educate the whole person. Much current higher education is confronted with an expanding curse of religious mediocrity and intellectual superiority. This demands rectification. If such a trend is not reversed by the leaven of Christian colleges and universities, the result will be a society that worships at the alter of relentless secularism. We must address ourselves without delay and with a singleness of purpose to changing the current trend.

In face of the present situation, however, one ponders the outcome. Storm clouds are arising on the horizon of Christian Education. A most disturbing factor is revealed in a comparative study of enrollment and support in Baptist colleges. In 1962 there was an increase of 517 graduates from Southern Baptist colleges with a decrease in financial support of $162,419. This trend is marked in North Carolina. Our schools have sustained an almost alarming decrease in appropriations while maintaining a marked increase of enrollment. The advent of the state-supported community college complex in North Carolina heightens the plight of our schools. The problem of recruiting and retaining dedicated and proficient instructors is increasingly more difficult to solve. The competitive nature of the state-supported schools with its tax-dollar financing hits hard at the financial security of the smaller independent church-related college.

Student enrollment demands upon our Baptist colleges are greater than ever. The peak demand will come in 1970. If we are to meet the challenge of the seventies, we must prepare now and in the late sixties. Both school and denomination must live up to their responsibilities. It is no longer a question of whether or not a school can be decidely Christian. Some must! It is not a question of whether or not our denomination can afford the overwhelming financial load. It must!

Needless to say this is a crisis age. As Christians, institutions, and as a denomination, we must set ourselves without stint to the task of conquering the minds and spirits of future generations through Christian Education. We can afford to live up to our responsibilities far better than we can afford a generation whose minds swell with knowledge yet whose spirits are stunted and dwarfed. Man without God is less than half a man. A man whose intellect is nourished and whose spirit is impoverished is not educated. We must assert now our firm conviction that education directed toward mind and spirit should not perish. Not only must we affirm our conviction, but we must with concerted action unselfishly give ourselves, our time and material possessions to the cause of Christian Education.

Respectfully submitted
John T. Bunn

36. Brother J. C. Thomas led the congregation in singing a hymn.

37. The moderator called for reports from the following committees which reports were approved as recorded.

Nominations: Reverend Walter F. Gentry read all nominees names and office to which nominated and made a motion for their election as nominated. The moderator called for further nominations from the floor and there being none, all officers were elected in the aggregate.

Finance: Reverend Donald Bowen offered the Report of the Budget Committee for adoption. The report was adopted as follows:

BUDGET COMMITTEE REPORT 1963-1964

The Budget Committee of the Little River Association recommends the following:

1. That our churches give their whole-hearted support to the budget for this coming year since this will be the first year that we will not be depending upon the Baptist State Convention for assistance. The recommended budget of $8000.00 is a challenge to us, but yet a very realistic figure. If each church will share its part of the load we can meet this budget in the year ahead.

2. That the following budget be adopted:

GENERAL EXPENSE

ORGANIZATIONAL WORK:	
Sunday School	$ 50.00
Training Union	50.00
Woman's Missionary Union	50.00
Brotherhood and R. A.	50.00
Music	50.00
Clerk	25.00
Treasurer	25.00
Baptist Jubilee Revivals	100.00
Printing of Minutes	450.00
Office Supplies	250.00
Office Rent	600.00
Travel Expense for Speakers for Associational Programs	100.00
Miscellaneous	100.00

SALARIES

Associational Missionary	4000.00

OTHER PERSONNEL EXPENSE

Travel Expense, Missionary	720.00
Housing Allowance, Missionary	720.00
Missionaries Retirement	360.00
Convention Expense, Missionary	250.00
Office Typist	50.00
TOTAL	$8000.00

Respectfully Submitted
Donald Bowen, Chairman
Mrs. A. L. Johnson
Gerald Riggs

Jubilee Advance: Reverend Donald Bowen called attention to the fact that the Jubilee Convention would be at Atlantic City next May and recommended that all churches make arrangements to send their pastors and perhaps their wives.

Home Building: Brother H. Paul Strickland presented his report which was adopted as follows:

REPORT OF THE MISSIONARY HOME BUILDING COMMITTEE

The treasurers report indicates that we now have $3,755.87 in this fund. Last year at this time, we had $1,541.06 in this fund. The treasurer's report further indicates that 16 churches in our association and the pastors of the association have contributed $3,614.58 and that the interest on this amount in the sum of $141.29 makes up the total for this fund as indicated above. There appears to be 16 churches in our association who have not contributed anything to this fund, and there are several others who have contributed only a part of the amount which has been requested of them.

In the report of this committee for the year ending September 30, 1962, it is disclosed that the committee recommended a home, which was to include an office space for the missionary, that would cost approximately $25,000.00. The committee in their report last year expressed the opinion that it would not be wise to begin the actual construction of the home until one-half of the suggested cost is in the hands of the treasurer. This goal has not yet been reached.

The committee urges all of the churches in our association who have not contributed to this fund in the amount of $1.00 for each member of their church, to make a special effort to reach this goal so that this project may be carried forward according to plans.

Respectfully submitted
H. Paul Strickland

Resolutions: Reverend A. Howard Beard requested postponement of his report on resolutions until the afternoon session. Postponement was granted.

38. Miscellaneous business session was declared by the moderator:

a. A motion was passed investing the nominating committee with the authority to elect any and all officers to fill the vacancies not filled at this associational meeting.

b. A motion was passed extending the miscellaneous business period for five minutes beyond the scheduled time to permit Reverend Tom Freeman to speak further on Christian Education and particularly on the issue concerning a new proposal for electing trustees at Wake Forest College.

c. By an approved motion, the miscellaneous session was further extended for three additional minutes to permit Reverend E. Weldon Johnson to speak also on Christian Education matters.

39. The moderator recognized Mrs. Berles Johnson for Memorials. Mrs. Johnson called attention to the pre-printed list of our beloved dead; which list appears elsewhere in the minutes, and made comments in respect and memory of our beloved dead. Accompanied at the piano by Mrs. Gladys Woodall and with all heads bowed to present a most prayerful attitude, Mrs. Helen Mathews sang a solo of prayer.

40. Brother J. C. Thomas led a selected number from the Dunn First choir in the singing of two special selections of music.

41. Reverend Gene Akins preached the Missionary Sermon.

42. Brother Tom Freeman gave further instructions concerning the noon meal and Brother Sam Hudson gave thanks after which the morning session was adjourned for the noon meal.

43. In reconvening after lunch, Brother J. C. Thomas led the congregation in singing a hymn. Reverend Frank Neville led in scripture reading and prayer.

44. Deviating from the proposed scheduled order of business to discuss further the trustee proposal of Wake Forest College---

a. Brother J. A. Senter spoke to the proposal;

b. Reverend Tom Freeman and Dr. Perry formed a two-party panel before the association to answer questions from the floor relative to the proposal; and

c. By approved motion from the floor, Dr. Perry was recognized for further statements on the issue.

45. The moderator called for a report on Social Services and Civic Righteousness. The report was presented by and spoken to by Brother Mac. M. Jernigan and the report was adopted as follows:

REPORT ON SOCIAL SERVICE AND CIVIC RIGHTEOUSNESS

A comprehensive report on the subject assigned is prohibitive at this time on account of the vastness of material, the scope of its character, and the time it would consume. However, in the short time that we have for this report, I would like to call attention to, and alert our people to some of the problems as I see them, that urgently need our attention. I am sure it is the goal and desire of every church in the Little River Association to participate in, and advance our social services throughout their church community and beyond. If we accept the challenge given us as Christians, that "We are our brothers keeper," that "We are the salt of the earth" and that "We are the light of the world" then this should compel every professing Christian to examine himself and see if he is living up to the high standard to which he has been called. Every Christian should recognize his great responsibility of setting exemplary patterns for the non-Christian to follow. May we ask ourselves if our every-day life and actions reflect credit on our church and the cause of Christ whom we profess to follow. Are we as helpful to our fellowman as we should be? Do we act the part of "The Good Samaritan" when we see our brother in need?

We have all about us:
Poverty in the midst of plenty.
Sickness and disease that should be stamped out.
Broken homes that need our help.
Young pelple that need our guidance and support.
Old people, many in rest homes, that need our love,
sympathy and attention.
Lost people that need to be found.

May God grant us the grace and courage to assume our place in a Christian Society that will be worthy of His name.

Now, to be a little more specific in regard to some of the things that in the forefront of our thinking, I wish to emphasize three things and I shall take them up in the following order:

I. DELINQUENCY: Delinquency is fast coming to be one of our most distressing problems. Please notice that I did not say JUVENILE DELINQUENCY either. Outside pressures, demands, the seeking for thrills, excitement and entertainment, with utter disregard for others rights, on the part of the young and old, have become so prevalent that homelife, for the average family, has become almost extinct. The family is never together, all of them, at one time anymore. The parents and children are almost strangers to each other. Parental control, discipline, and guidance is lost. The parents are in a mad rush to keep up with the "Jones". A trip to the tavern, some social club or a cocktail party replaces the attendance at church meetings. The reading of the Bible and the Family Alter are outmoded. "Gunsmoke" and "Bonanza" have taken their place in our homes. This program which has been adopted in many of our American homes has caused the crime rate to be greatly increased in recent years until it has reached alarming proportions. And the end is not yet.

II. ALCOHOL: In our Church Covenant we agree, and I quote, "To abstain from the sale and use of intoxicating drinks as a beverage". In practice, many of our members do not adhere to this portion of our Covenant. Drinking is prevalent and is becoming more alarming among our younger set, in both sexes, each year. Many of us would not, personally, dare sell for monetary gain as a business, beer, wine, or hard liquor, yet we will vote for and sanction its approval and blessings.

In this state we have an organization known as "The Christian Action League" whose purpose is to enlighten the citizens of the state by publishing facts about our drink bill, its cost, consequences, and the ravages of inebriety on society. In a little paper published by them called "Tomorrow" recently appeared an article which attempted to answer this question, "How much did alcoholic beverage cost the State of North Carolina in the year 1962?" I now quote from this article which gives the following figures: 1. Cost of liquor, (whiskey, beer and wine); 2. This state's share of the nation's 24 billion dollar crime bill (Court's estimate of a 75 percent alcoholic relationship in criminal cases); monetary loss from highway accidents (50 per cent of totals chargable to alcohol) (estimates supplied by Association of Casualty and Surety Companies); increase of auto insurance rates due to alcohol related wrecks; and industrial losses from hangover absenteeism. Totals as follows: Cost of liquor and incidentals listed above, $699,779,700.00; revenue from liquor sales, $33,478,825.00. Thus we see that for every $1.00 in revenue collected by the state, the state has to pay out $20.00 which is a ratio of 20 to 1. However, this financial loss is not half as bad as the moral, physical and spiritual losses to our citizens, in broken homes, orphaned children, physical and mental human wreckage.

III. INTERGRATION--CIVIL RIGHTS--RACE RELATIONS: Whatever you choose to call our dilemma at the present time in regard to these related subjects, calls for restraint from forming hasty judgements and should claim our most prayerful consideration. They should be dealt with in a spirit of Christian love and forebearance. It is very easy for us to take the Pharasaical position and thank God that we are not guilty of any injustice to our fellowman. On the contrary, however, we should recognize our own faults and short comings and should seek the guidance of the Holy Spirit in working out a just and proper solution of our race relations so that we may continue to live together in peace and harmony and be helpful to each other and share each others burdens.

Respectfully submitted,
Mack M. Jernigan

46. The moderator recognized Brother Alton Stephenson for a Report on the Brotherhood. The report was adopted as indicated below:

BROTHERHOOD REPORT TO THE ASSOCIATION

Brotherhood leadership in North Carolina has set forth a program which is designed to develop a strong missionary movement of Baptist laymen. They like to think of the Brotherhood as "the missionary arm of the church." A definite program of missionary education for men and boys is underway in the associational and church Brotherhoods. Already, some are engaged in practical missionary activities. These activities involve the enlistment of men and boys already on the church roll, in witnessing to the lost, and giving of their time, talent, and possessions through the church. Activities are a necessary part of the missionary education program for men because men learn more about missions when they are involved in missions. In other words, men learn by doing. Thus, some Brotherhoods are working with the migrant farm laborers, men in prison, and men on probation. At least, some Brotherhoods are serving the deaf people by seeing that the church provides a Sunday School class and worship opportunities for them. The men provide transportation to and from services for the deaf. These are mere samples of missionary activities which men can and are doing in the church community and association.

Last year, several North Carolina laymen shared their witness on the missionary fields of Ohio. These men came back with a new interest in the missionary opportunities of Southern Baptist.

In July, laymen from North Carolina will have opportunity to participate in Baptist Missions in North Dakota, Oregon, Washington, and California. They will join with 1,500 Baptist laymen from all states of the Southern Baptist Convention for the great West Coast Laymen's Crusade.

There will be hope for world evangelization as long as there are men and boys in our churches who organize themselves for the purpose of becoming informed about world needs, and who are willing to become personally involved in World Missions.

In the past two years there have been six new Brotherhood's formed in our Association. I would like to thank all the people who had a part in the programs and the pastors for their splendid cooperation. I would also like to thank all the men of our Association for their attendance, leadership and time which they gave. We are looking forward to growing more and more in the future in the year of '64.

Respectfully submitted
Alton Stephenson

47. By request of the moderator, the following reports from indicated committees were presented:

TIME, PLACE AND PREACHER by Walter F. Gentry--

October 27, 1964, Antioch Baptist Church

October 28, 1964, Dunn: N. Clinton Avenue

Doctrinal Sermon:	Reverend Tom Freeman
Alternate:	Reverend H. C. Upchurch
Missionary Sermon:	Reverend Warren H. May
Alternate:	Reverend Everett Marion

RESOLUTIONS by A. Howard Beard--

Whereas: Our moderator, the Reverend R. Lewis Beal, has guided our association with such dedicated leadership during the past year,

Be it resolved that we express to him our profound gratitude for this devotion to the cause of Christ and to this association.

Whereas: We have been so graciously entertained by the Buies Creek Baptist Church and the First Baptist Church of Dunn,

Be it therefore resolved that we express our warmest thanks for every kindness shown and be it also resolved that we extend our thanks to the ladies of the Oak Grove and Pleasant Memory Churches who helped in providing the meal on the first day of our annual meeting.

Whereas: Our hearts have been greatly stirred within us by the music of the Campbell College Choir,

Be it resolved that we request our clerk to send a suitable note of thanks to Dr. Paul Yoder expressing our heart-felt gratitude for the fine work being done by the choir.

Whereas: Music is always a high moment in every meeting, lifting us in spirit as we sing and as we listen,

Be it resolved that we express our appreciation to J. C. Thomas, our music director, and to our instrumentalists for their leadership in the music ministry in our association.

Whereas: We have been challenged and enlightened by the representatives of our various state convention agencies, and their program personalities,

Be it resolved that we give thanks unto God for our past accomplishments and look forward in prayer that He will continue to guide us toward even greater heights.

A. Howard Beard
Douglas Farmer
Mrs. W. F. Gentry

48. Reverend Walter F. Gentry was recognized by the moderator for a Report on Evangelism which report was approved as recorded below. Brother Gentry also spoke to this report.

ANNUAL ASSOCIATIONAL EVANGELISM REPORT, 1963

As we close the record book upon another associational year, we humbly thank our Heavenly Father for the victories won, and we turn our attention to the task before us.

During the year the churches have reported additions as follows:

By baptism $\boxed{302}$ By letter $\boxed{212}$ Total $\boxed{514}$

There is much to be done as we continue our efforts to get ready for the great endeavor before us in 1964. We, in our strength, cannot bring a revival but there is no record in history of a revival among God's people against their will. History reveals that every spiritual revival has come only when God's people had longed for it and earnestly prayed for it. Also, a fervent proclaiming of the Gospel has always been in evidence when God poured out His spirit in power upon His people. Of course this means that revivals are of God but it also means that He uses His people in them.

1964 has been designated as the climactic Jubilee year for our best effort under God in evangelism. Plans call for Jubilee Revivals in every Baptist church on the North American Continent.

Southern Baptist's TOP PLANS for 1964 are listed below. We should prayerfully study them and follow them as the Holy Spirit leads.

Fall, 1963, Sunday School Enrollment Increase

Survey Census, November 10 & 17, 1963

Church Community Survey Tabulation, November 17-23, 1963

New Year's Eve Prayer Service, December 31, 1963

Soul-Winning Commitment Day, January 5, 1964

Bible Study Week, January 6-9, 1964

Associational Evangelism Clinic, January 17, 1964,
Lillington Church

Televangelism Program Begins February 1, 1964

Pastor-Led Sunday School Enlargement Campaign, January 28-31, 1964

State-Wide Evangelistic Conferences, February 10-13, 1964, Winston-Salem First.

Transfer of Church Membership Month, February, 1964

Prayer Program, February 24 through March 7, 1964

Preaching and Witnessing, March 8-22, 1964

Sunday School High Attendance Day, March 15, 1964 or April 5, 1964

Training Union High Attendance Day, March 22, 1964, or April 12, 1964

Reports, March 23 or April 13, 1964

Respectfully submitted
Walter F. Gentry

49. The moderator recognized the General Officers for the coming year by calling them by name and having them to stand; and, he commended the retiring clerk on his past job as clerk.

50. The moderator called for a report of registration for the day and it was announced that 202 had registered on this particular day.

51. By permission of the moderator, the clerk made a final call to the three churches that had not answered any roll call during the annual meeting. Neither of the three answered the final call.

52. Brother J. C. Thomas led the congregation in singing a hymn and then called on Brother Lynch to sing a special.

53. Reverend Tom Freeman was recognized to introduce the special speaker on Evangelism and Jubilee Advance, Rev. Don C. Austin of Greensboro. Reverend Austin delivered a

very inspiring message and so inspired the association that through the leadership of Reverend Tom Freeman the session was closed with a prayer service.

54. The moderator declared the 88th Annual Session of the Little River Association adjourned at approximately 3:10 p.m.

ADDED

REPORT OF THE DEPARTMENT OF PROGRAM SERVICES

The department of program services promotes the total Baptist Program through the associations and local churches. It is a department that is primarily public relations; and, it is incorporated in the division of Stewardship Promotion and Editorial Services.

The work of the Department of Program Services may be divided as follows:

I. AUDIO VISUAL AIDS

A. Film Library

During the past year the department has booked more than 10,000 films which is an increase over last year. We are encouraged that more and more churches are making use of our film library facilities. It is interesting to note that the bookings are greater during the weeks of special emphasis; however, the general trend is that the churches are making constant use of these materials in their regular programs. The library has more than 2,200 35mm filmstrips and more than 100 16mm sound motion pictures available on a FREE RENTAL basis for church use. These film titles cover every area of denominational endeavor. A catalogue listing all titles with descriptions is available free upon request.

B. Film Production

The Department continues to produce both 35mm and 16mm films in support of the total Baptist Program for the departments of the General Board. During this year we have produced a 16mm sound motion picture HEARTBEAT OF MISSIONS, pointing up the "oneness" of missions and the importance of cooperation in mission giving. A 35mm filmstrip, COOPERATION IS THE KEY, was produced in behalf of the week of prayer for Associational Missions. The filmstrip shows the many services of the Association through the cooperation of churches.

C. Audio Visual Demonstration Conferences & Clinics

Each year the department, at the request of various associations, plans "one-night-stand" demonstration conferences. These conferences are well attended by pastors and lay-leaders in each association. We have also assisted the various departments in the preparation of non-projected and projected visual aids for special program planning, and sight and sound installations has become of the major service of the department. These services include: enforced sound, closed circuit TV, broadcast equipment, chime systems, visual installations, projection equipment, background projection, non-projected aids, recording facilities, lighting effects, radio loops, and screen installation. More than 50 churches were aided in this manner during the past year.

D. Audio Aids

The past year has seen a tremendous upserge in the use of audio tape recordings. More and more churches are using their recorders to take the service of the church to the handicapped in the community. They are also making use of a greater number of tapes produced by the department to enrich regularly scheduled services. We have produced for the churches of the Convention during the past year more than 150 tape recordings which is a 50% gain over the past year. Black and white still pictures numbering over 500 have been produced by the department for the Convention use.

II. GRAPHIC ARTS

Another service rendered by the department is in the field of graphic arts. This service includes design and production of printed materials, posters, folders, diagrams, streamers, thematic settings, and many other types produced in support of the Baptist program. More than 100 individual productions have been designed during the year. A typical example of the work in this area was the production of the Baptist Manual which is free upon request to all churches. The department also has the responsibility of aiding the departments in presentation of the exhibit presented at each annual Convention.

III. NEWS SERVICE

Another service is the responsibility of news coverage of Baptist work in North Carolina to more than 350 newspapers, radio, and TV Stations. More than 75 articles have been written and used by all the news outlets of our state. May we here express our appreciation for both time and space for Baptist news.

IV. TELEVISION AND RADIO

The department continues to produce the Baptist network series of TV programs "A LIGHT UNTO MY PATH". This program is a mission work of the Convention designed to reach the minority groups in N. C. It features a special ministry to the deaf with Jerry Potter and Neal Payton presenting the Gospel to them in sign language. It also includes reading the bible and a bible lesson. At present this program is carried by a network of six TV stations--Raleigh, Wilmington, Asheville, Greensboro, Charlotte, and Greenville in N. C. and many other stations in other states. We also plan and present a weekly newscast on WRAL-TV. At present the department is preparing a series of bible teaching programs on tape for the air in spring of 1964.

V. OTHER AREAS

This department also shares in schools of missions and other mission messages in many of the churches and associations across the State Convention of North Carolina. Please continue to pray for these ministries as we seek to make Christ better known and served in our great state.

Respectrully submitted
Jimmy Morris, Secretary

STATISTICAL TABLES

HISTORICAL TABLE

Date and Place of Meeting		Moderator	Clerk	Introductory Sermon	Missionary Sermon	Contributions on Sunday	Sent to Association	Total Number of Members
1875	Cumberland Union	Elder Terrell Brooks	E. J. Kivett					
1876	Lillington	Elder Terrell Brooks	Eli Hillard	H. D. Judd	O. Churchill	10.00	7.00	
1877	Hector's Creek	Elder William Brunt	Eli Hillard	Allen Betts	H. D. Judd	7.32	48.13	742
1878	Juniper Springs	Elder William Brunt	Eli Hillard	A. N. Campbell	William Brunt	10.00	21.45	815
1879	Friendship	Elder William Brunt	Eli Hillard	William Brunt	A. N. Campbell	14.31	68.00	850
1880	Baptist Grove	Elder William Brunt	J. A. Campbell	A. N. Campbell	J. M. Holleman	20.03	39.35	895
1881	Holly Springs	Elder William Brunt	J. A. Campbell	William Brunt	A. N. Campbell	17.13	63.29	908
1882	Hector's Creek	Elder William Brunt	J. A. Campbell	D. Churchill	J. W. Norris	13.37	57.19	944
1883	Antioch	Elder O. Churchill	J. A. Campbell	C. S. Farris	J. M. Holleman	12.57	117.31	1183
1884	Cameron's Grove	Elder H. W. Graham	J. A. Campbell	J. M. Holleman	A. N. Campbell	6.46	60.98	1437
1885	Neill's Creek	Elder H. W. Graham	J. A. Campbell	J. W. Graham	W. M. Page	14.50	130.98	1447
1886	Juniper Springs	D. S. Williams	J. A. Campbell	A. N. Campbell	G. W. Manly	11.02	47.22	1697
1887	Piney Grove	L. C. Ballentine	J. A. Campbell	Joseph Salmon	J. A. Campbell	53.54	209.80	1664
1888	Friendship	D. S. Williams	J. A. Campbell	Allen Betts	C. Durham	11.82	264.97	1721
1889	Baptist Grove	D. S. Williams	J. A. Campbell	A. N. Campbell	J. A. Speight	9.20	191.80	1837
1890	Antioch	Elder J. M. Holleman	J. A. Campbell	Allen Betts	J. M. Holleman	11.46	276.92	1922
1891	Buie's Creek	Elder J. M. Holleman	J. A. Campbell	R. J. Bennett	W. G. King	9.64	285.18	1871
1892	Holly Springs	H. Y. Smith	J. A. Campbell	J. M. Holleman	J. A. Campbell	25.25	233.69	1988
1893	Mount Tabor	H. Y. Smith	J. A. Campbell	W. G. King	J. A. Campbell	14.23	197.40	2106
1894	Hector's Creek	H. Y. Smith	J. A. Campbell	J. M. Holleman	W. G. King	3.34	228.31	2128
1895	Friendship	Elder J. M. Holleman	J. A. Campbell	Not Preached	A. N. Campbell	9.64	230.83	2189
1896	Dunn	J. C. Clifford	J. A. Campbell	J. M. Holleman	C. W. Blanchard	8.64	261.90	2228
1897	Juniper Springs	J. C. Clifford	J. A. Campbell	B. W. Spilman	J. M. Holleman			
1898	Cumberland Union	Elder J. M. Holleman	J. A. Campbell	I. F. McDuffle	J. A. Campbell	4.75	253.65	2183
1899	New Hill	Elder J. M. Holleman	J. A. Campbell	S. F. Conrad	J. P. Devenney	8.43	296.71	2121
1900	Benson	Elder J. M. Holleman	J. A. Campbell	S. W. Oldham	J. A. Campbell	4.55	389.66	2226
1901	Friendship	Elder J. M. Holleman	J. A. Campbell	C. V. Brooks	J. W. Suttle	16.00	317.65	2310
1902	Dunn	Elder J. M. Holleman	J. A. Campbell	G. A. Bain	L. Johnson	58.67	438.63	2440
1903	Piney Grove	D. H. Senter	J. A. Campbell	J. A. Campbell	S. F. Conrad	10.80	531.77	2492
1904	Holly Springs	Elder J. M. Holleman	J. A. Campbell	J. M. Holleman	H. C. Moore	9.45	646.04	2373
1905	Cumberland Union	Elder J. M. Holleman	J. A. Campbell	C. V. Brooks	W. R. Cullom	10.11	685.00	2436
1906	Lillington	J. C. Clifford	J. A. Campbell	E. M. Lassiter	L. Johnson	25.53	702.44	2641
1907	Dunn	Dr. C. P. Norris	J. A. Campbell	B. Townsend	Dr. R. T. Vann	61.75	950.98	2782
1908	Chalybeate Springs	D. H. Senter	J. A. Campbell	Not Preached	Dr. W. R. Cullom	26.66	987.57	3010
1909	Antioch	D. H. Senter	J. A. Campbell	B. Townsend	Dr. W. R. Cullom	11.37	970.37	2892
1910	Baptist Grove	D. H. Senter	J. A. Campbell	J. A. Campbell	B. Townsend	36.10	330.15	3163
1911	Coats	D. H. Senter	J. A. Campbell	G. T. Mills	L. F. M. Freeman	15.85	1020.20	3237
1912	Juniper Springs	E. H. Ballentine	J. A. Campbell	C. J. Thompson	Dr. W. L. Poteat	11.80	1022.87	3381

1914	Piney Grove	E. H. Ballentine	J. A. Campbell	J. A. Campbell	Frank Hare	15.22	646.42	3464
1915	Dunn, First	E. H. Ballentine	J. A. Campbell	S. W. Oldham	Dr. R. T. Vann	25.33	751.12	4044
1916	Chalybeate Springs	E. H. Ballentine	J. A. Campbell	C. H. Norris	J. E. Lanier	15.45	701.39	3756
1917	Antioch	S. J. Booker	J. A. Campbell	J. A. Campbell	J. M. Holleman	16.91	914.61	4157
1918	Neill's Creek	J. C. Clifford	J. A. Campbell	J. S. Farmer			917.50	4165
1919	Holly Springs	J. C. Clifford	J. A. Campbell	C. H. Norris			1323.97	4475
1920	Coats	J. C. Clifford	J. A. Campbell	A. H. Porter			1552.74	4647
1921	Baptist Grove	J. C. Clifford	J. A. Campbell	W. Y. Quisenberry			1844.00	4955
1922	Friendship	J. C. Clifford	J. A. Campbell	E. N. Johnson			868.91	5017
1923	Swann's Station	J. C. Clifford	J. A. Campbell	A. C. McCall			113.23	5098
1924	Broadway	J. C. Clifford	J. A. Campbell	E. N. Johnson			156.00	5312
1925	Piney Grove	J. C. Clifford	J. A. Campbell	W. R. Beach			359.76	5530
1926	Dunn	J. C. Clifford	J. A. Campbell	J. E. Ayscue			304.81	5524
1927	Chalybeate Springs	J. C. Clifford	J. A. Campbell	E. N. Johnson			345.21	5632
1928	Angier	J. C. Clifford	J. A. Campbell	T. Y. Seymour				5607
1929	Antioch	J. C. Clifford	J. A. Campbell	W. H. Ford				5637
1930	Erwin	J. C. Clifford	J. A. Campbell	R. F. Hall				5938
1931	Friendship	J. C. Clifford	J. A. Campbell	E. N. Gardner				5771
1932	Piney Grove	J. E. Ayscue	J. A. Campbell	S. A. Rhyne				6129
1933	Holly Springs	J. E. Ayscue	R. F. Hall	S. L. Morgan				6244
1934	Buie's Creek	E. N. Gardner	R. F. Hall	L. E. M. Freeman				6473
1935	Dunn	E. N. Gardner	R. F. Hall	C. B. Howard				6529
1936	Lillington	E. N. Gardner	R. F. Hall	C. H. Norris	J. C. Powell			6187
1937	Rawls	L. H. Campbell	R. F. Hall	G. Scott Turner				6613
1938	Baptist Grove	L. H. Campbell	R. F. Hall	R. K. Benfield				6781
1939	Bethel	L. H. Campbell	R. F. Hall		R. K. Benfield			6704
1940	Macedonia	L. H. Campbell	R. F. Hall	Chas. B. Howard				6973
1941	Neill's Creek	L. H. Campbell	Waldo Early	Thomas W. Fryer				6717
1942	Angier	L. H. Campbell	Owen Odum	S. F. Hudson				7073
1943	Antioch	L. H. Campbell	Harry D. Wood, Jr.	Harry D. Wood, Jr.	M. O. Alexander			7381
1944	Holly Springs	L. H. Campbell	Harry D. Wood, Jr.	S. L. Morgan, Jr	A. S. Gillespie		2411.34	7481
1945	Chalybeate Springs	L. H. Campbell	Harry D. Wood, Jr.	C. E. Fuffin	J. M. Broughton		2703.28	7709
1946	Coats	L. H. Campbell	Harry D. Wood, Jr.	Forest Maxwell	Carlyle Campbell		2685.32	7668
1947	Dunn, First	L. H. Campbell	Harry D. Wood, Jr.	O. W. Pulley	Eugene Olive		3120.65	7932
1948	Macedonia	L. H. Campbell	Harry D. Wood, Jr.	R. E. Moore	A. C. McCall		2691.60	7290
1949	Rawls	L. H. Campbell	J. M. Long	E. C. Keller	Earl Bradley			8435
1950	Piney Grove	L. H. Campbell	W. A. Johnson					8655
1951	Buie's Creek	L. H. Campbell	W. A. Johnson		E. P. Russell			8899
1952	Neill's Creek	L. H. Campbell	W. A. Johnson		L. M. Woolweaver			9099
1953	Holly Springs	L. H. Campbell	W. A. Johnson		J. Ben Eller			9303
1954	Coats	L. H. Campbell	W. A. Johnson		Lester Marsh			9161
1955	Antioch & Erwin	H. Paul Strickland	Robert Morgan		L. C. Pinnix			10977
1956	Dunn & Lillington	H. Paul Strickland	Robert Morgan		Forrest C. Maxwell			10210
1957	Kennebec & Friendship	H. Paul Strickland	Robert Morgan	Charles W. Stafford	M. O. Sears			10467
1958	Angier & Hillmon Grove	Ernest P. Russell	Julius Holloway	R. Lewis Beal	J. B. Hewett			10621
1959	Rawls & Harmony	E. Weldon Johnson	Julius Holloway	E. Weldon Johnson	Walter F. Gentry			10309
1960	Bap. Grove & Holly Spg.	E. Weldon Johnson	Julius Holloway	Jack Holt	Colon Jackson, Jr.			10692
1961	Neill's Creek & Coats	A. R. Burkot	Linwood A. Matthews	Donald Bowen	C. M. Hicks			10384
1962	Chalybeate & Swann's St	A. R. Burkot	Linwood A. Matthews	Joseph Wray	James O. Aycock			10672
1963	Buie's Creek & Dunn 1st	R. Lewis Beal	Linwood A. Matthews	A. Howard Beard	R. E. Akins			

Table A CHURCH AND MEMBERSHIP

Churches	Year Organized	Location	Frequency of Preaching Services	Emory T. Holden, Jr., Clerk Route 2, Angier, N. C. R. Lewis Beal, Moderator Angier, N. C. Pastors and Addresses	Baptisms	Letters and Other Additions	No. Who Were Members of Other Denomin.	Lost to Other Denom.	Lost: Death/Transfer	Resident Members	Nonresident Members	Grand Total Present Members	Revival Meetings	Number Tithers	Church Have Unified Budget	State Paper in Budget	Miss. Std This Yr.	Miss. Oper. by Ch.	Pastor's Salary
Angier	1883	3	4	R. Lewis Beal, Angier	14	9	6	1	12	431	148	579	2	74	Yes	Yes	0	0	5200
Antioch	1833	1	4	W. F. Gentry, Mamers	17	25	1	5	19	680	129	809	2	145	Yes	No	0	1	6760
Baptist Chapel	1913	1	4		2	3	-	2	1	-	60	90	1	-	Yes	-	-	-	1320
Baptist Grove	1874	1	2	H. C. Upchurch, Holly Springs	4	0	4	2	3	75	88	163	2	2	No	No	0	0	2400
Bethel	1842	1	4	Albert Bean, 109 Kensington Circle, Fayetteville	5	1	0	2	0	114	36	150	2	4	Yes	No	0	0	1500
Broadway	1924	3	2		-	-	-	3	2	100	8	108	-	10	No	Yes	-	-	1320
Buies Creek	1875	3	4	E. Weldon Johnson, Buies Creek	17	45	1	3	46	578	202	880	1	110	Yes	Yes	0	1	6500
Chalybeate Springs	1872	2	4	H. Everett Marion, Rt. 2, Fuquay Spgs.	7	4	1	-	11	368	62	430	1	-	Yes	Yes	0	0	4420
Coats	1910	3	4	A. Howard Beard, Coats	37	4	0	1	9	462	30	492	2	-	Yes	Yes	0	0	5300
Cumberland Union	1820	1	2	Johnnie Hilliard, Fuquay Springs	0	0	0	1	3	34	74	108	1	0	Yes	No	0	0	840
Duncan	1948	2	4	Hugh C. Upchurch, Rt. 1, Holly Springs	3	2	-	3	-	134	15	149	1	4	No	No	0	0	1600
Dunn: First	1885	4	4	Tom M. Freeman, Dunn	51	21	2	2	49	816	274	1090	1	274	No	No	2	2	7500
* N. Clinton Ave.	1958	4	4	Gerald Riggs, 808 S. Wilmington, Dunn.	10	10	-	-	6	136	18	154	1	40	Yes	No	0	0	2700
Second	1944	1	4	(Supply) Oliver Murphy, Buies Creek	3	1	0	1	0	146	28	174	1	-	Yes	No	0	0	3120
Erwin: East	1939	2	4	Douglas V. Willett, Box 821, Buies Ck.	7	1	-	2	11	195	64	267	2	20	No	No	-	-	4160
First	1903	4	4	C. Douglas Farmer, 703 East "E" Street Erwin	14	15	0	-	14	500	102	602	1	100	No	No	1	1	5700
South	1952	3	4	Warren H. May, Box 636, Erwin	1	1	0	0	0	70	44	114	1	4	Yes	No	0	0	1020
Friendship	1832	2	4	Charles W. Stafford, Bunnlevel	0	7	0	2	2	263	58	321	1	-	Yes	No	0	0	3900
Gourd Springs	1952	1	4	George D. McKeithan, Jr., Route 1, Spring Lake	4	0	-	0	1	49	40	89	2	9	-	-	0	0	900
Harmony	1934	1	4	Royal E. Akins, Route 1, Bunnlevel	2	3	0	0	11	216	75	291	1	15	Yes	No	0	0	3800
Hillmon Grove	1953	1	4	Irvin Stephens, Lillington	8	1	0	0	5	114	38	152	2	17	No	No	0	0	3000
Holly Springs	1875	1	4	(Supply) Sam Hudson, Dunn	15	4	1	0	8	-	-	590	2	40	Yes	No	0	0	3900
Kennebec	1915	1	4	Frank E. Neville, Rt. 1, Willow Spgs.	5	2	7	9	4	284	150	434	2	9	No	No	0	0	4100
Layton's Chapel	1935	1	4	George D. McKeithan, Jr., Route 1, Spring Lake	8	2	3	0	0	110	23	133	2	8	No	No	0	0	900
Lillington	1868	3	4	Donald H. Bowen, Box 297, Lillington	29	22	6	1	13	467	114	581	2	150	-	-	-	1	5915
Macedonia	1880	1	4	Donald Swenney, Buies Creek	5	3	8	9	5	183	127	310	2	-	No	No	0	0	1000
Neill's Creek	1780	1	4	Emory T. Holden, Jr., Route 2, Angier.	0	7	0	0	6	401	26	427	0	20	Yes	No	0	0	4800
Oak Grove	1913	1	4	Tobie Stone, Box 648, Buies Creek	14	6	2	-	4	184	94	278	2	8	No	No	0	0	1200
Piney Grove	1820	1	4	Floyd I. Enzor, Route 1, Fuquay Spgs.	17	9	0	4	16	368	130	498	2	-	Yes	No	0	0	4420
Pleasant Memory	1933	1	2	Irvin Stephens, Lillington	0	4	0	0	0	138	-	138	1	10	No	No	0	0	1250
Rawls	1913	1	4	Kermit L. Mathews, Route 2, Fuquay Sp.	3	0	3	-	5	108	98	206	2	2	Yes	No	0	0	2187
Swann Station	1912	2	3		0	0	0	0	5	136	36	172	0	9	Yes	No	0	0	1125
TOTALS	....	..	..		302	212	45	53	271	7860	2391	10979	45	1084			3	6	103757

* Represents figures from last year, no report received this

Table B THE SUNDAY SCHOOL

Churches	R. E. Akins, Rt. 1, Bunnlevel Associational Superintendent Sunday School Superintendents and Addresses	Cradle Roll	Nursery	Beginners	Primaries	Juniors	Intermediates	Young Peo., Single	Young Peo., Married	Young Peo., Away	Adults (25-34)	Adults (35-64)	Adults (65-up)	Extension Dept.	General Officers	Mission Enrollment	Grand Total Enrol.	Average Attendance	Church V.B.S. Enr.	Mission V.B.S. Enr.	Total V.B.S. Enr.	January Bible Study	Preparation Week
Angier............	James Olive, Rt. 1, Willow Spgs	15	37	35	45	68	63	31	12	-	-	141	-	-	5	0	452	269	148	0	148	Yes	No
Antioch...........	Eldon Sloan, Broadway..........	6	49	19	29	56	69	-	67	-	176	-	-	20	2	113	606	348	173	65	238	Yes	Yes
Baptist Chapel....	Franklin Womack, Rt. 7, Sanford	-	12	7	10	13	13	17	26	-	-	23	-	-	12	-	121	60	50	-	50	No	No
Baptist Grove.....	Edward Johnson, Route 2, Fuquay	0	6	10	26	16	24	14	18	-	32	30	10	-	4	-	190	155	33	-	33	No	No
Bethel............	Eugene West, Bunnlevel.........	0	0	20	8	15	18	19	45	-	-	16	-	-	3	-	144	110	53	0	53	No	No
Broadway..........	Carl Elkins, Box 173, Broadway.	-	7	11	8	9	9	-	16	-	-	18	21	-	2	-	103	65	24	-	24	No	No
Buies Creek.......	John T. Johnson, Buies Creek...	8	36	24	44	50	61	76	20	7	73	75	22	26	5	12	526	320	127	0	127	Yes	No
Chalybeate Springs	W. F. Smith, Route 2, Fuquay Sp	6	14	15	18	26	24	-	32	-	51	74	31	12	6	-	309	193	79	-	79	Yes	-
Coats.............	M. O. Phillips, Coats..........	18	18	25	37	73	75	26	-	-	-	183	-	15	7	0	459	226	0	0	0	Yes	No
Cumberland Union..	Henry Farrell, 2107 Carver St. Extension, Durham............	0	0	6	5	4	6	0	0	0	15	17	3	0	6	0	62	38	0	0	0	No	No
Durham............	J. D. O'Connell, Rt. 1, Holly Sp	-	-	13	9	15	21	-	-	-	25	31	-	-	-	-	-	100	-	-	-	No	No
Dunn: First.......	John F. Strickland, 1003 West Broad Street, Dunn............	13	55	58	75	109	89	34	0	40	111	166	120	36	8	31	945	424	212	0	212	No	Yes
* N. Clinton Ave.	Dallas Cox, 606 E. Bay, Dunn...	0	22	17	15	20	15	7	9	0	54	43	0	0	4	0	206	117	92	0	92	Yes	No
Second.........	M. A. Knox, 705 E. Duke St, Dunn	0	4	22	18	18	19	14	4	0	13	41	5	2	2	0	162	110	128	0	128	Yes	No
Erwin: East.......	W. F. Bullard, Route 1, Erwin..	-	6	8	14	30	20	10	45	-	-	27	-	-	6	-	166	107	108	-	108	Yes	No
First..........	F. O. Glover, 402 East "H", Erwin	5	41	19	54	55	66	45	54	0	0	196	-	32	3	0	569	334	116	0	116	No	Yes
South..........	William D. Crane, Route 4, Dunn	-	-	12	9	23	15	5	15	-	13	32	0	0	4	-	128	102	-	-	-	No	No
Friendship........	Huryshelle Phillips, Bunnlevel.	0	10	7	20	24	16	15	30	0	0	78	0	0	4	0	204	140	95	0	95	No	No
Gourd Springs.....	Fred Lucas, Rt. 1, Spring Lake.	-	-	12	4	11	8	4	-	-	19	-	-	-	-	-	-	50	101	-	101	Yes	-
Harmony...........	Andrew Yarbrough, Box 205, Lillington....................	0	12	24	19	27	36	-	35	-	36	-	43	0	1	0	233	121	93	0	93	Yes	No
Hillmon Grove.....	Harold Owen, Route 2, Cameron..	0	6	6	13	18	9	14	0	0	14	21	0	0	1	0	102	75	96	0	96	Yes	No
Holly Springs.....	R. V. McNeill, Rt. 1, Broadway.	11	12	27	39	42	50	54	18	-	52	94	-	6	3	-	418	217	125	-	125	Yes	Yes
Kennebec..........	Bobby Howard, Rt. 1, Fuquay Sp.	-	6	7	15	36	36	9	14	-	-	48	15	13	-	-	199	213	110	-	110	Yes	Yes
Layton's Chapel...	Dannie W. West, Rt. 1, Box 599 Spring Lake..................	-	-	11	9	18	17	11	4	-	-	40	-	-	2	-	110	-	-	-	-	Yes	No
Lillington........	Lincoln Neal, Lillington.......	10	19	16	48	59	65	22	20	16	16	150	-	20	5	112	582	351	153	66	219	Yes	Yes
Macedonia.........	Roy Weathers, Holly Springs....	-	7	12	-	13	22	24	-	-	-	-	34	-	12	-	122	85	40	-	40	No	No
Neill's Creek.....	Berles Johnson, Rt. 1, Lillington	0	13	13	17	36	36	16	30	-	-	142	-	-	5	-	308	164	92	-	92	No	No
Oak Grove.........	Graham Guy, Route 3, Raleigh..	4	3	12	20	26	30	10	32	-	-	47	-	-	(5)	-	184	118	81	-	81	No	No
Piney Grove.......	Elvin Caviness, Rt. 1, Holly Spgs	0	17	23	34	39	35	23	0	0	22	68	29	0	4	0	294	245	130	0	130	-	No
Pleasant Memory...	Bobby Franklin, Rt. 1, Lillington	-	3	-	19	12	14	15	-	-	43	28	-	-	2	-	136	77	46	-	46	No	No
Rawls.............	A. F. Currin, 109 Ransom St., Fuquay-Varina..................	-	14	12	7	11	11	12	12	-	27	33	-	17	4	-	159	78	50	-	50	No	No
Swann Station.....	James L. Clark, Rt. 6, Sanford.	-	-	18	15	18	17	16	28	-	13	13	18	-	7	-	155	116	73	-	73	No	No
TOTALS...........	....	96	429	521	703	990	1009	543	586	63	805	1875	351	199	134	268	8354	5128	2628	131	2759		

* Represents figures from last year--no report received this year.

Table C TRAINING UNION

Churches	Rev. Donald Bowen Associational Director Lillington, North Carolina Training Union Directors and Addresses	Nursery	Beginners	Primaries	Juniors	Intermediates	Young People, Single	Young People, Married	Adults (25-34)	Adults (35-64)	Adults (65-Over)	General Officers	Mission Enrolment	Grand Total T. U. Enrolment	Average Attendance	Observe Youth Week
Angier	A. C. Nix, Route 1, Fuquay Springs	-	-	3	22	13	-	-	-	28	-	3	-	79	-	Yes
Antioch	Mrs. Lee Patterson, 1510 Pinehurst, Sanford	11	9	17	42	35	15	24	15	-	17	2	0	187	123	Yes
Baptist Chapel	Franklin Womack, Route 7, Sanford	-	-	5	4	10	7	-	-	-	-	5	-	31	20	No
Baptist Grove	None	No Report														No
Bethel	None	No Report														No
Broadway	None	No Report														No
Buies Creek	M. B. Matthews, Jr., Buies Creek	6	8	20	32	30	68	12	12	13	1	6	0	208	135	No
Chalybeate Springs	Tommy Keith, Kipling	-	10	10	17	16	-	-	17	16	-	3	-	89	55	Yes
Coats	Graham Turlington, Route 1, Coats	0	0	6	13	4	0	0	10	0	0	0	0	33	18	Yes
Cumberland Union	None	No Report														No
Duncan	J. Leo Betts, Fuquay Springs	-	8	10	-	-	-	-	10	-	-	-	-	-	20	No
Dunn: First	James Furman Turnage, Route 3, Dunn	-	7	22	65	66	22	0	13	24	0	3	0	222	80	Yes
* N. Clinton Ave.	James G. Johnson, 411 W. Godwin St., Dunn	3	6	3	3	8	9	9	12	14	0	3	0	52	29	Yes
Second	Mrs. E. C. Keller, S. Sampson Street, Dunn	0	-	5	6	3	4	0	10	-	0	1	0	29	15	No
Erwin: East	Carl Bullard, Box 221, Erwin	-	-	9	7	13	-	7	-	-	11	3	-	50	28	Yes
First	None	No Report														
South	Sylvester House, 401 W. "S" St., Erwin	0	0	0	9	0	0	0	11	0	0	0	0	20	-	Yes
Friendship	Robert Blalock, Sr., Route 1, Erwin	7	0	9	10	0	7	0	13	0	0	2	0	54	39	No
Gourd Springs	None	No Report														
Harmony	Mrs. Lois Wicker, Route 1, Bunnlevel	0	4	5	14	13	0	0	-	10	0	3	0	51	27	Yes
Hillmon Grove	Mrs. Betty West, Route 2, Cameron	0	5	6	11	9	0	0	0	26	0	2	0	59	43	Yes
Holly Springs	James T. Tingen, Jackson Street, Sanford	-	-	6	12	25	10	-	-	8	-	2	-	63	49	Yes
Kennebec	Clarence Wagoner, Route 2, Angier	1	-	6	-	26	-	-	-	22	-	-	-	63	32	Yes
Layton's Chapel	None	No Report														Yes
Lillington	Mrs. Frank Murray, Route 2, Lillington	7	5	27	38	31	7	0	8	29	-	4	-	156	101	Yes
Macedonia	None	No Report														No
Neill's Creek	R. H. Ellington, Angier	0	0	7	15	17	0	0	-	10	-	2	0	51	36	Yes
Oak Grove	Elvira Wilburn, Route 2, Angier	No Report														No
Piney Grove	Douglas Sykes, Route 1, Fuquay Springs	0	8	13	12	15	15	0	9	15	0	2	0	89	65	No
Pleasant Memory	None	No Report														No
Rawls	Kermit Rawls, Route 1, Fuquay Springs	-	-	4	10	-	5	-	11	-	-	-	-	-	-	No
Swann Station	None	No Report														
TOTALS		35	70	193	342	334	169	52	151	215	29	46	0	1586	915	

* Represents figures from last year--no report received this year.

Table D MUSIC MINISTRY

CHURCHES	J. C. Thomas 205 E. Pearsall Street, Dunn Associational Music Director Minister of Music or Choir Director and Addresses	Beginners	Primaries	Juniors	Intermediates	Young People	Adults	General Officers	Mission Enrolment	Total Enrolment	Average Attendance	Church have Elected Music Director	Hymnal Used in Church Auditorium	Church Observe "Music Exp. Week"
Angier	Jimmie Tutor, Route 1, Varina	-	-	-	-	15	-	-	-	15	12	Yes	Broadman	No
Antioch	Miss Bella Mae Stewart, Mamers	-	-	25	20	-	20	-	-	65	30	Yes	Baptist	No
Baptist Chapel	None	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	No	Broadman	No
Baptist Grove	Verleen Matthews, Route 2, Fuquay Spgs.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	No	Broadman	No
Bethel	None	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	No	Broadman	No
Broadway	Tom McDonald, Route 7, Sanford	-	-	2	2	-	12	-	-	16	12	Yes	Broadman	No
Buies Creek	Wendell W. Weaver, Buies Creek	0	0	28	19	20	30	3	0	100	68	Yes	Baptist	No
Chalybeate	Ted Denton, Campbell College, Buies Creek	-	-	-	12	-	21	-	-	-	-	Yes	Baptist	No
Coats	Mrs. Patsy Yates Hicks, Buies Creek	0	0	0	5	0	18	0	0	23	18	Yes	Baptist	No
Cumberland Union	Glenwood Caviness, Route 1, Fuquay Spgs	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	Yes	Other	No
Duncan	Terry Tutor, Fuquay Springs	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	Yes	Baptist	No
Dunn: First	James C. Thomas, 306 W. Broad St, Dunn.	-	-	-	33	10	35	2	0	80	35	Yes	Baptist	No
*Dunn: N. Clinton Ave.	Wiley Oakley, 512 S. Fayetteville Ave., Dunn	0	0	15	0	0	18	2	0	35	24	Yes		No
Dunn: Second	Mrs. David E. Wise, Route 1, Dunn	0	0	0	2	0	10	1	0	13	8	Yes	Broadman	No
Erwin: East	W. C. Stone, Box 223, Erwin	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	Yes	Broadman	No
Erwin: First	Mrs. Mary Woodworth, Box 518, Lillington	0	0	0	10	10	20	0	0	40	40	Yes	Broadman	No
Erwin: South	None	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	No	Broadman	No
Friendship	Mrs. Carl Gregory, Route 1, Erwin	0	10	12	0	10	14	0	0	46	30	Yes	Broadman	No
Gourd Springs	Ernest Taylor, Route 1, Spring Lake	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	Broadman	-
Harmony	Miss Karen Yarbrough, Box 482, Lillington	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	Yes	Other (Modern)	No
Hillmon Grove	Miss Nellie West, Route 2, Cameron	-	8	-	8	0	15	3	0	34	30	Yes	Broadman	No
Holly Springs	None	-	-	-	20	15	30	-	-	-	-	No	Broadman	No
Kennebec	W. F. Howard, Route 2, Fuquay Springs	-	-	-	15	4	13	2	-	34	-	Yes	Other	No
Layton's Chapel	Mrs. T. R. Ashley, #1, Box 413, Sp. Lake	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	Yes	Broadman	No
Lillington	Rev. Harold Smith, Lillington	17	25	31	27	-	28	1	-	129	80	No	Baptist	Yes
Macedonia	Frankie Baker, Fuquay Springs	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	No	Broadman	No
Neill's Creek	Mrs. Helen Matthews, Route 1, Lillington	0	0	0	5	6	11	3	0	25	16	Yes	Baptist	No
Oak Grove	Onnie Lamb, Route 2, Coats	-	-	-	16	-	16	2	-	34	-	No	Broadman	No
Piney Grove	Mrs. Lois Sykes, Route 1, Fuquay Spgs.	0	0	0	0	0	24	0	0	24	0	Yes	Baptist	No
Pleasant Memory	Mrs. Agatha McLamb, Route 1, Coats	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	Yes	Broadman	No
Rawls	Kermit Mathews, Route 2, Fuquay Springs	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	15	7	Yes	Broadman & Bap.	No
Swann Station	Robert A. Wilson, Route 6, Sanford	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	Yes	Broadman	No
TOTALS		17	43	113	194	90	335	19	0	728	410	...		...

* Represents figures from last year--no report received this year.

Table E BROTHERHOOD WORK

Churches	Alton Stephenson 204 E. "E" Street, Erwin Associational Brotherhood Pres. Presidents of Men's Brotherhoods & Addresses	James B. Brown Rt. 2, Box 287 Lillington Assoc. R. A. Leader Chairman R. A. Committee and Addresses	Crusader Chapters	Crusader Enrolment	Pioneer Chapters	Pioneer Enrolment	Ambassador Chapters	Ambassador Enrolment	Total R. A. Enrolment	Young Men's Brotherhood Enrolment	Men's B'hood Enrol.	Total Men	Grand Total Enrol.
Angier................	A. C. Nix, Route 1, Fuquay Springs	Roy Williams, Jr., Angier.........	1	12	1	10	-	-	22	-	18	-	40
Antioch...............	Curtis Parker, Route 3, Lillington	James Brown, Route 2, Lillington..	1	9	1	9	0	0	18	-	14	14	32
Baptist Chapel.......	None..............................	None..............................	No Report										
Baptist Grove........	None..............................	None..............................	No Report										
Bethel...............	None..............................	None..............................	No Report										
Broadway.............	None..............................	None..............................	No Report										
Buies Creek..........	L. S. Beard, Buies Creek..........	M. B. Matthews, Buies Creek.......	2	10	1	4	0	0	14	0	15	15	29
Chalybeate Springs...	John Johnson, Chalybeate Springs..	Bobby B. Matthews, Rt 2, Fuquay Sp	1	2	1	7	1	7	16	-	-	35	67
Coats................	John A. Wolf, Route 3, Dunn.......	Edward Byrd, Route 1, Coats.......	1	20	1	20	0	0	40	0	43	43	83
Cumberland Union.....	None..............................	None..............................	No Report										
Duncan...............	None..............................	Hugh Upchurch, Rt 1, Holly Springs	-	-	-	6	-	-	6	-	-	-	6
Dunn: First..........	W. P. Lawrence, 308 N. Wilmington Avenue, Dunn....................	Charles Turnage, 902 N. Orange, Dunn	1	32	1	8	0	0	40	0	37	37	87
*Dunn: N. Clinton Ave.	Jerry Bass, 908 W. Broad St., Dunn	None..............................	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	16	16	16
Dunn: Second.........	Billy Bowling, 211 N. Wautagua, Dunn	None..............................	No Report										
Erwin: East..........	None..............................	None..............................	No Report										
Erwin: First.........	Moody Graham, 101 East "J", Erwin.	None..............................	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	50	50	50
Erwin: South.........	None..............................	None..............................	No Report										
Friendship...........	Lawrie M. Byrd, Bunnlevel.........	None..............................	0	0	1	12	0	0	12	0	14	14	26
Gourd Springs........	None..............................	None..............................	No Report										
Harmony..............	J. W. Bell, Route 2, Lillington...	B. F. Webb, Route 2, Lillington...	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	16	16	16
Hillmon Grove........	H. L. West, Route 2, Cameron......	None..............................	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	12	12	12
Holly Springs........	None..............................	None..............................	No Report										
Kennebec.............	Allie Collier, Route 2, Angier....	Phillip McLean, Box 154, Varina...	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	11	-	11	11
Layton's Chapel......	None..............................	None..............................	No Report										
Lillington...........	Robert Redfern, Lillington........	Tom Barham, Lillington............	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	25	25	25
Macedonia............	None..............................	None..............................	No Report										
Neill's Creek........	Willie Ray Pleasant, Angier.......	Caswell Johnson, Rt 1, Lillington.	1	9	1	6	0	0	15	0	20	20	35
Oak Grove............	None..............................	None..............................	1	4	1	1	1	6	11	-	-	-	11
Piney Grove..........	W. M. McLaurin, Rt 1, Fuquay Spgs.	John Douglas, Rt 1, Fuquay Springs	0	0	1	15	0	0	15	0	15	15	30
Pleasant Memory......	None..............................	None..............................	No Report										
Rawls................	J. E. Mangum, Jr., Rt 2, Fuquay Sp	None..............................	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	14	14	14
Swann Station........	None..............................	None..............................	No Report										
TOTALS...............	....	....	9	98	10	98	2	13	209	11	309	337	590

* Represents figures from last year--no report received this year.

Table F WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION

Churches	Mrs. R. Lewis Beal Angier, North Carolina Associational President Mrs. Hubert Byrd, Bunnlevel Vice-President WMU Presidents and Addresses	Organizations												Enrolment											
		Sunbeam Nursery	Beginner Sunbeam	Primary Sunbeam	Ungraded Sunbeam	Junior GA	Intermediate GA	Ungraded GA	High School YWA	Career Girl's YWA	Ungraded YWA	WMS Organizations	Grand Total	Sunbeam Nursery	Beginner Sunbeam	Primary Sunbeam	Ungraded Sunbeam	Junior GA	Intermediate GA	Ungraded GA	High School YWA	Career Girl's YWA	Ungraded YWA	WMS Organizations	Grand Total
Angier	Mrs. Wesley McLeod, Box 95, Angier	-	1	1	-	3	1	-	-	-	1	1	8	-	10	19	-	29	10	-	-	-	10	72	150
Antioch	Mrs. H. M. O'Quinn, Mamers	0	-	1	-	1	1	-	1	-	-	1	6	-	8	11	-	16	17	-	6	-	-	33	91
Baptist Chapel	None	No Report																							
Baptist Grove	Mrs. Lena Bowling, Route 2, Fuquay Spgs.	No Report																							
Bethel	Mrs. H. W. Blalock, Route 1, Linden	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	9	9
Broadway	Mrs. Virginia Pittman, Rt 7, Sanford	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	17	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	17
Buies Creek	Miss Nell E. Powell, Box 66, Buies Creek	0	1	1	0	1	1	0	1	0	0	1	6	0	14	16	0	18	20	0	9	0	0	101	178
Chalybeate	Mrs. Paul Bradley, Kipling	-	-	-	1	2	1	-	-	-	1	1	6	-	-	-	16	18	7	-	-	-	6	66	113
Coats	Mrs. Johnnie Barnes, Route 2, Angier	0	1	1	0	2	1	0	0	0	0	1	6	-	14	17	-	20	9	-	-	-	-	36	96
Cumberland Union	None	No Report																							
Duncan	Mrs. Ann Griffin, Route 1, Holly Springs	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	10	-	-	-	-	-	-	10
Dunn: First	Miss Vara Lee Thornton, 500 W. Edgerton Street, Dunn	-	2	3	-	4	1	-	1	-	-	1	12	-	21	26	-	35	12	-	6	-	-	185	285
*Dunn: N. Clinton Ave	Mrs. C. W. Baker, 301 W. Godwin, Dunn	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Dunn: Second	Mrs. Willie M. Norris, Route 4, Dunn	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	1	3	0	0	0	0	11	6	0	0	0	0	15	32
Erwin: East	Mrs. Clyde Lamberth, Box 493, Erwin	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	2	-	-	-	-	7	-	-	-	-	-	20	27
Erwin: First	Mrs. Edna N. Stephens, 304 N. 12th, Erwin	0	0	0	1	1	1	0	0	0	1	1	5	0	0	0	20	18	10	0	0	0	3	120	171
Erwin: South	None	No Report																							
Friendship	Mrs. David Jones, Bunnlevel	0	1	1	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	1	5	0	7	14	0	9	5	0	0	0	0	30	65
Gourd Springs	None	No Report																							
Harmony	Mrs. Halford Bell, Route 2, Lillington	0	1	1	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	1	5	0	10	10	0	14	8	0	0	0	0	23	65
Hillmon Grove	Mrs. H. M. Cagle, Route 2, Cameron	0	0	0	1	1	1	0	0	0	1	1	5	0	0	0	10	15	6	0	0	0	5	7	43
Holly Springs	Mrs. Jessie Thomas, Mamers	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	3	-	-	39	-	-	-	-	-	-	12	25	76
Kennebec	Mrs. J. C. Hare, 602 N. Main, Varina	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	1	3	-	-	-	-	8	7	-	-	-	-	32	47
Layton's Chapel	None	No Report																							
Lillington	Mrs. Don Bowen, Box 297, Lillington	-	1	1	-	1	1	-	1	-	-	1	6	-	6	18	-	7	10	-	9	-	-	86	146
Macedonia	None	No Report																							
Neill's Creek	Mrs. Pearl Matthews, Route 2, Angier	0	0	0	1	1	1	0	0	0	0	3	6	0	0	0	14	6	7	0	0	0	0	41	68
Oak Grove	None	No Report																							
Piney Grove	Mrs. T. W. Dickens, Route 1, Fuquay Spgs.	1	-	-	-	1	1	-	1	-	-	1	5	5	-	-	-	12	8	-	12	-	-	34	71
Pleasant Memory	Mrs. Henry Holmes, Route 1, Coats	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	24	24
Rawls	Mrs. O. D. Sherman, Rt. 1, Fuquay-Varina	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	3	-	-	-	4	4	-	-	-	-	-	25	33
Swann Station	Mrs. Joyce Clark, Route 6, Sanford	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	12	12
TOTALS		1	8	11	6	24	15	0	5	0	5	23	99	5	90	170	81	257	142	0	42	0	36	996	1829

* Represents figures from last year--no report received this year.

Table G WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION

Churches	Mrs. R. Lewis Beal Angier, North Carolina Associational President Mrs. Hubert Byrd, Bunnlevel Vice-President WMU Presidents and Addresses	Beginner Sunbeam		Primary Sunbeam			Ungraded Sunbeam			Junior GA			Inter-mediate GA			Ungraded GA			High School YWA			Career Girls YWA			Ungraded YWA			WMS			Grand Total		
		Honor	Approved	Honor	Advanced	Approved	Honor	Advanced	Approved	Honor	Advanced	Approved	Honor	Advanced	Approved	Honor	Advanced	Approved	Honor	Advanced	Approved	Honor	Advanced	Approved	Honor	Advanced	Approved	Honor	Advanced	Approved	Honor	Advanced	Approved
Angier..............	Mrs. Wesley McLeod, Box 95, Angier....	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	3
Antioch.............	Mrs. H. M. O'Quinn, Mamers...........	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	1	4
Baptist Chapel......	None.................................	No Report																															
Baptist Grove.......	None.................................	No Report																															
Bethel..............	Mrs. H. W. Blalock, Route 2, Fuquay Sp	No Report																															
Broadway............	Mrs. Virginia Pittman, Rt. 7, Sanford.	No Report																															
Buies Creek.........	Miss Nell E. Powell, Box 66, Buies Ck.	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	2
Chalybeate..........	Mrs. Paul Bradley, Kipling............	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3
Coats...............	Mrs. Johnnie Barnes, Route 2, Angier..	No Report																															
Cumberland Union....	None.................................	No Report																															
Duncan..............	Mrs. Ann Griffin, Route 1, Holly Spgs.	No Report																															
Dunn: First.........	Miss Vara Lee Thornton, 500 W. Edgerton Street, Dunn............	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2
Dunn: N. Clinton Ave	Mrs. C. W. Baker, 301 W. Godwin, Dunn.	No Report																															
Dunn: Second........	Mrs. Willie M. Norris, Route 4, Dunn..	No Report																															
Erwin: East.........	Mrs. Clyde Lamberth, Box 493, Erwin...	No Report																															
Erwin: First........	Mrs. Edna N. Stephens, 304 N. 12th, Erwin	No Report																															
Erwin: South........	None.................................	No Report																															
Friendship..........	Mrs. David Jones, Bunnlevel...........	No Report																															
Gourd Springs.......	None.................................	No Report																															
Harmony.............	Mrs. Halford Bell, Rt. 2, Lillington..	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0
Hillmon Grove.......	Mrs. H. M. Cagle, Route 2, Cameron....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	2	0	3
Holly Springs.......	Mrs. Jessie Thomas, Mamers............	No Report																															
Kennebec............	Mrs. J. C. Hare, 602 N. Main, Varina..	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Layton's Chapel.....	None.................................	No Report																															
Lillington..........	Mrs. Don Bowen, Box 297, Lillington...	No Report																															
Macedonia...........	None.................................	No Report																															
Neill's Creek.......	Mrs. Pearl Matthews, Route 2, Angier..	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	6	0	0	7	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	13	0	0
Oak Grove...........	None.................................	No Report																															
Piney Grove.........	Mrs. T. W. Dickens, Rt. 1, Fuquay Spgs	No Report																															
Pleasant Memory.....	Mrs. Henry Holmes, Route 1, Coats.....	No Report																															
Rawls...............	Mrs. O. D. Sherman, Route 1, Fuquay-Varina............	No Report																															
Swann Station.......	Mrs. Joyce Clark, Route 6, Sanford....	No Report																															
TOTALS..............	....	0	3	0	0	3	0	0	2	7	1	4	9	0	3	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	2	1	18	3	17

Table H BUILDING–CHURCH LIBRARY–GOALS FOR COMING YEAR–SPECIAL INFORMATION

CHURCHES	Church Librarians and Addresses	Value of Pastor's Home	Value of Church Property Including Pastor's Home	Money Spent on New Construction, Property, etc--Church	New Const.--Mission	Total Church Debt at End of Year	Church Have Library	No. Books in Library	Audio-Visual Mat.	Cooperative Program %of Total Budget	Assoc. Mission Goal %of Total Budget	No. Licensed--Minis.	Church & Pastor Participate in ABPP	Church Have Recreation Committee
Angier	None	7,500	329,000	9,631	0	56,571	Yes	-	1	12%	3%	0	Yes	No
Antioch	Miss Frances Gentry, Mamers	21,000	100,000	0	0	0	Yes	107	1	33½%	3%	0	Yes	Yes
Baptist Chapel	None	-	-	-	-	-	Yes	-	-	-	-	-	No	No
Baptist Grove	None	-	30,000	151	0	0	No	0	0	-	8%	-	No	Yes
Bethel	None	0	800	0	0	0	No	-	-	0	$60	0	No	No
Broadway	None	12,000	50,000	0	0	0	No	-	-	7%	0	0	No	No
Buies Creek	Mrs. Robert Morgan, Buies Creek	25,000	300,000	8,278	0	26,430	Yes	-	-	12%	2%	0	Yes	No
Chalybeate	None	20,000	105,000	5,988	-	1,000	No	-	-	25%	$400	0	Yes	No
Coats	None	18,000	168,000	21,449	0	20,000	No	-	-	17%	3%	0	Yes	No
Cumberland Union	None	0	10,000	0	0	0	No	0	0	0	-	0	No	No
Duncan	None	-	20,000	-	-	-	No	-	-	-	-	-	No	-
Dunn: First	Miss Amanda Culp, 405 N. McKay Ave, Dunn	35,000	250,000	0	0	0	Yes	500	-	25%	-	0	Yes	Yes
*Dunn: N. Clinton Ave.	None	0	50,000	0	0	24,500	No	0	0	10%	$60	0	No	No
Dunn: Second	None	9,000	35,000	350	0	550	No	0	0	-	-	0	No	No
Erwin: East	None	20,000	44,000	-	-	4,650	No	-	-	10%	$75	-	No	No
Erwin: First	Miss Madeline Robinette, Box 682, Erwin.	36,000	275,000	-	-	29,500	Yes	4	1	14%	$700	0	Yes	No
Erwin: South	None	3,500	10,000	75	0	0	No	-	-	10%	0	0	Yes	No
Friendship	Mrs. Ronnie Byrd, Bunnlevel	5,000	19,000	0	0	0	Yes	-	0	10½%	2½%	1	No	No
Gourd Springs	None	-	6,000	979	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Harmony	None	17,853	24,781	0	0	0	No	35	2	10%	2%	0	Yes	No
Hillmon Grove	None	0	8,000	0	0	0	No	0	0	-	$120	0	Yes	No
Holly Springs	Mrs. Ruth Patterson, Rt. 1, Broadway	16,126	252,036	0	0	0	Yes	-	-	-	-	-	No	No
Kennebec	None	-	20,000	-	0	0	No	0	0	$50	$100	0	No	No
Layton's Chapel	None	3,000	13,000	174	-	0	No	0	0	-	-	0	No	No
Lillington	Mrs. Thomas Lee Lillington	30,990	177,990	-	-	-	Yes	180	1	30%	$720	1	Yes	No
Macedonia	None	-	12,500	3,608	-	2,500	No	-	-	-	-	0	No	No
Neill's Creek	None	23,000	145,000	10,055	0	3,533	No	-	-	9%	2.8%	0	Yes	No
Oak Grove	None	0	27,000	4,315	0	3,500	No	-	-	5%	2%	0	No	No
Piney Grove	None	20,000	120,000	15,780	0	8,600	Yes	50	-	.55%	1.5%	0	Yes	No
Pleasant Memory	None	0	40,000	10,279	0	11,000	No	-	-	0	3%	0	Yes	No
Rawls	None	15,000	50,000	0	0	0	No	-	-	-	-	0	Yes	No
Swann Station	None	0	22,000	1,500	0	0	No	-	-	-	$100	-	No	No
TOTALS		337,969	2,714,107	92,612	0	192,334	...	876	6	...	....	2	...	...

* Represents figures from last year--no report received this year.

Table I TOTAL RECEIPTS AND LOCAL EXPENDITURES

Churches	Mrs. Virginia Johnson Route 1, Lillington Associational Treasurer Treasurers and Addresses	Total Receipts for All Purposes	Pastors Salary	Other Church Staff Salaries	Expenditures on Local Missions Operated by Church	All Other Local Expenditures	Grand Total Local Expenditures
Angier	Roy C. Williams, Jr., N. Broad Street, Angier	26,675	4,850	3,500	0	24,111	32,461
Antioch	Mrs. Alice Schmincke, Box 311, Lillington	28,657	6,240	2,244	1,500	4,536	14,520
Baptist Chapel	Roland Howard, Route 7, Sanford	2,227	990	236	-	832	2,058
Baptist Grove	Vernon Howard, Route 2, Fuquay Springs	5,150	2,200	665	-	1,335	4,200
Bethel	Mrs. Leland Matthews, Route 1, Linden	8,426	1,500	0	-	749	2,249
Broadway	Joe Berry, Broadway	5,826	1,195	300	0	4,123	5,618
Buies Creek	B. P. Marshbanks, Sr., Route 1, Lillington	45,388	6,375	3,044	0	28,317	37,736
Chalybeate	Miss Helen Bradley, Lillington	23,041	4,420	1,338	0	11,575	17,333
Coats	Howard Barnes, Coats	16,157	5,300	1,180	-	2,626	9,105
Cumberland Union	Glenwood Caviness, Route 1, Fuquay Springs	1,505	840	0	0	464	1,304
Duncan	Mrs. Alma Betts, Fuquay Springs	4,197	1,600	300	0	1,324	3,224
Dunn: First	Curtis B. Ennis, Box 333, Dunn	78,976	7,500	11,566	-	20,116	39,182
*Dunn: N. Clinton Ave.	Mrs. Dallas Cox, 606 E. Bay Street, Dunn	10,435	2,700	0	0	7,195	9,895
Dunn: Second	Leslie Surles, c/o Surles Garage, Dunn	5,830	2,880	588	0	2,547	6,016
Erwin: East	William M. Davis, Box 672, Erwin	8,493	3,845	-	-	3,508	7,353
Erwin: First	None	35,903	4,762	6,047	148	12,380	23,339
Erwin: South	Mrs. Delores Crane, Route 4, Dunn	1,854	1,020	0	0	573	1,593
Friendship	E. O. Bethune, Bunnlevel	12,499	3,900	240	625	2,702	7,467
Gourd Springs	R. K. Rhodes, Rt. 1, Box 748, Spring Lake	3,231	900	-	-	2,179	3,079
Harmony	James W. Latta, Route 1, Bunnlevel	9,800	3,746	225	0	2,019	5,990
Hillmon Grove	D. A. Clark, Route 2, Cameron	4,460	3,000	0	0	1,227	4,227
Holly Springs	Roy Patterson, Route 1, Broadway	-	3,850	720	521	5,101	10,192
Kennebec	L. E. Turner, Rt. 1, Box 229, Varina	6,852	3,705	120	39	2,485	6,558
Layton's Chapel	T. R. Ashley, Route 1, Box 413, Spring Lake	2,053	900	0	0	-	-
Lillington	Mrs. Willie Bean, Lillington	59,220	5,915	6,840	2,550	25,800	41,125
Macedonia	Roy Weathers, Holly Springs	3,442	1,000	319	-	4,040	3,359
Neill's Creek	Mrs. Bessie Johnson, Route 1, Lillington	12,923	3,400	659	0	4,647	8,706
Oak Grove	Frank Mabry, Route 2, Angier,	4,604	1,440	0	0	-	1,440
Piney Grove	G. L. McIver, Route 1, Holly Springs	9,088	3,625	1,050	-	3,447	8,122
Pleasant Memory	Thomas Stancil, Route 1, Angier	5,471	1,250	-	-	1,078	2,328
Rawls	Chester Snipes, Route 1, Fuquay-Varina	6,837	2,187	-	-	2,063	4,251
Swann Station	Albert H. Sharpe, Route 6, Sanford	4,952	1,125	70	0	2,510	4,705
TOTALS		454,172	98,160	41,251	5,383	185,608	328,735

* Represents figures from last year--no report received this year.

Table J MISSION EXPENDITURES

Churches	Emory T. Holden, Jr. Route 2, Angier Associational Clerk Clerks of Churches and Addresses	Cooperative Program	Associational Missions	State Missions	Home Mission Board	Foreign Mission Board	Christian Education, Schools	Children's Homes	Hospitals	Homes for Aged	Other Designated Objects	Total Mission Expenditures
Angier..............	Mrs. Kemp Ashley, Box 76, Angier...........	3,116	743	24	210	614	0	0	6	5	0	4,718
Antioch..............	Miss Lottie Patterson, Box 311, Lillington..	6,828	745	153	201	410	22	208	68	58	0	8,696
Baptist Chapel,......	Howard Griffin, Route 7, Sanford...........	50	-	-	-	-	-	50	50	-	-	150
Baptist Grove........	Tyree Senter, Route 2, Fuquay Springs.......	-	50	-	31	175	25	150	50	59	-	540
Bethel..............	Foster Matthews, Box 196, Linden...........	0	60	50	0	225	0	50	50	0	220	652
Broadway............	F. R. Hockaday, Box 211, Broadway..........	250	60	150	14	175	18	250	150	23	106	1,196
Buies Creek.........	F. M. Caudell, Buies Creek.................	3,522	500	254	1,194	1,962	243	250	114	89	348	8,476
Chalybeate..........	Miss Hazel Matthews, Box 24, Kipling........	3,344	725	170	496	1,597	189	581	105	171	431	7,809
Coats...............	Mrs. J. A. Lee, Jr., Box 142, Coats........	1,902	392	42	85	302	0	100	67	11	0	2,901
Cumberland Union.....	Mrs. Glenwood Caviness, Rt. 1, Fuquay Spgs..	0	25	25	25	25	0	25	0	0	10	135
Duncan..............	H. Winfred Tutor, Rt. 1, Fuquay Springs.....	100	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	100
Dunn: First..........	George W. Williams, 705 S. Magnolia Ave, Dunn	16,678	1,320	439	701	4,051	516	1,757	377	229	6043	32,111
*Dunn: N. Clinton Ave.	Mrs. L. H. Tew, Jr, Route 5, Dunn..........	300	60	15	15	10	20	25	25	-	70	540
Dunn: Second.........	Mrs. Willie M. Norris, Route 4, Dunn........	30	76	19	21	100	0	0	3	0	0	250
Erwin: East.........	Mrs. John W. Suggs, 2403 Erwin Road, Dunn...	566	136	-	31	202	-	36	2	-	4	980
Erwin: First.........	E. Fulton Godwin, Box 427, Erwin...........	3,250	520	-	-	-	-	-	200	-	50	4,020
Erwin: South.........	William D. Crane, Route 4, Dunn............	0	0	7	0	1	0	16	17	11	5	50
Friendship...........	Leo Kelly, Box 42, Bunnlevel...............	850	250	15	21	99	5	246	29	19	-	1,537
Gourd Springs........	Mrs. Elizabeth Thomas, Rt. 1, Spring Lake...	9	-	-	-	-	-	17	10	5	-	32
Harmony.............	Miss Georgia L. Wilkins, Box 562, Lillington	283	147	0	30	107	30	60	0	30	0	687
Hillmon Grove........	Mrs. Clayton Taylor, Route 7, Sanford.......	27	120	20	32	55	9	30	28	4	0	327
Holly Springs........	J. L. Patterson, Route 1, Broadway..........	1,490	225	-	305	1,812	57	477	183	49	72	4,674
Kennebec............	Avery Moore, Route 2, Angier...............	106	100	18	67	41	3	42	32	15	6	390
Layton's Chapel......	Bruce West, Route 1, Box 599, Spring Lake...	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	35	-	-	35
Lillington..........	Mrs. C. R. Ammons, Lillington..............	14,358	720	29	319	2,002	-	392	174	100	640	18,751
Macedonia...........	Miss Gertrude Smith, Holly Springs..........	6	42	18	-	-	10	54	30	21	15	181
Neill's Creek........	Larry A. Chandler, Route 2, Angier..........	1,000	400	91	150	381	250	187	0	0	0	2,460
Oak Grove...........	Bobby Mabry, Route 2, Angier...............	45	107	24	17	13	26	42	32	20	-	328
Piney Grove.........	Douglas Sykes, Route 1, Fuquay Springs......	23	155	75	100	250	-	75	50	75	163	966
Pleasant Memory......	Mrs. Haywood Penny, Route 1, Coats..........	-	56	16	7	21	-	-	-	-	-	101
Rawls...............	Miss Beatrice Rawls, Route 1, Fuquay-Varina.	579	100	62	30	238	12	150	100	40	139	1,279
Swann Station........	Eugene C. Womack, Box 316, Olivia..........	400	100	0	5	20	0	115	75	0	60	775
TOTALS..............	....	59,112	7,934	1,716	4,107	14,888	1,435	5,385	2,062	1,034	8,382	105,847

* Represents figures from last year--no report received this year.

LITTLE RIVER
Baptist Association
North Carolina
1964

MINUTES OF

LITTLE RIVER BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

North Carolina

EIGHTY-NINTH ANNUAL SESSION

Meet With

THE ANTIOCH BAPTIST CHURCH

October 27, 1964

THE NORTH CLINTON AVENUE BAPTIST CHURCH

October 28, 1964

The next regular session of the Association will meet with the First Baptist Church of Erwin on Tuesday night, October 26, 1965; and with the Hillmon Grove Baptist Church on Wednesday, October 27, 1965. The sermon will be preached by Rev. Douglas Farmer, the Rev. Frank Neville, alternate.

CONTENTS

Associational Calendar 17
Associational Directory 3
Committee Appointments 23
Constitution 12
Groups of Churches 7
Historical Tables 49
List of Messengers 8
Map of Association 30
Ministers licensed this year 7
Ministers ordained this year 8
New Pastors 7
North Carolina Assembly Dates 20
Other Ministers - members of our churches 8
Our Beloved Dead 11
Proceedings of the Eighty-Ninth Session 23
Program of the Eighty-Ninth Session 21
Statistical Tables 51

REPORTS:

Admission of new churches 7
American Bible Society 41
Annuity Board 44
Baptist Children's Homes 33
Baptist Home for Aging 32
Baptist Hospital 35
Budget Committee 46
Christian Education 43
Christian Literature 42
Evangelism 47
Executive Committee 23
Missionary 27
Nominating Committee 5
Resolutions 23
Social Service and Civic Righteousness 36
Sunday School 28
Time, Place, and Preacher 46
Training Union 29
Treasurer's 24
Woman's Missionary Union 38
World Missions 39

ASSOCIATIONAL DIRECTORY

LITTLE RIVER BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

I. GENERAL OFFICERS

Moderator	Walter Gentry, Box 636, Mamers
Vice Moderator	Tom Freeman, 110 S. Layton Ave., Dunn
Treasurer	H. H. Hamilton, Lillington
Clerk	Marshall Woodall, Box 725, Lillington
Missionary	Julius Holloway, Box 352, Buies Creek

II. EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE

All Associational Officers
Associational Missionary (ex officio)
All Active Pastors
Chairman of all Standing Committees
One Lay Member from each church

Lay Members

Angier	Baxter Lee, Rt. 2, Angier
Antioch	Curtis Parker, Rt. 3, Lillington
Baptist Chapel	
Baptist Grove	
Bethel	
Broadway	
Buies Creek	Miss Ruby O. Williams, Buies Creek
Chalybeate Springs	Paul Bradley, Kipling
Coats	
Cumberland Union	
Duncan	William Rollins, Rt. 1, Fuquay
Dunn, First	Earl Jones, Box 110, Dunn
Dunn, North Clinton	
Dunn, Second	H. T. Elmore
Erwin, East	
Erwin, First	F. O. Glover, 402 East "H" St., Erwin
Erwin, South	
Friendship	P. E. Jones, Jr.
Gourd Springs	
Harmony	Clarence P. Frazier, Rt. 1, Bunnlevel
Hillmon Grove	D. A. Clark, Rt. 2, Cameron
Holly Springs	R. V. McNeill, Rt. 1, Broadway
Kennebec	
Layton's Chapel	Dannie West, Rt. 1, Spring Lake
Lillington	
Macedonia	
Neill's Creek	Marshall Woodall, Box 725, Lillington
Oak Grove	Ewell Woolard, Buies Creek
Piney Grove	
Piney Grove Chapel	
Pleasant Memory	Jimmy Sams, Buies Creek

Rawls	
Swann Station	
Westfield	L. L. Coats, Guy Ave., Dunn

III. STANDING COMMITTEES

Christian Literature	Mrs. H. M. Cagle, Rt. 2, Cameron
Baptist Hospital	Douglas Farmer, 703 E. "E" St., Erwin
World Missions	Mrs. D. B. Andrews, Rt. 2, Fuquay Springs
Social Service & Civic Righteousness	Don Bowen, Lillington
Christian Education	Weldon Johnson, Box 126, Buies Creek
American Bible Society	Henry Rawls, Rt. 2, Fuquay Springs
Home for Aging	Floyd Enzor, Rt. 2, Fuquay Springs
Children's Homes	Oliver Murphy, Box 883, Dunn
Minister's Retirement	Paul Strickland, 310 S. Fayetteville, Dunn
Evangelism	Tom Freeman, 110 Layton Ave., Dunn
Memorials	Mrs. Everette Marion, Rt. 2, Fuquay Springs

IV. ASSOCIATIONAL W.M.U. OFFICERS

President	Mrs. Lewis Beal, Box 415, Angier
Vice-President	Mrs. Hubert Byrd, Bunnlevel
Secretary-Treasurer	Mrs. C. R. Ammons, Lillington
Y.W.A. Director	Mrs. R. H. Sorenson, Buies Creek
G. A. Director	Mrs. David Campbell, Rt. 2, Angier
Sunbeam Director	
Prayer Chairman	Mrs. W. F. Gentry, Box 636, Mamers
Mission Study Chairman	Mrs. Gerald Riggs, Box 543, Dunn
Community Missions Chairman	Mrs. J. E. Stephens, Erwin
Literature Chairman	Mrs. J. M. Dawson, Dunn
White Cross Chairman	Mrs. Paul Bradley, Kipling
Stewardship Chairman	Mrs. Everette Marion, Rt. 2, Fuquay Springs
Budget Chairman	Mrs. James Tutor, Rt. 2, Fuquay Springs
Nominating Committee Chairman	Mrs. Halford Bell, Lillington
Pianist	Mrs. Loyce Smith, Rt. 2, Angier

V. ASSOCIATIONAL BROTHERHOOD OFFICERS

President	Alton Stephenson, 204 E. "E" St., Erwin
Vice-President	Malcolm Barbour, 200 E. "K" St., Erwin
Christian Witness Leader	
World Missions Leader	
Stewardship Leader	
R. A. Leader	James B. Brown, Box 287, Rt. 2, Lillington
Pastors Advisor	R. Lewis Beal, Angier

VI. TRAINING UNION OFFICERS

Director	Mrs. Wesley Brown, Mamers
Associate Director	Mrs. Lee Patterson, Sanford
Secretary-Treasurer	Mrs. Donald O'Quinn, Lillington
Chorister	Wiley Oakley, 512 Fayetteville St., Dunn
Pianist	Mrs. Wiley Oakley, 512 Fayetteville St., Dunn
Pastor Advisor	Emory Holden, Rt. 2, Angier

Adult Leader	M. B. Matthews, Buies Creek
Y.P. Leader	Don Bowen, Lillington
Intermediate Leader	Mrs. Douglas Willett, Box 416, Erwin
Junior Leader	Mrs. Zula Rogers, Mamers
Primary Leader	Mrs. Harold Owens, Rt. 2, Cameron
Beginner Leader	
Nursery Leader	
Group Leaders	
Group Leaders	L. L. Coats, Dunn Ernest Lipscomb, Angier, Rt. 2 Douglas Sykes, Rt. 1, Fuquay Springs Miss Erma Knight, Rt. 1, Broadway

VII. SUNDAY SCHOOL OFFICERS

Superintendent	Gerald Riggs, Box 543, Dunn
Enlargement & Evangelism	Tom Freeman, 110 S. Layton Ave., Dunn
Training	H. Everette Marion, Rt. 2, Fuquay Springs
Vacation Bible School	Frank Neville, Rt. 1, Angier
Secretary	
Extension	Mrs. Leslie Turlington, Buies Creek
Adult	Floyd Glover, 402 E. "H" St., Erwin
Young People	
Intermediate	J. Furman Turnage, Rt. 3, Dunn
Junior	Miss Ruby Williams, Buies Creek
Primary	Mrs. W. M. Early, 1003 W. Haven St., Dunn
Beginner	
Nursery	
Cradle Roll	
Group Leaders	Willie Pate, 209 E. "E" St., Erwin Ernest Lipscomb, Rt. 2, Angier Floyd Enzor, Rt. 2, Fuquay Springs

VIII. MUSIC OFFICERS

Director	Wendell Weaver, Buies Creek
Pastor Advisor	Douglas Farmer, 703 E. "E" St., Erwin
Director of Training	
Director of Graded Choirs	Mrs. George Hicks
Director of Instrumental Activities	Mrs. F. C. Hubbard, Lillington
Director of Congregational Activities	Wiley Oakley, 512 Fayetteville, Dunn
Director of Publicity and Promotion	Julius Holloway, Buies Creek

IX. TRUSTEES

H. Paul Strickland	310 S. Fayetteville Ave., Dunn
Robert B. Morgan	Box 966, Lillington
W. A. Johnson	Lillington
Walter Gentry	Box 636, Mamers

X. NOMINATING COMMITTEE

Frank Neville, Chairman	Rt. 1, Angier
O. G. Buchannan	Broadway
Tobie Stone	Buies Creek

XI. PROGRAM COMMITTEE

Douglas Farmer, Chairman	Erwin
Gerald Riggs	Dunn
Floyd Enzor	Fuquay Springs

XII. HOME BUILDING COMMITTEE

Alton Stephenson	204 E. "E" St., Erwin
H. Everette Marion	Rt. 2, Fuquay Springs
Mrs. D. B. Andrews	Rt. 2, Fuquay Springs
Roosevelt McNeil	Rt. 1, Broadway
Gerald Riggs	Box 543, Dunn

XIII. FINANCE COMMITTEE

Donald Bowen	Lillington
H. H. Hamilton	Lillington
Gerald Riggs	Box 543, Dunn

XIV. CONSTITUTION AND POLICY COMMITTEE

A. Howard Beard	Coats
Tom Freeman	110 S. Layton Ave., Dunn
R. Lewis Beal	Box 415, Angier

XV. ORDINATION COMMITTEE

E. Weldon Johnson	Box 126, Buies Creek
H. Everette Marion	Rt. 2, Fuquay Springs
R. Lewis Beal	Box 415, Angier
Walter Gentry	Box 636, Mamers

XVI. CALENDAR COMMITTEE

Julius Holloway	Box 352, Buies Creek
Walter Gentry	Box 636, Mamers
Gerald Riggs	Box 543, Dunn
Mrs. Wesley Brown	Mamers
Alton Stephenson	204 E. "E" St., Erwin
Wendell Weaver	Buies Creek
Mrs. R. Lewis Beal	Box 415, Angier
Tom Freeman	110 S. Layton Ave., Dunn

XVII. EVANGELISM COMMITTEE

Tom Freeman	110 S. Layton Ave., Dunn
Gerald Riggs	Box 543, Dunn
Alton Stephenson	204 E. "E" St., Erwin
Mrs. Wesley Brown	Mamers
Wendell Weaver	Buies Creek
Mrs. R. Lewis Beal	Box 415, Angier

XVIII. MISSIONS COMMITTEE

Walter F. Gentry	Box 636, Mamers
H. H. Hamilton	Lillington
Julius Holloway	Box 352, Buies Creek
Gerald Riggs	Box 543, Dunn
Mrs. Wesley Brown	Mamers
Mrs. R. Lewis Beal	Box 415, Angier
Alton Stephenson	204 E. "E" St., Erwin
Tom Freeman	110 S. Layton Ave., Dunn
Wendell Weaver	Buies Creek

GROUPS OF CHURCHES IN OUR ASSOCIATION

(SEE ABOVE FOR SUNDAY SCHOOL AND TRAINING UNION LEADERS)

Group # 1

Coats, Pleasant Memory, Buies Creek, Dunn First, Dunn North Clinton Avenue, Dunn Second, Erwin East, Erwin First, Erwin South, Westfield

Group # 2

Angier, Chalybeate Springs, Neill's Creek, Rawls, Oak Grove, Kennebec, Piney Grove Chapel

Group # 3

Piney Grove, Baptist Grove, Duncan, Macedonia, Cumberland Union

Group # 4

Friendship, Bethel, Layton's Chapel, Harmony, Gourd Springs, Lillington

Group # 5

Antioch, Baptist Chapel, Holly Springs, Swann's Station, Broadway, Hillmon Grove

NEW PASTORS IN OUR ASSOCIATION

Baptist Chapel, Broadway, Swann's Station	O. G. Buchanan, Broadway
Baptist Grove, Rawls	Charles Stevens, Rt. 2, Fuquay Springs
Erwin, South	F. G. Alford, Box 395, Erwin
Holly Springs	Sam O. Stevenson, Broadway
Piney Grove Chapel	Robert Frazier, 1604 Green St., Durham
Westfield	Robert J. Barefoot, Box 222, Dunn

MINISTERS LICENSED THIS YEAR

Brian Richardson	Lillington
Augustus M. Black	Westfield

MINISTERS ORDAINED THIS YEAR

Henry B. Herring	Coats
Benny B. Wood	North Clinton Avenue
Douglas V. Willett	Oak Grove

MINISTERS (OTHER THAN PASTOR) BELONGING TO CHURCHES IN THE ASSOCIATION

Harris Anderson, Buies Creek	O.M.
J.E. Ayscue, Rt. 1, Raleigh	O.M.-R.
A.C. Atkinson, Lillington	O.M.
Charlie Baker, Holly Springs	O.M.
Jerry B. Barfield, Dunn	S.
David Barrow, Dunn	L.M.
Augustus M. Black, Buies Creek	L.M.
Robert Blalock, Erwin	L.M.
M.R. Brown, Buies Creek	O.M.-Ed.
Joe Bryant, Buies Creek	L.M.-S.
John Bunn, Buies Creek	O.M.-Ed.
Alton Buzbee, Buies Creek	O.M.-Ed.
Herbert Cockburn, Buies Creek	O.M.-Ed.
Lincoln Faulk, Lillington	
Conrad Gass, Buies Creek	O.M.-Ed.
C.L. Gray, Fuquay Springs	O.M.
John D. Griffin, Buies Creek	O.M.-Ed.
Eugene D. Grigg, Buies Creek	L.M.-S.
Julius Holloway, Buies Creek	O.M.-D.M.
Elliot Hill, Buies Creek	O.M.-S.
C.B. Howard, Buies Creek	O.M.-E.
Sam F. Hudson, Dunn	O.M.-R.
P.E. Jones, Bunnlevel	O.M.-R.
Donald Keyser, Buies Creek	O.M. - Ed.
Van Laney, Erwin	L.M.
Bobby Lewis, Buies Creek	L.M.-S.
B.E. Lucas, Spring Lake	
Lester Mann, Durham	O.M.
Warren May, State Line, N.H.	O.M.
Lewis McManney, Buies Creek	O.M.-Ed.
Vann Murrell, Buies Creek	O.M.-Ed.
Robert L. Newton, Buies Creek	O.M.-Ed.
Roy C. Parker, Buies Creek	L.M.-Ed.
Gilmer Parrish, Dunn	O.M.
William G. Rich, Buies Creek	O.M.-Ed.
Jimmy Sams, Buies Creek	
Roald Sorenson, Buies Creek	O.M.-Ed.
Eugene Vallinni, Lillington	L.M.-S.
Joseph V. Watterson, Ft. Bragg	O.M.-Ch.
Euell Woolard, Buies Creek	L.M.

MESSENGERS TO ASSOCIATION

ANGIER--Mrs. W.P. Surles, Mrs. T. L. Lipscomb, Miss Ada Mack Overby, T.L. Lipscomb, Mrs. Lewis Beal, Mrs. L. C. Gregory, Sr., Mrs. Kate J. Kirby, Mrs. Wesley McLeod, Mrs. J. E. Dupree, Sr.

ANTIOCH -- Glenn O'Kelly, Mrs. Leonard Clark, Mrs. H. M. O'Quinn, Mrs. W.F. Gentry, Mrs. Fletcher Hubbard, Mrs. Zula Rogers, Mr. W. O'Quinn, Mrs. C.W. Kelly, Mrs. Donald O'Quinn, Mrs. H.A. Rogers, Mrs. Flossie P. Brown, Mrs. Ernest Byrd, Mrs. Everette Suitt, Mrs. Lee A. Patterson, Miss Ethel Womble, Mrs. Minnie Moore, Lee O'Quinn, Aaron Rogers, Mrs. Lillie B. O'Quinn, Mrs. Ernest West, E. W. West, Mrs. Margaret Moss, Mrs. C. R. Passmore

BAPTIST CHAPEL -- A. C. Smith

BAPTIST GROVE

BETHEL -- Mrs. David Hardison, Mrs. C.W. Wood, Mrs. Melvin Matthews

BROADWAY -- Owen Taylor

BUIES CREEK -- Mrs. Julius Holloway, J.W. Holloway, Julius Holloway, Dr. Vann Murrell, Pritchard Savage, Mrs. Ruth Savage, Mrs. Ruby Williams, Mrs. Weldon Johnson, Stanford Beard, Mrs. Perry Langston, Dr. Perry Langston, Dr. Millard Brown, Mrs. Preston Butts, H. R. Starling

CHALYBEATE SPRINGS -- Mrs. E.W. Smith, Mrs. D.B. Andrews, Mrs. Paul Bradley, Paul Bradley, Mrs. H. Everette Marion, R. G. Smith, Mrs. R.G. Smith, Mrs. Kenneth Smith, Kenneth Smith, Mrs. C. M. Smith

COATS -- Mrs. Howard Penny, Mrs. Elwa Langdon, Mrs. Mattie Bain, Mrs. M.O. Phillips, Mrs. Curtis Guy, Mrs. Johnnie Barnes, Alton Grimes, Mrs. S. Earl Stewart

CUMBERLAND UNION -- Mrs. Thomas Sears, Mrs. Glenwood Caviness

DUNCAN -- Mrs. M. L. Tutor

DUNN, FIRST -- Jerry D. Bass, C.D. Barnes, Sam F. Hudson, Mrs. L.C. Maynard, Mrs. Lettie Strickland, Mrs. Mack F. Hodges, Mrs. Tom Freeman, Jerry Thomas, Mrs. Sam Hudson, Mrs. Lilian Drauphen, Mrs. John L. Strickland, Mrs. Mack M. Merrigan, Mack M. Jerrigan, H. Paul Strickland, W. Earl Jones

DUNN, NORTH CLINTON -- L.B. Matthews, Jessie A. Hardison, Mrs. V.L. Stephens, Mrs. Charlie Butts, Mrs. James S. Tew, Mrs. Mary Etta Wood, Mrs. C.W. Baker, Mrs. Gerald K. Riggs, Mrs. Annie Briley Stephens, W.A. Tyner, Mrs. Cleodaux Naylor

DUNN, SECOND -- Mrs. Verda Creech, Charles Knowles, Mrs. Charles Knowles, Mrs. J.V. Creech, Mrs. Julia O. Murphy

ERWIN, EAST -- Mrs. J.W. Black, Sr., Miss Viola Davis, Mrs. Sadie Ryals, Mrs. C.M. Baker, Mrs. William Davis, Mrs. W.J. Davis, Van Laney

ERWIN, FIRST -- Mrs. Pauline Pope, A.D. Woodworth, Duncan W. McDonald, Calvin Norris, Henry Royals

ERWIN, SOUTH

FRIENDSHIP -- Mrs. Charles Stafford, Mrs. Roy Jones, Mrs. Hubert Byrd, Mrs. John Cannon, Mrs. Robert Wagstaff, Mrs. Milton Hobbs, Mrs. P. N. Vandergrift, Mrs. W.C. Byrd, Mrs. Archibald Byrd, Mrs. Rorey Byrd, Mrs. W. Thomas Allen, Mrs. W.M. Bethune, Mrs. J. Ellis Byrd

GOURD SPRINGS -- Mrs. Elizabeth Thomas, Mrs. Fred Lucas, Mrs. Howard Davis, R.A. Puryear, Mrs. R.A. Puryear

HARMONY -- Mrs. George Sanders, Mrs. J.L. Thomas, Mrs. E.B. Latta, E.B. Latta, G.S. Whittington, Mrs. George Sanders, George Sanders, Mrs. Shep Whittington

HILLMON GROVE -- Mrs. Irvin Stephens, Charlie T. Jackson, Mrs. Charlie T. Jackson, Mrs. Harold Owen, Mrs. R.D. Owen

HOLLY SPRINGS -- D.J. Patterson, Miss Myrtle Thomas, R.V. McNeill, Shellie Putman

KENNEBEC -- Mrs. Walter Upchurch, Mrs. Lorraine Neville, Mrs. Phylis McLamb, Philip McLean, Mrs. Daisy Hare, Mrs. Ella Mann, Mrs. Betty Creech, Mrs. Irvin Ellen

LAYTON'S CHAPEL -- Mrs. Helen Gilbert, Mrs. G.O. Pairiss, Mrs. Bobby J. Deal

LILLINGTON -- Mrs. Don Bowne, Mrs. Arron S. Rickerson, J.A. Senter, Mrs. Martha Oliver, Mrs. C.R. Ammons, J.E. Womble, Miss Cinay Vann Fleet

MACEDONIA -- T.M. Stephens, Arthur Denson, Mrs. W. Frank Smith, Mrs. Mozell Smith, W. Frank Smith, Mrs. Edna Denson

NEILL'S CREEK -- Mrs. Margie Holden, Mrs. Berles Johnson, Mrs. T.L. Beal, Mrs. Loyce Smith

OAK GROVE -- Mrs. W. Charles Ryals, Mrs. Gladys Mabry, Mrs. Miriam Upchurch, Mrs. Ada Denton, Mrs. Layton Butts

PINEY GROVE -- Erwin Dunn, Mrs. Maggie Allen, Mrs. W.W. Honeycutt, G.L. McIver, Mrs. Lonnie Norris, Lonnie Norris

PINEY GROVE CHAPEL -- J. B. Holland

PLEASANT MEMORY -- Mrs. W.L. Franklin, Mrs. S.W. Turlington, Mrs. Albert Turlington, Mrs. Herbert Cutts

RAWLS -- Mrs. Beatrice Rawls, Henry Rawls, E.T. Moore, Chester Snipes, Mrs. Chester Snipes, Mrs. Thomas Moore, Mrs. M.R. Smith, Jr., M.R. Smith, Jr.

SWANN STATION -- Mrs. Dolly Fink, Mrs. James Clark, Mrs. W.O. Batchelor, Lexie Rosser, Mrs. Lexie Rosser, Mrs. Alberta Castleberry, Mrs. Bessie Taylor

WESTFIELD -- Mrs. Grady Hunter, Jack Hayes, Mrs. Jack Hayes, Mrs. Gilmer Parrish, Mrs. Bernard Barefoot, Mrs. Marshall Earley, Mrs. J.M. Currin, L.L. Coats, Sr., Mrs. George C. Mitchell

Our Beloved Dead

ANGIER
- Mrs. R.W. Lee, Sr.
- Mrs. Henry Strickland, Sr.
- Mrs. Perry Reavis
- Mrs. H.T. Wells
- Mr. Worth Adams
- Mr. Charlie Nordan
- Mr. Avery Stephens
- Mr. L.E. Johnson

ANTIOCH
- Mrs. Sarah M. Bayles
- Mrs. Margaret Monroe Darroch
- Mr. J.P. O'Quinn
- Mrs. Victor Stancil

BAPTIST CHAPEL
- Mrs. Allie Thomas

BAPTIST GROVE
- Mr. Raymond Gilbert

BETHEL BAPTIST
- Mrs. Elizabeth Byrd

BROADWAY
- Mrs. Vashti Stewart
- Mr. Louie Rosser

BUIES CREEK
- Miss Evelyn Brown
- Mrs. Bernard F. McLeod
- Mrs. J. Shelton Stewart

CHALYBEATE SPRINGS
- Mr. Jerry Knight

COATS
- Mr. Jesse Parrish
- Mrs. Jesse Parrish
- Mrs. Marvin Johnson
- Mrs. Percy Parrish

CUMBERLAND UNION
- None

DUNCAN
- None

DUNN FIRST
- Mr. George Warren
- Mrs. Janie Bell Yates
- Mr. Walter H. Adams
- Mr. Johnnie E. Hamby
- Mr. Kenneth Makey
- Mrs. Charles Croom
- Mrs. Elizabeth Lawrence
- Mr. W.C. (Jack) Stewart
- Mr. M.B. Bales
- Mr. Charlie L. Allen

DUNN: NORTH CLINTON AVENUE
- Mrs. Lillie Warren

DUNN: SECOND
- Mrs. Pearlie Jane Jackson

ERWIN: EAST
- Mr. James Watson Black
- Mrs. Bruce Ryals, Deacon

ERWIN: FIRST
- Mrs. Charlie Broughton
- Mrs. Frank Norris
- Mrs. Carol McCaskill
- Mr. John Autry
- Mr. John Page
- Mrs. Lazetta Kirkman
- Mrs. Nannie Norris
- Mr. J. R. Royal

ERWIN: SOUTH
- Mr. Edgar Whittington

FRIENDSHIP
- Mrs. Nannie Byrd
- Mrs. Fred C. Hobbs
- Miss Vara Lee Byrd
- Mr. Gus Coleman
- Mr. Sid Coleman
- Mr. Steve Byrd

GOURD SPRINGS
Mr. Charlie Haire

HARMONY
Mr. C. C. Butts

HILLMON GROVE
Mr. E. J. Gilchrist, Sr.

HOLLY SPRINGS
Mr. Alton Buchannan
Mrs. Maxine Byrd
Mr. Clyde Suggs
Mrs. Nolie Suggs
Miss Pauline Sloan
Mrs. Ester Baker
Mrs. Whitie McNiell

KENNEBEC
Mrs. Lucille Adams
Mrs. Juanita Hare
Mrs. Julia Fish
Mr. Marvin Matthews
Mr. Walter Senter
Mr. Lee Davis, Charter Member

LAYTON'S CHAPEL
Mr. Floyd Allen West

LITTINGTON
Mrs. G. S. Morgan
Mrs. Allan M. Shaw
Mrs. A. H. Phelps
Mr. H. L. Steele

MACEDONIA
Mr. Eulie Baker
Mrs. Alice Gray
Mrs. Francis Tucker
Miss Gladys Tutor

NEILL'S CREEK
Mrs. Madeline Johnson Naylor
Mrs. Virginia Webb Johnson
Mrs. Alice Butts Morgan
Mr. John Rastur Turner
Mr. Arren Matthews

OAK GROVE
Mr. Carsie Johnson
Miss Kelly Raye Johnson

PINEY GROVE
Mr. Eugene Horton
Mrs. Maggie Atkins
Mrs. Miranda Johnson
Mr. Clarence Johnson
Mrs. Inez Matthews

PINEY GROVE CHAPEL
Mr. Toney Adams

PLEASANT MEMORY
None

RAWLS
None

SWANN STATION
Mr. S. H. Butler

WESTFIELD
None

CONSTITUTION

1. This association shall be known as "Little River Baptist Association."

2. The object of this association shall be the advancement of the Kingdom of Christ, and the means of accomplishing this shall be in strict conformity with the principles of the New Testament.

3. The association shall have no authority over the internal right of any church belonging to it and shall act only as an advisory council.

4. The association shall be composed of messengers chosen by the churches

connected with it, each church being entitled to five messengers, plus one additional messenger for each one hundred members or fraction thereof. Ordained ministers having oversight of the churches in the association, or having their membership in these churches, shall be received as messengers.

5. A quorum shall consist of messengers from a marjority of the churches of the association.

6. The messengers from each church to the annual meeting of the association shall bear a letter certifying their appointment and giving an account of the condition of the church and a statement of all funds contributed for local and benevolent purposes.

7. The officers of the association shall be a moderator, a vice-moderator, a clerk, and a treasurer, who shall be chosen annually from the messengers composing the association, and shall continue in office until their successors are elected. The term of the office of the moderator shall begin at the conclusion of the session at which he is elected and continue until the close of the next annual session.

OFFICERS AND THEIR DUTIES:

8. General officers and Associational Missionary

a. Moderator--The moderator shall preside over all sessions of the association and the executive committee, preserve order, appoint all committees not otherwise provided for and exercise all other duties of a presiding officer according to the principal of parliamentary usage; he shall also, as far as his private duties permit, visit and communicate with the churches between sessions to promote and encourage the spirit of cooperation and Christian fellowship. The moderator shall be ineligible for more than two one year terms in succession.

b. Vice-Moderator--The vice moderator shall assist the moderator and discharge the duties of the moderator in his absence.

c. Clerk--It shall be the duty of the clerk to keep a faithful record of the proceedings of the body, and use all diligence in having same printed and distributed to the churches as soon as possible; to mail to the church clerks forms for the annual letters, and to keep on hand the printed minutes and other important documents belonging to the body. He shall make an annual report to the association.

d. Treasurer--It shall be the duty of the treasurer to receive all funds sent by the churches or collected during the session of this body and to disburse the same for the objects stated. He shall present a report on all funds received and disbursed by him quarterly to the executive committee and at each annual session. The treasurer shall be bonded at an amount of not less than $1,000.00. The books of the treasurer shall be audited at the close of each year at the direction of the Finance Committee.

e. Associational Missionary--It shall be the duty of the associational missionary

(1) To work with and promote the Sunday School, Training Union, Brotherhood, Woman's Missionary Union, Music and Evangelism through a strong associational program.

(2) Work with all churches of the association with the purpose of strengthening the work in each and especially the smaller churches.

(3) Counsel with all churches of the association, where churches desire, in regard to securing pastors, forming church fields, building pastor's homes, retirement, adequate salaries, etc.

(4) Be a counselor and brother to the pastors of the association.

(5) Lead in surveying new areas, and setting up new work, and direct the missions program of the association.

(6) Visit in all the churches each year and preach when invited to do so, to supply in the churches as the pastors invite him to do so.

(7) Seek to find and enlist the strongest leaders in the associational program.

(8) Promote teaching and training courses in the local churches and on an associational-wide basis.

(9) Encourage cooperation with the denominational program in the association and the churches.

(10) Supervise such special efforts as deacon schools, enlargement campaigns and simultaneous efforts.

(11) Be on the alert for soul-winning opportunities at all times.

(12) To develop work where not in existence, to coordinate work between churches and organizations, to find and develop leadership to keep our work in line with state and southwide work, and to assemble and distribute information pertaining to our associational program.

9. Associational Officers

a. Sunday School Superintendent--It shall be the duty of the Associational Sunday School Superintendent to plan and promote the total program of the Sunday School within the bounds of the association with special emphasis on better trained teachers and officers, more and better Vacation Bible Schools, and a wider participation in January Bible Study and Sunday School Preparation Week. He shall make a quarterly report to the Executive Committee and an annual report to the association.

b. Training Union Director--It shall be the duty of the Associational Training Union Director to plan and promote the total Training Union program within the bounds of the association using the special emphasis listed in the Training Union Calendar. He shall make a quarterly report to the Executive Committee and an annual report to the association.

c. Brotherhood President--It shall be the duty of the Associational Brotherhood President to promote the total Brotherhood program with special emphasis on enlisting more laymen in the support of the total church program. He shall make a quarterly report to the Executive Committee and an annual report to the association.

d. Woman's Missionary Union President--It shall be the duty of the Woman's Missionary President to plan and promote the work of Woman's Missionary Union work within the bounds of the association with special emphasis on the special weeks of prayer and the enlistment and training of youth in the support of the total missionary effort of the church. Make a quarterly report to the executive committee and an annual report to the association.

e. Music Director--It shall be the duty of the Associational Music Director to plan and direct the music for all the meetings of the association. He shall seek to stimulate interest in good church music through clinics, study courses, music schools, hymn sings, in the churches and in association wide efforts. Make a quarterly report to the executive committee and an annual report to the association.

f. Chairman of Evangelism--The Chairman of Evangelism shall promote a vigorous program of evangelism throughout the association, using materials, suggestions, and programs of our state and Southern Baptist Department of Evangelism where possible. He shall upon request, assist churches desiring his help in securing evangelists for revival meetings. He shall plan and direct simultaneous evangelistic efforts in the association when desired. Make an annual report to the association.

10. Committees:

a. Nominating Committee--The Nominating Committee shall be composed of three (3) members, appointed by the moderator at the annual session to nominate all officers of the association except as otherwise provided for in the constitution. This committee shall submit the name of Sunday School Superintendent, Training Union Director, Brotherhood President, and WMU President to the executive committee for approval at its July meeting in order that they may assist the nominating committee in an advisory capacity in nominating a full slate of organizational officers.

b. Program Committee--The Program Committee composed of not less than three (3) members shall be appointed by the moderator at the annual session to plan the program for the next annual meeting of the association. The committee shall make sure that those who are to make reports and others appearing on the program are notified well in advance of the meeting so they will have ample time to make preparation for such. The committee shall prepare tentative copies of the program to be distributed among the churches and to those appearing on the program prior to the annual meeting.

c. Resolutions Committee--Composed of three (3) members, appointed by the moderator, at the beginning of the first session of the annual meeting, shall draw up and present to the association, resolutions of appreciation and any other resolutions it may deem expedient.

d. Place and Preacher Committee--Composed of three (3) members appointed by the moderator at the beginning of the first session of the annual meeting, shall receive or solicit invitations for the place or places of meeting for the next annual meeting of the association, and shall recommend the place or places. It shall also recommend the preacher and alternate for the Missionary and Doctrinal sermons which shall be given one on the first day and the other on the second day to be alternated from year to year.

e. Missions Committee--Composed of the following associational officers: Sunday School Superintendent, Training Union Director, Woman's Missionary Union President, Brotherhood President, Chairman of Evangelism, Treasurer, and Moderator. This committee shall work with the missionary in promoting the work of the association, and lead and assist in organizing new churches and in beginning new mission stations. If such advice is sought, it shall advise any group seeking to organize a new church. It shall also seek to help any member church desiring assistance with its problems. This committee shall receive applications from churches desiring to join the association and make recommendations to the Association. When without a missionary, this committee shall seek out and recommend to the association, or its executive committee, for electing a new missionary.

f. Evangelism Committee--Composed of the heads of the associational organizations and the Chairman of Evangelism, shall promote the work of evangelism in the association in cooperation with the association and the State Department of Evangelism. All plans and programs to be subject to the approval of the association or its executive committee.

g. Finance Committee--Composed of three (3) members including the Treasurer, shall study the association's financial needs for an adequate program, present a budget to the association for the following year, devise plans for securing the cooperation of the churches in raising funds to meet the budget, and make a written report to the annual meeting. In the event that the treasurer cannot fulfill his duties, the chairman shall be empowered to act and sign checks until such time as a new treasurer is secured.

h. Ordination Committee--Composed of the Moderator and four (4) other members, shall when requested by a member church, assist with the examination and ordination of a candidate for the Gospel Ministry. Each candidate shall be examined as to his Christian experience, call to and preparation for the ministry, doctrinal beliefs, and attitude toward our denomination and its program.

i. Constitution and Policy Committee--Composed of three (3) members, shall be available to study any changes or revisions in the Constitution, and to make recommendations as needed to keep the Constitution in line with the policies and programs of the association.

j. Calendar Committee--Composed of the heads of the associational organizations, the Chairman of Evangelism, and missionary, shall work out as soon as possible each year an associational calendar for the coming year and present same to the executive committee for adoption.

k. Standing Committee--Composed of chairman of Christian literature, Chairman on Baptist Hospital, Chairman on World Missions, Chairman on Social Service, and Civic Righteousness, Chairman on Christian Education, Chairman on American Bible Society, Chairman on Children's Homes, Chairman on Homes for Aging, Chairman on Minister's Retirement, Chairman on Evangelism, and Chairman on Memorials. Their duties shall consist of communicating (personal visitation if possible), and promoting through the churches of the association the work of each institution or agency they represent. They shall make an annual report to the association.

11. The executive board or committee shall be composed of all associational officers, the associational missionary (ex-officio), each active pastor, one lay member chosen by each member church from its membership and certified to the association in its annual report, and chairmen of all standing committees of the association. The executive board or committee shall have the authority to act for the association between sessions, except as limited by the constitution. It shall be the duty of this board or committee to meet quarterly, and to make reports and recommendations to the association at its annual meeting.

12. The association shall hold an annual meeting commencing on Tuesday after the fourth Sunday in October.

13. A meeting of the association may be called by the moderator at any time by the consent of five members of the executive committee. Each church shall be notified of such a meeting in time to send messengers.

14. This association shall have the right to exclude from its membership any church that departs from New Testment principles.

15. Any church desiring to become a member of this association may make application through the Missions Committee of the association. This application must be made at least one month prior to the annual meeting of the association. The church, upon the recommendation of the Missions Committee, shall be received under the watchcare of the Association for one year. In the interim the Missions Committee shall examine the doctrine of the church and the church's acceptance of Baptist witness.

16. The association may invite visitors to seats and extend to them all the privileges of the messengers except that of voting.

17. By appointment, at each annual meeting, an introductory sermon or address on missions shall be delivered.

18. This constitution may be amended at any annual session, by a vote of two-thirds of the messengers present, provided that notice shall be given in the morning of the day on which such motion will be presented.

19. The association shall elect three trustees from the members composing the association, who shall serve with the Moderator, as the Trustees of the Little River Baptist Association, and whose duty it shall be to take and hold title to the property, both real and personal, owned by the association. The term of office of the trustees so elected shall continue until their successors are elected or until they shall be removed or deceased. The moderator of the association shall serve as a trustee until such time as his successor is elected and qualified.

(Note: This constitution was amended at the annual meeting in 1964 and said amendments have been incorperated into the body of the constitution.-Clerk)

1965
CALENDAR OF ACTIVITIES

JANUARY
3 Soul-Winning Commitment Day
3-8 January Bible Study Week (Studies in Deuteronomy)
4 PASTOR'S CONFERENCE
11-12 Leadership Workshop for workers with Juniors, Intermediates, and Young People in Sunday School and Training Union
18 ASSOCIATIONAL SUNDAY SCHOOL MEETING, HOLLY SPRINGS CHURCH
19 ASSOCIATIONAL EVANGELISTIC CLINIC, CHALYBEATE SPRINGS CHURCH
18-19 General Board BSC
19-22 Student Department Seminar, Raleigh
20-22 State Vacation Bible School Clinic, Wingate College
24 Baptist Men's Day
25 ASSOCIATIONAL TRAINING UNION EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE MEETING
26 GENERAL ASSOCIATION EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE MEETING, BUIES CREEK

FEBRUARY
1-5 Pastors Workshop: 1. Greenville; 2. Whiteville; 3. Raleigh;5. Greensboro

7 Baptist World Alliance Sunday
8 PASTOR'S CONFERENCE
14 Race Relations Sunday
14-20 YWA Focus Week
15-17 State-Wide Evangelistic Conference
19-20 Associational and Regional RA Camp Directors Conference, Sahboro 1st, and Camp CaRay
21 Special Day and Offering for Home for Aging
22 ASSOCIATIONAL MUSIC PROGRAM, BUIES CREEK
22-26 State-Wide conference on Human Relations, New Bethel, Winston Salem
23 Jr.; Int.; Y.P. Choir Festival, Forest Hills, Raleigh
25 Jr.; Int.; Y.P. Choir Festival, Fayetteville, First
26 Jr.; Int,; Y.P. Choir Festival, Durham, First

MARCH
2 Church Choir Festivals, Snyder Memorial, Fayetteville, & Temple, Durham
2 ASSOCIATIONAL SUNDAY SCHOOL EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE MEETING (ASSOC. OFFICE)
7-14 Week of Prayer for Home Missions and Annie Armstrong Offering
8 PASTOR'S CONFERENCE
14-21 Youth Week
15-19 Tour of Colleges--Student Department
16-18 State WMU Annual Session, Greensboro
20 YOUTH NIGHT IN THE ASSOCIATION, LILLINGTON
21 Life Commitment Sunday
22 ASSOCIATIONAL WMU ANNUAL SESSION, PINEY GROVE CHURCH
29 ASSOCIATIONAL TRAINING UNION TOURNAMENT, ANGIER

APRIL
2-3 State Brotherhood Conference & State RA Congress (Pioneer Ambassador) Hickory, First
5 PASTOR'S CONFERENCE
8 Regional 4 Training Union Convention
9 ASSOCIATIONAL VACATION BIBLE SCHOOL CLINIC, DUNN, FIRST
12 ASSOCIATIONAL TRAINING UNION EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE MEETING
13 Church Building Conference, Baptist Building, Raleigh
18 Easter Sunday
19-23 Church Membership Study Week (Training Union)
23-24 N.C. Baptist Church Library Convention, Ardmore, Winston-Salem
26 GENERAL ASSOCIATION EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE MEETING, BUIES CREEK
29 May 2 RA Campcraft course for Association Leadership, Camp CaRay
30 May 2 Training Union Youth Convention

MAY
2-9 Christian Home Week
3 ASSOCIATIONAL BROTHERHOOD PROGRAM, ERWIN, EAST CHURCH
3 PASTOR'S CONFERENCE
9 Baptist Hospital Day and Mother's Day Offering
9-15 GA Focus Week
14-16 Baptist Family Camping Week-end, Camp CaRay
16 Baptist Radio-TV Sunday
17,18,20,21 Association Group Study, Better Vacation Bible Schools, Dunn, Second Neills Creek, Duncan, Harmony, Broadway
28-29 Superintendents and Pastors Workshop, Gardner-Web
31 June 1 WMU Annual Meeting, Dallas, Texas

JUNE
1-4 Southern Baptist Convention, Dallas, Texas
7 PASTOR'S CONFERENCE
7-11 Interracial Ministers Institute, Shaw University
11-12 Pastors and Superintendents Workshop, Chowan College
14-18 School of Christian Studies, Meredith College
20 Religious Liberty Day, Fathers Day, Christian Education Day

21 ASSOCIATIONAL MUSIC EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE MEETING

JULY
5 PASTOR'S CONFERENCE
5-9 Week of Christian Study and Fellowship, Mars Hill College
12-13 General Board BSC
12 TRAINING UNION EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE MEETING
19 ASSOCIATIONAL BROTHERHOOD PROGRAM, COATS
19-23 Interracial Retreat, Mars Hill College
26 GENERAL ASSOCIATIONAL EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE MEETING, BUIES CREEK

AUGUST
2 PASTOR'S CONFERENCE
2 Church Community Survey Conference, Lillington
8-14 Sunbeam Focus Week
15-22 Music Expansion Week
20-22 YWA Houseparty, Wake Forest College
16 ASSOCIATIONAL MUSIC PROGRAM, RAWLS
22-28 Week of Prayer for Associational Missions
27 Associational Officers Briefing Meeting, SS:TU: Music; Winston-Salem
29 On To College Day
29 Sept. 3 BSU State Officers Retreat, Fort Caswell
29 Sept. 5 Up-To-Date Survey in Churches
31 ASSOCIATIONAL SUNDAY SCHOOL EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE MEETING, (ASSOC. OFFICE)

SEPTEMBER
6 PASTOR'S CONFERENCE
6-10 Training Planning Meeting in the Association
9 TRAINING UNION OFFICERS PLANNING MEETING
10-11 Briefing Meeting Associational Brotherhood Presidents & Assoc. R.A. Leaders, Camp CaRay
13-17 Area Sunday School Convention: 13th New Bern; 14th Thomasville 1st; 16th Hickory 1st
14 ASSOCIATIONAL SUNDAY SCHOOL ACTION NIGHT, FRIENDSHIP
19 State Missions Day and Offering
20-24 Sunday School Preparation Week
23 Seminary Extension Workshop Region 10, Bryson City
28-30 Associational Officers Training Conference for S.S.: T.U., Music, Brotherhood---28th Fayetteville First; 30th Grestone, Durham

OCTOBER
3-9 World Series
6 Cooperative Program Emphasis in Local Church
11-12 General Board BSC
13 Church Building Conference
18 ASSOCIATIONAL WMU WORKSHOP
19 GENERAL ASSOCIATION EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE MEETING, BUIES CREEK
25-28 General Baptist Convention
25 TRAINING UNION EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE MEETING
26-27 ANNUAL ASSOCIATION MEETINGS

NOVEMBER
1 ASSOCIATION BROTHERHOOD PROGRAM, HILLMON GROVE
2 Election Day
5-7 BSU Convention, Charlotte
7-13 R.A. Week
16-18 Baptist State Convention, Charlotte
25 Thanksgiving Day and Offering for Children's Home
28 Dec. 5 Week of Prayer for Foreign Missions & Lottie Moon Offering

DECEMBER
6 PASTORS CONFERENCE & ASSOCIATION "M" NIGHT
12 Foreign Mission Day in the Sunday School
23 Convention-wide Carol Sing in the Churches
25 CHRISTMAS
26 Student Night at Christmas

ASSEMBLY DATES 1965

	FRUITLAND	FORT CASWELL
June 14 - 19	Training Union	
June 21 - 26	R. A. Camp	Training Union
June 28 - July 3	R. A. Camp	World Missions Week
		Jr. & Int. G. A. Houseparties
		YWA Camp
		Jr. & Int. Boys' Mission Conference
		Conference for Adult Men and Women
July 2 - 4	Sunday School Week-end	
July 5 - 10	Intermediate G. A. Camp	Sunday School
		Junior Choir Camp
July 12 - 17	Intermediate G. A. Camp	Church Music Conference
July 19 - 24	Junior G. A. Camp	Training Union
July 26 - 31	Junior G. A. Camp	Training Union
August 2 - 7	Junior G. A. Camp	Staff Retreat
		R. A. Camp
August 7 - 8	Fruitland Alumni Week-end	
August 9 - 14	Church Music Conference	R. A. Camp
August 16 - 21	Preaching Week	

CAMP CARAWAY

June 14 - 19
June 21 - 26
June 28 - July 3
July 5 - 10
July 12 - 17
July 19 - 24
July 26 - 31
August 2 - 7
August 9 - 14
August 16 - 21

ASSOCIATIONAL BIBLE SCHOOL REPORT

CHURCH	ENROLLED	AVE. ATT.	DAYS	HOURS	PROFESSIONS	MISSION OFFERING
Angier	155	138	5	3		$ 39.45
Antioch	171	158	5	3		22.28
Baptist Chapel	59	50	5	2		7.85
Baptist Grove	40	34	5	2		6.68
Bethel	74	60	5	3		9.50
Broadway	83	65	5	2		29.70
Buies Creek	145	117	10	3	10	38.95
Chalybeate Springs	74	74	5	3		13.52
Coats	85	76	5	3	5	10.74
Duncan	49	46				9.57
Dunn, First	185	152	8	3		44.69
*Dunn, N. Clinton	112	91	10	3		29.13
*Dunn, Second	123	94	10	3		27.29
Erwin, East	135	116	5	3		20.00
Erwin, First	147	131	5	2	9	36.02
Erwin, South	78		5	2	8	

Friendship	80	71	5	3		
Gourd Springs	85	78	5	3		13.50
Harmony	92	90	5	3		15.00
Hillmon Grove	110	139	5	3		25.50
Holly Springs	149	121	5	3	2	44.66
Kennebec	128	123	5	3 1/2		14.43
Lillington	141	123	8	3		36.40
Macedonia	69	58	5	3		9.10
Neils Creek	97	88	5	3		18.59
Oak Grove	68	62	5	2	2	13.51
Piney Grove	139	117.3	10	3		23.20
Pleasant Memory	45	43	5	2	1	8.89
Rawls	53	47	5	3 1/2	1	10.66
Swann Station	81	73	5	2		12.87
Antioch Mission	58	45	5	3	5	25.00
Black River Mission	52	39	5	2		
Lillington Mission	47	45	5	3		8.95
Westfield Mission	63	55	5	2 1/2		14.89
TOTALS	3,272	2,782	91	90 1/2	43	$ 630.52

* These churches had standard schools

PROGRAM

Moderator	R. Lewis Beal, Angier
Vice-Moderator	J.A. Senter, Lillington
Clerk	Emory T. Holden, Neill's Creek
Treasurer	H.H. Hamilton, Lillington
Missionary	Julius Holloway, Buies Creek
Song Leader	Wendell Weaver, Buies Creek
Pianist	Mrs. F.C. Hubbard, Antioch

THEME: "A Church Fulfilling Its Mission Through Worship"

FIRST DAY: Tuesday, October 27, Antioch Baptist Church

9:30 Hymn: "Come Thou Almighty King"
Scripture and Prayer
Welcome--Walter F. Gentry, Mamers
9:40 Enrollment, Order of Business, Recognition of new pastors and visitors. Announcement of Committees.
9:55 Report of Executive Committee, Lewis Beal
10:05 Report of Associational Treasurer, H.H. Hamilton
10:10 Hymn, "Love Divine, All Loves Excelling"

10:15 Report of Associational Missionary, Julius Holloway
10:25 Sunday School Report, Gerald Riggs
10:40 Training Union Report, Don Bowen
10:50 Home for Aging Report, Irvin Stephens
William Poole, Speaker
11:05 Hymn, "My Faith Looks Up to Thee"
11:10 Report on Baptist Children's Homes, Tobie Stone
Roger Williams, Speaker
11:25 Miscellaneous Business
11:35 Special Music
11:40 Missionary Sermon, Everette Marion
12:10 LUNCH

1:20 Hymn, "Tell Me The Old, Old Story"
Scripture and Prayer, Donald Swinney
1:30 Report on Baptist Hospital, Everette Marion
1:45 Social Service and Civil Righteousness, M.M. Jernigan
2:00 W.M.U. Report, Mrs. Lewis Beal
2:10 Hymn, "We've A Story to Tell"
Special Music, Neill's Creek Girls' Quartet
2:20 Report on World Missions, Mrs. D.B. Andrews
3:00 Announcements and Adjourn

SECOND DAY: October 28, North Clinton Avenue Church

9:30 Hymn, "O Worship The King"
Scripture and Prayer, Oliver Murphy
Welcome, Gerald Riggs, Pastor of Host Church
9:40 American Bible Society Report, Frank Neville
9:45 Report on Christian Literature, Dr. Perry Langston
9:55 Report on Christian Education, Dr. Vann Murrell
Rev. Ben Fisher, Speaker
10:25 Hymn, "Come, Thy Fount"
10:30 Miscellaneous Business
10:35 Baptist Foundation, C. Gordon Maddrey
10:45 Cooperative Program Feature, Tom Green
10:55 Report on Ministers' Retirement, Emory Holden
Guy Cain, Speaker
11:10 Solo, Mrs. George Hicks
11:15 Doctrinal Sermon, Tom Freeman
11:45 Hymn, "There Is A Fountain"
11:50 Campbell College Choir, Dr. Paul Yoder
12:05 LUNCH

1:20 Hymn, "Higher Ground"
Scripture and Prayer, Douglas Willett
1:30 Report of Committees
2:00 Memorials, Mrs. Hubert Byrd
2:10 Brotherhood Report, Alton Stephenson
2:20 Hymn, "Love Lifted Me"
Special Music, Miss Mary Jo Howard
2:30 Report on Evangelism, Tom Freeman
Rev. Charles B. Howard, Speaker
3:00 Adjourn

PROCEEDINGS

1. The Eighty-Ninth Annual Session of the Little River Baptist Association opened at 9:30 a.m., October 27, 1964 in the Antioch Baptist Church of Mamers. Brother Douglas Farmer led the association in the singing of "Come, Thou Almighty King." Brother Farmer then led in Scripture reading and prayer. Brother Walter Gentry, host pastor, was recognized by the moderator. Brother Gentry welcomed the association to the Antioch Church.

2. Brother Don Bowen of the Program Committee was recognized by the moderator. Brother Bowen made a motion that the members of the association now present and those later reporting, constitute the eighty-ninth annual session of the Little River Association. The motion carried. The program was adopted.

3. The moderator, Brother R. Lewis Beal, appointed several committees:

NOMINATING COMMITTEE --	Frank Neville, Chairman O. G. Buchanan Tobie Stone
PROGRAM COMMITTEE --	Douglas Farmer, Chairman Gerald Riggs Floyd Enzor
RESOLUTIONS COMMITTEE --	Mrs. H. M. O'Quinn, Chairman Irvin Stevens Charles Stafford
PLACE AND PREACHER COMMITTEE --	Sam Hudson, Chairman Oliver Murphy Paul Bradley

4. The moderator called on Brother Julius Holloway, Associational Missionary, for the purpose of recognizing new pastors in the association. The moderator also recognized those who were visiting at the annual meeting.

5. The moderator gave the Executive Committee Report which was adopted as follows:

EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE'S REPORT

The Little River Baptist Association Executive Committee met four times during the year. Once more the meetings were characterized by excellent attendance, well prepared reports from our Treasurer, Organizational Leaders, and Committee Chairmen. Over all, the attitude expressed in the spontaneous response from our Churches, and their elected representatives, at these Business Sessions have been extremely gratifying.

We have had our moments of grief. Our sympathetic condolences still remain with the family of our former Treasurer Mrs. Virginia Johnson, and with our Clerk who lost his Father during the early Spring.

Two Churches have petitioned your Executive Committee for admission into the Association. They are the Piney Grove Chapel Baptist Church of Angier Route 2, and the Westfield Baptist Church, formerly a mission of the First Baptist Church of

Dunn. Appropriate action will be taken concerning these petitions in this annual meeting. We have also been requested by the First Baptist Church of Dunn and the Spring Branch Baptist Church of Dunn to approve a request for assistance from the N. C. Baptist State Convention, in the amount of $2,500.00 for the Crestview Mission, a joint mission project by the two churches named above.

The Treasurer's Report, revealed only four churches failing to contribute any financial support during the year. This is our first year of cutting away completely from the aid we have received from our N. C. Baptist State Convention. We commend you in coming within $700.00 of meeting our total budget but would chide many of our Churches who have contributed, not because of their eagerness, but simply out of necessity. This will do some of the work that needs to be done, but will fall far short of our total Stewardship unless there is more of a vision and desire to accomplish a great Christian opportunity together.

Two things we would offer as immediate goals:

1. The completion of a House for our Missionary within the very near future.
2. The establishment of an item in our budget of which would aid, and thus encourage, our local churches in the purchase of lots for new mission work.

Continue to pray for your Executive Committee. We need this strength and wisdom and we shall continue to try to serve you wisely as well.

Respectfully Submitted,
R. Lewis Beal

6. The moderator called upon Mr. H.H. Hamilton, Associational Treasurer whose report was adopted as follows:

TREASURER'S REPORT

(From January 24, 1964 to October 1, 1964)

RECEIVED FROM CHURCHES

CHURCH	MISSIONS	MINUTES	TOTALS
Angier	$ 540.00		$ 540.00
Antioch	330.00		330.00
Baptist Chapel			
Baptist Grove	37.50		37.50
Bethel	45.00		45.00
Broadway	60.00	10.00	70.00
Buies Creek	375.03		375.03
Chalybeate Springs	400.00		400.00
Coats	220.62		220.62
Cumberland Union			
Duncan			
Dunn: First	880.00		880.00
Dunn: N. Clinton Ave.	87.81		87.81
Dunn: Second			
Erwin: First	625.00		625.00
Erwin: East	10.00		10.00
Erwin: South			
Friendship	150.00	10.00	160.00
Gourd Springs			
Harmony	97.55		97.55

Hillman Grove	100.00		100.00
Holly Springs	168.75		168.75
Kennebec	100.00	10.00	125.00
Layton's Chapel	75.00	10.00	85.00
Lillington	540.00		540.00
Macedonia	43.00		43.00
Neils Creek	225.00		225.00
Oak Grove	75.60		75.60
Piney Grove	155.00		155.00
Pleasant Memory	63.90		63.90
Rawls	75.00	10.00	85.00
Swans Station	90.00		90.00
TOTALS	$ 5,569.76	$ 65.00	$ 5,634.76

Credit from Baptist Book Store	$ 47.72
Baptist State Convention	31.00
Collection at Assn. S.S. Meeting	29.36
Totals	$ 108.08

$ 5,634.76	Received from churches
108.08	Other Sources
729.69	Trans. V. Johnson
6,472.53	Total receipts
5,662.71	Disbursements
809.82	Balance in Bank

RECEIPTS FOR MISSIONARY HOME
(From January 24, 1964 to October 1, 1964)

Angier	$ 300.00	Antioch	$ 100.00
Coats	53.00	Dunn: N. Clinton Ave.	48.79
Friendship	15.22		
Totals	$ 516.91		

DISBURSEMENTS:

	Oct. 1-Jan.23 Mrs. A.L. Johnson	Jan.24-Sept. 31 Mr. Hamilton	TOTAL
Julius Holloway, Includes salary, travel & housing allowance	$ 1359.99	$ 4079.97	$ 5439.96
Annuity Board (retirement)	94.98	284.94	379.92
Postage for Office	25.00	85.00	110.00
Carolina Telephone & Telegraph	35.55	97.80	133.35
Office Rent	200.00	450.00	650.00
Training Union	25.00	15.00	40.00
Sunday School	5.00	18.40	23.40
Brotherhood		34.42	34.42
Music Ministry		8.25	8.25
Sirena's: Flowers		7.73	7.73
Baptist Jubilee Expense: Tom Freeman-		10.00	10.00
Pastoral Psychology: Filmstrip		29.00	29.00
Supplies:			
Gray and Creech	14.63	58.34	72.97
Printing Minutes & Postage		453.17	453.17
Yates Baptist Assoc.: Filmstrip-		3.50	3.50
Baptist Book Store		7.05	7.05

Convention Expense	31.00	20.14	51.14
Speaker for Association	25.00		25.00
Printing	29.36		29.36
Office Typist	24.00		24.00
	$ 1869.51	$ 5662.71	$ 7532.22

Respectfully Submitted,
H.H. Hamilton

TREASURER'S REPORT

October 1, 1963 - January 23, 1964

	(Oct. 1, 1963-Jan. 23, 1964 Mrs. A.L. Johnson, Treas.)		(Jan. 24, 1964-Sept. 31, 1964 H.H. Hamilton, Treas.)		
	Missions	Minutes	Missions	Minutes	Total
Angier	$ 180.00	$ 20.00	$ 540.00		$ 740.00
Antioch	165.00	20.00	330.00		515.00
Baptist Chapel					
Baptist Grove			37.50		37.50
Bethel	15.00	10.00	45.00		70.00
Broadway			60.00	10.00	70.00
Buies Creek	125.01	20.00	375.03		520.04
Chalybeate Springs		25.00	400.00		425.00
Coats			220.62		220.62
Cumberland Union		5.00			5.00
Duncan					
Dunn, First	330.00	25.00	880.00		1235.00
Dunn, N. Clinton Ave.	10.00		87.81		97.81
Dunn, Second					
Erwin, First	80.00		625.00		705.00
Erwin, East		15.00	10.00		25.00
Erwin, South					
Friendship	50.00		150.00	10.00	210.00
Gourd Springs		10.00			10.00
Harmony	$ 31.78	10.00	97.55		139.33
Hillman Grove	20.00	5.00	100.00		125.00
Holly Springs	56.25	15.00	168.75		240.00
Kennebec			100.00	25.00	125.00
Layton's Chapel			75.00	10.00	85.00
Lillington	180.00	15.00	540.00		735.00
Macedonia		7.00	43.00		50.00
Neill's Creek	75.00		225.00		300.00
Oak Grove			75.00		75.60
Piney Grove		6.00	155.00		161.00
Pleasant Memory			63.90		63.90
Rawls			75.00	10.00	85.00
Swans Station	30.00	25.00	90.00		145.00
	$1,348.04	$233.00	$5,569.76	$65.00	$7,215.80

Summary:

Total Receipts from churches	$7,215.80
Baptist State Convention	31.00
Credit from Book Store	47.72
Collection at Assn. Sunday School meeting	29.36
Total Receipts	$7,323.88

Balance on Hand 9-31-64	$ 809.82

Associational Home Fund:

Dunn, First	$318.00
Neills Creek	100.00
Angier	300.00
Antioch	100.00
Coats	53.00
N. Clinton Ave.	48.79
Friendship	15.22
	$675.01

Total in Home Fund 9-31-64	$4,889.39

7. The moderator called upon Brother Douglas Farmer to lead in the hymn "Love Divine."

8. Brother Julius Holloway was recognized by the moderator and presented the report of the Associational Missionary which report was adopted as follows:

REPORT OF ASSOCIATIONAL MISSIONARY

I am truly grateful for the loyal support of the Churches this year. This is the first year in a long time that we have not received State Mission aid from the Baptist State Convention for our Associational Program. We saw no point in asking our Churches to send a State mission offering to Baptist State Convention then turning to the Convention and asking for aid. Many areas of the State Convention need is greater than ours. Give to State Missions yes, but support our own program in Little River. Thank you, so much.

Following are a few things you have done through your Missionary this year: Preached 40 sermons; showed 47 filmstrips and films; spoke in 28 prayer meetings; supplied pulpits 25 times; taught Sunday School lesson 12 times; taught 18 Study Courses; spoke 10 times to ordain deacons; helped in 10 funerals; spoke one week in School of Missions; held one revival; spoke to Brotherhood and RA meetings 5 times; dedication of buildings 3, help to ordain 4 ministers; Devotions at Garmet factory 8, marriages 5; worked in 5 Vacation Bible Schools; conferences with 11 pulpit committees; spoke in 5 prayer retreats; participated in 15 State Convention Conferences; spoke to youth groups 3 times; helped to direct survey and pastor led enlargement campaigns; held 50 group conferences; 60 committee meetings; 4,000 individual conferences.

There have been three missions started this year, Westfield by Dunn First; Black River, by Erwin First; Crestview, Dunn First and Spring Branch. This is a total of five church missions plus four in rest homes. One of the missions, Westfield, was organized into a church and is making application to be recognized as a sister church in Little River Association. Piney Grove Chapel, East of Angier, is alsc making application to be recognized as a sister church in our Association. They are engaged now in a church-wide Training Union Study Course after which they will organize a Training Union.

Ten of our churches have called pastors this year, and two of our missions have pastor's now. The other missions are pastored by the pastor of the mother church or taken care of by missions committee of mother church. New Pastor's: Douglas Willett---East Erwin; Oliver Murphy---Dunn Second; F. S. Alfred---South Erwin; Bobby Barefoot---Westfield; Willard Renn---Black River Mission; O. G. Buchannan---Broadway, Baptist Chapel, Swanns Station; Sam O. Stephenson ---Holly Springs; Charles Stevens---Rawls, Baptist Grove; R. C. Frazier---Piney Grove Chapel.

Ministers ordained this year: Benny Wood, Henry Herring, and Douglas Willett. No pastor at Harmony, Duncan and Gourd Springs.

Southern Baptist will major in the next five years on the following theme: "The Church Fulfilling Its Mission." 1965 "Through Worship," 1966 "Through Proclamation and Witness," 1967 "Through Education," 1968 "Through Ministry," 1969 "Through Evangelism and World Missions." We will join in these emphases each year and urge you to consider them in your local work. We need to take more seriously the mission of the church and how we can best fulfill it. These special themes will help us in this direction.

We are ready to counsel with any of you concerning church or personal matters if you feel we can help. Our Associational officers are also ready to help in any organizations of the churches.

Respectfully Submitted,
Julius Holloway

9. Brother Gerald Riggs, Associational Sunday School Superintendent, was recognized and gave the following report which was adopted. Brother Riggs also called attention to the Vacation Bible School report found elsewhere in these minutes. The Sunday School dates on the Associational Calendar were pointed out by Brother Riggs.

ASSOCIATIONAL SUNDAY SCHOOL REPORT

The Great Commission of our Lord is just as relevant in our generation as it was in the first Christian century. We are to "Go and teach all nations, baptizing them in the name of the Father, and of the Son, and of the Holy Ghost; teaching them to observe all things..."

The Sunday Schools of our churches have been assigned the tasks of outreach, teaching the Bible, leading all church members to worship and witness daily, providing opportunities to perform the personal ministries of the church, furnishing workers for various projects, and interpreting the work of the church and denomination.

Dr. A. V. Washburn, secretary of our Southern Baptist Sunday Schools, says, "Before outreach can become a continuing reality, our churches must get their programs in the right order. The natural order is the reaching of people, the winning of the lost, and development that should come out of it."

Southern Baptist Sunday Schools are seeking to enroll ten million by 1970. In order to achieve this goal we must gain approximately 30% in the next six years. In North Carolina we are challenged to reach a Sunday School enrollment of one million by 1970, or a gain of 29%. This tremendous task of outreach must have priority.

We are asking each Sunday School in our association to accept an enrolment increase of 2% for 1965, 3% for 1966, 4% for 1967, 5% for 1968, 6% for 1969, and 7% for 1970. We will grow great Sunday Schools as we show compassionate concern for the unreached. Evangelism, Stewardship, Missions Discipleship --- all of these wait upon outreach. People must be our concern.

These enrolment gains can be realized by organizing new Sunday Schools (a new Sunday School will gain 30); the creation of Extension Bible classes (each will gain 10); the starting of new adult classes (each will gain 6); the activating of Extension, Cradle Roll, and Young People Away departments (each will gain 6); and enrolling Vacation Bible School pupils not in Sunday School.

If we will follow the simple growth formula advocated by Dr. Arthur Flake many years ago--locate the prospects, enlarge the organization, provide needed space, enlist and train workers, and visit the people---we will experience the glorious opportunity of reaching people for Bible Study that they might become followers of Jesus Christ.

Along with an accelerated emphasis upon outreach, each Sunday School is urged to observe January Week of Bible Study, to plan a church mission Vacation Bible School, to promote Operation Home Study and other opportunities of training in the Church Study Course, to cooperate in the Adult Thrust effort to reach thousands of adult church members not enrolled in Sunday School, to participate in the Associational Sunday School projects--clinics, conferences, enlargement campaigns, and to encourage workers to attend the Sunday School emphasis at the North Carolina Baptist Assembly, Fruitland, and Ridgecrest. As our Sunday Schools go, so will our churches go.

Our Sunday Schools in the association reported a total enrolment in 1964 of 9779 as compared with 8354 in 1963.

Respectfully Submitted,
Gerald K. Riggs

10. Brother Don Bowen, Training Union of the Association, was recognized for the Training Union report. A motion was made and seconded that the report be adopted. The motion carried. Brother Bowen made comments concerning the Training Union work in the Association pointing out the four phases of the T. U. Tournament Work as follows: (1) Junior Memory Work, (2) Intermediate Sword Drill, (3) Young People's Speaker's Drill, and (4) Adult Bible Reading. The report is as follows:

TRAINING UNION REPORT

These are exciting days for the ministry of Training Union. Many new ideas, new materials, and a new seriousness to our need for Christian Training are coming to us through our Training Unions. Under our new director we are looking forward to a great year in Training Union in the Little River Association.

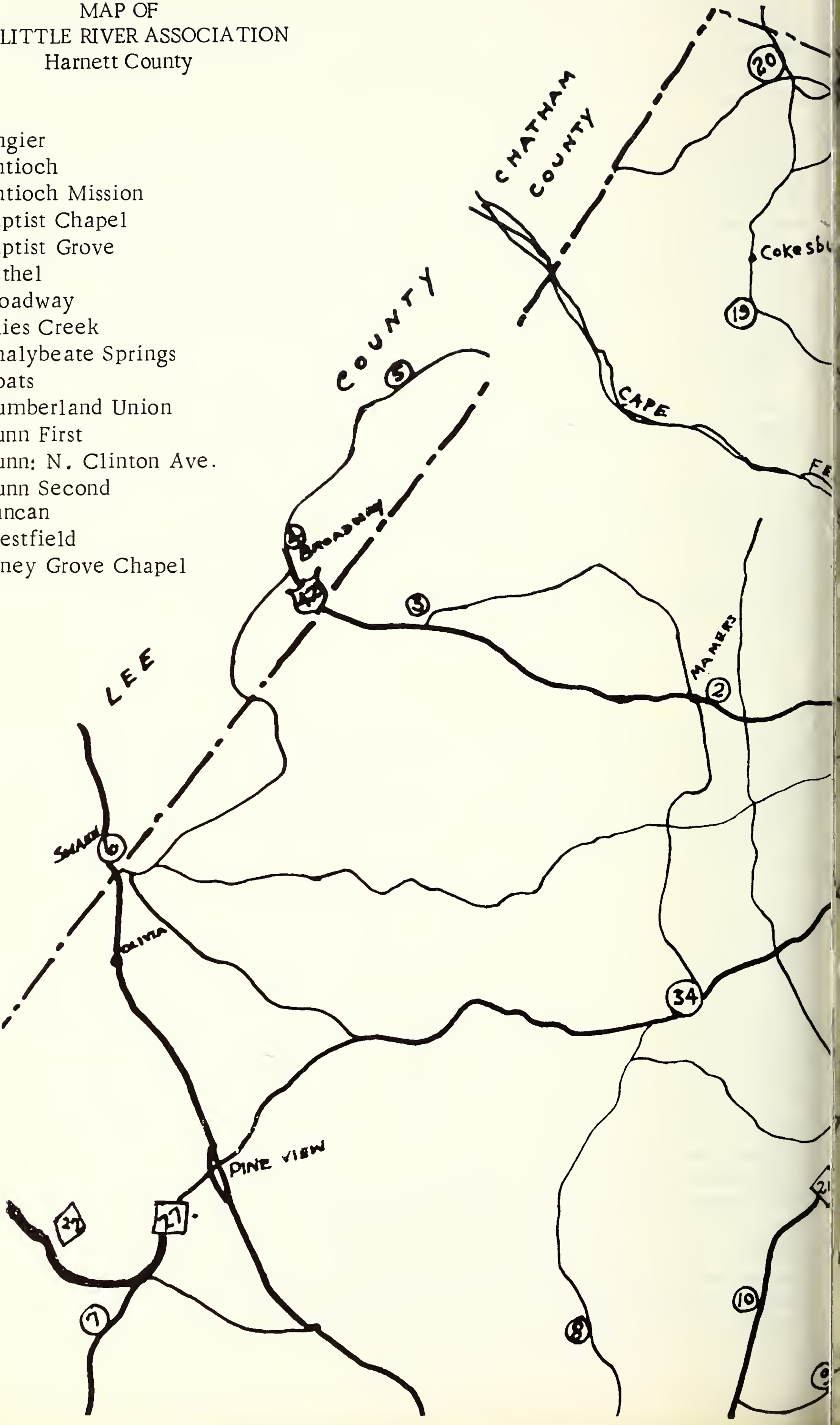
Our year got off to a good start with the observance of "M" Night at the Angier Baptist Church. Some 576 people from across our association filled the church to hear the presentation of the year's emphases and an inspirational message by Rev. Don Austin of Greensboro, N. C.

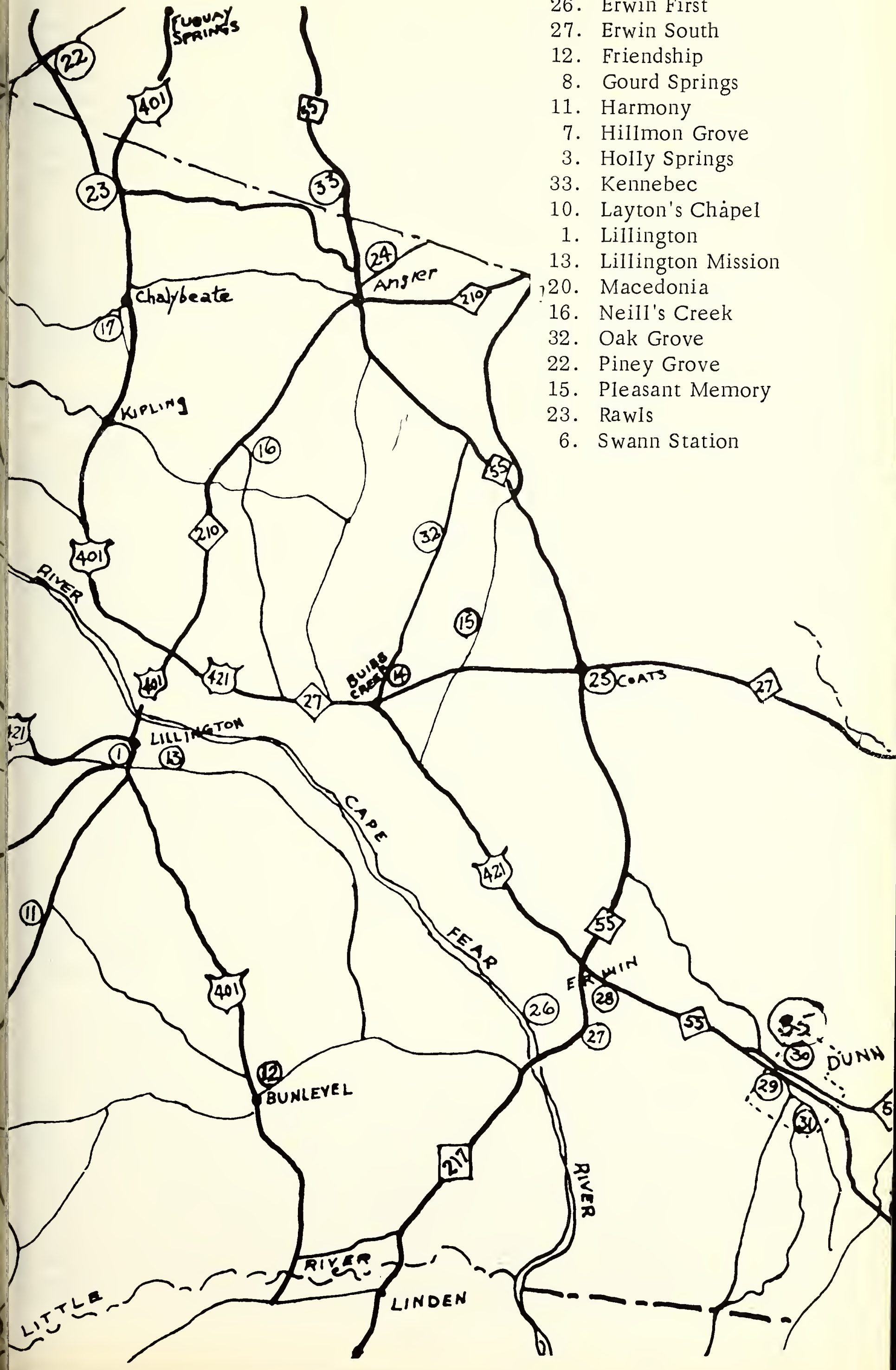
Tournament night was observed at the First Baptist Church in Erwin in March. We continued to have a good representation from a few of the churches in the Junior Memory Work Tournament. We failed again this year to have participants in the Intermediate Sword Drill, and just a few participants in the Young People Speaker's Tournament and the Adult Bible Reading. Some of our Junior participants went on to become State winners later on in the summer.

One of the highlights of our year was the Associational Youth Night at the

MAP OF
THE LITTLE RIVER ASSOCIATION
Harnett County

24.	Angier
2.	Antioch
34.	Antioch Mission
5.	Baptist Chapel
18.	Baptist Grove
9.	Bethel
4.	Broadway
14.	Buies Creek
17.	Chalybeate Springs
25.	Coats
19.	Cumberland Union
29.	Dunn First
30.	Dunn: N. Clinton Ave.
31.	Dunn Second
21.	Duncan
35.	Westfield
36.	Piney Grove Chapel


CHATHAM COUNTY
LEE COUNTY
20
Cokesb
19
CAPE
FE
5
BROADWAY
4
42
3
MAMERS
2
SWANN
6
OLIVIA
34
PINE VIEW
27
27
7
8
10
21
9


FUQUAY SPRINGS
22
401
55
23
33
24
Angier
210
Chalybeate
17
Kipling
16
55
210
32
401
RIVER
15
401
421
27
BUIES CREEK
14
25
COATS
27
421
LILLINGTON
1
13
CAPE
FEAR
RIVER
421
11
55
ERWIN
28
55
401
26
27
DUNN
30
29
31
12
BUNLEVEL
217
RIVER
LITTLE
RIVER
LINDEN

28. Erwin East
26. Erwin First
27. Erwin South
12. Friendship
8. Gourd Springs
11. Harmony
7. Hillmon Grove
3. Holly Springs
33. Kennebec
10. Layton's Chapel
1. Lillington
13. Lillington Mission
20. Macedonia
16. Neill's Creek
32. Oak Grove
22. Piney Grove
15. Pleasant Memory
23. Rawls
6. Swann Station

Chalybeate Springs Baptist Church. Our young people planned and carried out what some consider to be one of our finest Youth Night Programs. Inspirational speaker for the occasion was Mr. Walter Anderson of the S. B. I.

We now have 22 Training Unions in the Association. There are still several of our churches that do not have Training Unions. Their darkened windows on Sunday evenings testify to a neglect of training among our people. As we face the days before us may I encourage a renewed emphasis in the training programs of our church. I thank you for this opportunity for serving this past year. I encourage your prayerful support for our new director and her plans for the coming year.

Respectfully Submitted,
Don Bowen

11. The Clerk, Brother Emory Holden, was called upon for the roll call of the churches. There were twenty-nine (29) churches answering the roll call. The Clerk asked that those churches which had not sent in letters to please bring them forward. There were four such churches.

12. The moderator recognized Brother Irvin Stephens for the report on the Baptist Homes for the Aging. A motion made, seconded, and carried that the report be adopted. Brother William Poole, Superintendent for the Homes for the Aging, was recognized and spoke to the association concerning the work of the Homes for the Aging. The report is as follows

REPORT ON BAPTIST HOMES FOR THE AGING

Our Baptist Homes have just completed their 13th year of operation. God has blessed these brief years with an abundance of His love and with the good things of life. We have come from one resident and one building, since March 1961, to 160 residents and 4 buildings in 1964. Today there are 170 people waiting for admission. There are hundreds of inquiries from aging persons who are sick, for whom we cannot care because of the lack of bed patient space. We must give an answer to these good people and begin now making plans for a nursing facility that will be large enough to receive some of these who are sick, or invalids, at admission.

The choicest bit of news for 1964 is the development of a 5th Baptist Home, to be located in Yanceyville, N. C. This will enable us to be able to care for 30 additional residents. The Home at Yanceyville is the greatest single bequest that has ever been left for us in our ministry. Enough land at Yanceyville and money were given to the Baptist Foundation of North Carolina for us, by the late R. Sterling Graves and his sister Mrs. Sallie Willie Graves Bradsher, to build and equip the home there. Even so, we will still need to look to our Baptist people for the maintenance of this Home and for assistance in supplementing needy residents who will live there through the years.

North Carolina Baptists are contributing an average of $90.00 a month on the cost of care of 90% of the residents who live in our four Baptist Homes at Resthaven and the Hayes Home in Winston-Salem, at the Albermarle Home and Hamilton Home. This support comes through the Special Day Offering, received in churches on the third Sunday in February each year, through designated gifts from church budgets, and through the Home's share in the Cooperative Program. These needy residents could not possibly be with us if it were not for the gifts from our 3400 Baptist churches. There was a 5% decline in gifts to the Homes during 1963.

Life among the residents is most interesting and filled with a variety of experiences. The youngest resident celebrated her 66th birthday in January, and the oldest her 103 birthday in July. Some are doing creative writing, others sewing, gardening, teaching, painting, and living a good life in general. All are praying for a world and its needs. All are expressing thanksgiving to God for the people called "Baptists," and for the happiness and security for the Homes that our Baptist people are helping to make possible for them.

There is nothing to prevent our receiving any needy aging person, 65 years old and above, who is reasonably well, mentally and physically, except lack of space. Let us join our hearts in prayer and our lives in dedication that we may give a good account of our stewardship in this great area of human concern and give an answer to as many of these people as possible.

Respectfully Submitted,
Irvin Stephens

13. Brother Douglas Farmer led the congregation in the singing of "My Faith Looks Up To Thee" after which the moderator recognized Brother Tobie Stone for the report on the Baptist Children's Home. The report was adopted and Brother Roger Williams, pastor of the Mill's Home Church, spoke to the report.

REPORT OF THE BAPTIST CHILDREN'S HOME

Matthew 10:42 says, "And whosoever shall give to drink unto one of these little ones a cup of water only in the name of a disciple, verily I say unto you, he shall in no wise lose his reward."

Helping children and young people to grow and develop toward Christian maturity is one of the greatest privileges in life. It is the purpose of the Children's Homes to develop the highest quality of men and women possible out of boys and girls who are served by the homes. Careful attention is given to their needs both present and future.

Children are accepted as they are when they come to the home. In the Spirit of Christ, they are recognized for their sacred worth and value. They are provided. food, clothing, and shelter. But of greater importance than material things is the genuine interest, concern, and love that are given to them by those dedicated Christian men and women who work with them. Many children who have known only heartbreak and tragedy learn to love again---learn to trust in themselves, in adults, and most important of all, they learn to trust in a living God who loves them and is concerned about all of their problems.

A member of this year's senior class expressed her love for the Homes with these words: "Living at one of the Homes has given me a chance to make something out of myself. I have been afforded the opportunity of getting a good education. Things have been learned and friendships have been made which will bless my life as long as I live. Best of all I have learned to know, to trust, to follow, and to serve Christ as my Saviour. I want North Carolina Baptists to know how very much I appreciate all that they have done for me and for thousands of other boys and girls who have needed a home, love and care."

This testimony is just one of the many such testimonies that the staff of the several homes have heard. While these words thrill us, we must be aware of the fact that applications for admissions to the Homes far exceed the available space and resources that are available at this time. Areas of unmet need in our Child-Care Program await our immediate attention, and many couples who have a double measure of love to share with homeless and dependent children have a wonderful opportunity of service awaiting them in and through the Foster-Home Program.

Genuine appreciation is expressed by those who direct our Child-Care Program for all who have helped to make this ministry possible. Income through the Co-operative Program, through the Thanksgiving Offering, and through Special Gifts, are vital to the services which are provided those who need our help. Financial support for the past year came from the following sources:

1. Cooperative Program	36 Per Cent
2. Thanksgiving Offering	30 Per Cent
3. Once-a-Month Offerings	15 Per Cent
4. All Other Sources	19 Per Cent

This year don't fail to ask God to lead you as you give to this most worthy cause. As I sat in the church at Mill's Home and listened to the choir sing and saw the peace of God that was written on the faces of those children, I promised God that I would lead our church, with His help, to do more for this cause than we have ever done before. I trust that you will also vow to God that you will lead your church to see the need of those who are less fortunate than we.

Most North Carolina Baptists are well acquainted with Charity and Children, official publication of the Children's Homes. This unique newspaper is published each week and goes to more than 55,000 subscribers. Well over half the churches in North Carolina receive it in bundles for distribution on Sundays. See that your church receives Charity and Children so that every family may be better informed about the work of North Carolina Baptists in the program of Child Care. The subscription price in bundle form is 60¢ per year.

Respectfully Submitted,
Tobie P. Stone, Jr.

14. The moderator called for miscellaneous business; which was received and acted upon in the following order:

a. Brother Howard Beard was recognized. He pointed out that certain changes in the constitution of the association would be voted upon at a later time but notice must be given in the morning of the day of the vote. Brother Beard made a motion which carried that the program committee give time at 1:30 in the afternoon for discussion on the proposed constitutional changes.

b. Brother Tom Freeman was recognized for an announcement concerning tomorrow's program and especially the Report on Christian Education. Both sides of the Trustee proposal would be presented at the time of this report.

c. Brother Don Bowen was recognized and spoke on the lack of participation in associations and conventions, especially the lack of attendance by laymen. He spoke concerning having a night session of the association in order that more of the laymen could attend the annual associational meeting.

d. Brother Walter Gentry made an announcement concerning the noon meal with other instructions of interest to the messengers.

e. The Associational Clerk was recognized again for a roll call. There were no new churches answering the call. There were 186 messengers enrolled at this time.

f. The moderator recognized visitors who had come in since the beginning of the morning session.

15. Special Music entitled "Overshadowed" was rendered by Mrs. Fred MacFee of Lillington accompanied by Mrs. Fletcher Hubbard.

16. The Missionary Sermon was preached by Brother H. Everette Marion, pastor of the Chalybeate Springs Baptist Church. The morning session was adjourned with prayer by Brother Marion.

AFTERNOON SESSION

17. The association was led in the singing of "Tell Me The Old Old Story" by Brother Howard Beard of Coats. Brother Donald Swinney of the Macedonia Church read Scripture and led in prayer.

18. The moderator recognized Brother Don Bowen of the Program Committee who made a motion that five minutes be allowed to consider the constitutional changes. The motion carried. Brother Howard Beard, by common consent of the association, asked that the changes be voted on as a whole. A motion was made to adopt the full report of the committee. The motion carried and the changes have been incorporated into the present constitution printed in this volume.

19. Brother Sam Hudson was recognized by the moderator. Brother Hudson asked for help in securing a place for the association to meet next year.

20. Brother Everette Marion was recognized by the moderator for the report on the Baptist Hospital. A motion that the report be adopted was carried. Brother Marion introduced Dr. W. K. McGree of the Baptist Hospital who spoke concerning the work being done in our hospital. The report is as follows:

REPORT ON BAPTIST HOSPITAL

The trustees and administration of our Baptist Hospital have expressed their appreciation for the interest and concern our churches have shown in the ministry of the hospital. In behalf of thousands of our people who cannot pay for the skilled care received at our Medical Center, they express their thanks for our Mother's Day gifts which make it possible.

This is a crucial year in the life of our hospital. It is serving more sick people than ever before in its history. At the same time, the needs continue to grow faster than its capacity to serve. For more than a year there has been an average of above 700 sick people on the waiting list for beds. A number of seriously ill or injured persons have had to be sent from the emergency rooms to other hospitals because no beds were available.

Another difficult problem is that of meeting the cost of caring for those who cannot pay for the service they need. Within our state there are many older people who live on a meager Social Security or Old Age Assistance income, families whose savings and sometimes their ability to earn have been wiped out by long and serious illness, and a great number who cannot rise above the poverty line. All who come must pay for their medical care in so far as they can, but there are great numbers who simply cannot pay the full cost. Our hospital tries to get all the help it can for these persons from welfare and health agencies, but these agencies do not pay the total cost and many persons are not eligible for such assistance.

The hospital receives a share of our Cooperative Program money, which helps to support the Department of Pastoral Care and provide equipment and facilities required in the work of the hospital; but the Mother's Day Fund provided by our churches is the only means the hospital has of bridging a wide gap between the funds available and the cost of caring for those who cannot pay for their medical service.

Our hospital and medical school are beginning a large development program greatly to increase the capacity of our Medical Center to care for our sick people and to train additional doctors, nurses, and other personnel to serve in our communities, on our mission fields, and wherever these trained persons are so badly needed. The people of the Winston-Salem area have expressed their confidence in our Medical Center by pledging more than seven million dollars to this enlargement program. Our great concern is that, when our hospital has increased its capacity to meet our specialized medical needs, will our churches provide the money to take care of those who need these services but cannot pay for them.

This is a heavy burden on those who are responsible for the operation of our hospital. We are confident that if our people are informed of the work and the great need, they will provide the necessary means. We call upon our pastors and other church leaders to lay this upon the hearts of their members. It is a greatly needed and wonderful ministry to which Jesus gave himself without reserve. We who are His followers must not fail those to whom he would minister through us.

Respectfully Submitted,
H. Everette Marion

21. The moderator recognized brother Mack M. Jernigan for the report on Social Service and Civic Righteousness. The report was adopted as follows:

REPORT ON

SOCIAL SERVICE AND CIVIC RIGHTEOUSNESS

Social Service and Civic Righteousness is a part of our every day duty as believers and members of the church. In doing less we fail to live up to our high calling. May we re-examine ourselves and determine if we are properly reflecting the gracious love of Jesus Christ in our lives, to those who are non-christian and are looking at the church with a critical eye, to find fault with, and criticize the church. Church members should be very careful, at all times, to not do or say, anything to bring dishonor to the church. On the other hand the church member should endeavor to hold the Church up as "The Light of the World" to guide the wayfaring person to the safe haven in Jesus Christ. This requires much of the Christian, but "To whom much is given, much is required."

SOCIAL SERVICE: Social services, sometimes, are placed along side of, or in the same category with Civic Righteousness, and it would appear to the casual thinker that they are closely related. Still there is a vast difference. I like to think of the Social Services of the church, as the fruits of, or the outgrowth of Civic Righteousness, eg: Our Childrens Homes (Orphanages) that we have established for our children left without parental care and homes; Homes for the Aging, men and women, who are old and have no other place to go; Our Baptist Hospitals so well equipped and ably staffed; Our Baptist Colleges and schools established to educate and train our youth; and many other fine services too numerous to mention but of which we can justifiably take pride. All of these born out of compassion and love for our fellowman.

CIVIC RIGHTEOUSNESS: Righteousness is defined as an attribute of God, Moral Uprighteousness, Justice, Godliness, and Rightness. Thus we see that Civic Righteousness goes further than just Social Services and becomes the "Yard Stick" or the "Plumb Line" of the Christian character. When applied to mankind it denotes the possession of the Christian virtues, faith, hope, and charity (or love) and a conformity of our personality with the divine law.

Therefore, having said this, I hasten to discuss some specific questions that are foremost in our thinking at the present time, as follows:

I - DELINQUENCY: Delinquency is a problem that is concerning many of our people at the present time. Instead of improving, it seems to be getting worse. We have not yet found the answer to this, one of our great national ills. Could it be that our home life is breaking down; or that social and economic pressures are brought to bear on so many of our people that we have forgotten the finer way of living; or that business demands are so great that parents do not have the time to spend with their children? And what about the children in the home, are they kept so busy with the "Social Whirl" or other activities that they miss the finer things that the home has to offer them.

In the News & Observer, October 4, 1964, Blanch Manor, in her colum, CHATTER, included the following poem, entitled:

A GROWN SHEEP WENT ASTRAY

'Twas a sheep, not a lamb, that strayed away,
In the Parable Jesus told----
A grown-up sheep that had gone astray
From the ninety and nine in the fold.
Out on the hillside, out in the cold
'Twas a sheep the Good Shepherd sought;
And back to the flock, safe in the fold,
'Twas a sheep the Good Shepherd brought
And why for the sheep should He earnestly long,
And as earnestly hope and pray?
Because there is danger, if they go wrong,
They will lead the lambs astray,
When the sheep go wrong, it will not be long
Till the lambs are as wrong as they.
And so with the sheep we earnestly plead,
For the sake of the lambs today.
If the Sheep are lost, what a terrible cost
Some lambs will have to pay.

(Author Unknown)

II-ALCOHOL: In discussing this subject may I repeat from my report to this Association made just one year ago? In our Church Covenant we agree, and I quote, "To abstain from the sale and use of intoxicating drinks as a beverage."

The drinking problem, participated in by young and old, men and women, has become one of our most serious in the United States, and is getting worse all the time. About two-thirds of the American people drink, and one-third do not. It is estimated that there are seven million alcoholics and problem drinkers in this country today.

The number of Alcoholics and problem drinkers in the United States is twice the number of students in all colleges, graduate, technical, and professional schools. The number of alcoholics and problem drinkers equals the combined population of Chicago, Detroit, and Philadelphia. Or to put it another way, the number of alcoholics and problem drinkers in the United States, equal the population of Baltimore, Cleveland, Washington, San Francisco, Pittsburg, Cincinnati, Indianapolis, San Antonio, Columbus, Birmingham, Omaha, Richmond, and Syracuse. If the entire population were to be moved out of these cities the vacant dwelling places could be filled up by the alcoholics and problem drinkers in the United States.

I am so sorry to say that liquor has entered the home to such an extent that the bar today is considered, in many homes, as necessary a part of the household equipment as the kitchen stove. Parents claim they want to teach their children how to drink moderately. This is something that cannot be taught. The idea that a person can be taught to handle a habit forming drug such as beverage alcohol is a great mistake. Ten per cent of all persons that take their first drink end up either alcoholics or problem drinkers.

I have said all these things to alert our people to the great danger that confronts our people in serving liquor in their homes. The risk is too great. The cost is too heavy.

III-CIVIL RIGHTS---RACE RELATIONS: The so called Civil Rights Law, so recently enacted by Congress, has now become The Law of the Land. Let us comply with the law as good citizens. Let us also seek a sympathetic understanding of our relationship to our fellowmen, and pray for guidance in this tense time when our relationship with members of other races has become strained. May we reaffirm the Golden Rule as our way of life. And finally may we pray, "Lord give us the grace to solve and overcome any prejudices we may have against our fellowmen." Amen.

Respectfully Submitted,
Mack M. Jernigan

22. The WMU Report was given by Mrs. Lewis Beal, Associational WMU President. The report was adopted. Mrs. Beal spoke to the report after which Mrs. O'Quinn presented a certificate congratulating the Associational WMU. The report is as follows:

REPORT OF WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION

Last year we had quite a lot of publicity on the WMU 75th Anniversary Celebration. There were six goals set to be attained during the year. Mrs. H. M. O'Quinn, then serving as President, worked very hard on these and at the State WMU Meeting- March 11, 1964 - the Little River WMU was recognized as one among twenty-one Associational WMU's to have attained five out of six of these goals. Our Associational WMU also received a letter of congratulations from Miss Alma Hunt, SBC WMU Executive Secretary, and an award to be framed.

Also at the State Meeting three local societies were recognized as having met these Anniversary requirements. They were: Antioch, Dunn First and Hillmon Grove. Eight GA groups also received recognition from Little River. These were: Angier, 2; Chalybeate Springs--3; Friendship--1; and Hillmon Grove--2.

As we review our work for the year 63 - 64 several highlights come to our minds. Our Associational Workshop for Officers, Committee chairmen and Counselors held October 21, 1963 with the Lillington Baptist Church with eighteen Societies out of twenty-six represented by an attendance between 90 and 100 and four of our associational officers having first attended the State Workshop at Campbell.

The Annual Spring Meeting was held April 20, 1964 with the Kennebec Baptist Church with a record registration of 239 and twenty-three societies represented. Mrs. L. D. Montero, a Cuban Refugee, made this meeting come alive with the mission needs so close by. Her testimony was simple but rang with sincerity and a beautiful faith.

An encouraging growth has been the increase in attendance of the Executive Board quarterly meetings. Increasing from average of five to twelve.

The Associational YWA Banquet was held February 15, 1964 with the Erwin First Church with thirty in attendance. Rev. Douglas Farmer was guest speaker. The Associational GA Rally held at Chalybeate Baptist Church May 8, 1964 with Miss Iris Garcia, Cuban student at Campbell, as guest speaker. About 250 GA's and counselors were in attendance.

The Associational Prayer Retreat, a repeat from the Jubilee celebration, was held July 20, 1964 at Buies Creek Baptist Church. This was jointly sponsored by the Brotherhood and WMU, featuring personal testimonies, prayer and a period of Bible Study led by Dr. Vann Murrell of Campbell College.

The year 1963 - '64 was the Baptist Jubilee Year. Our theme, "For Liberty and Light" was stressed throughout the year in our various meetings. A three point program was introduced: 1. Aim to Advance; 2. Celebrate the Jubilee; and 3. Present Post-Jubilee Program. The Post Jubilee Program begins a five year emphasis on the nature and function of the New Testament Church with yearly emphases as follows:

A Church Fulfilling Its Mission Through:
1964 - '65 --- Worship
1965 - '66 --- Proclamation and Witness

1966-'67--- Education
1967-'68--- Ministry
1968-'69--- Evangelism and World Missions

"Laborers together with God" (1 Cor. 3:9) "O give thanks unto the Lord; call upon his name: make known his deeds among the people" (Psalm 105:1).

Respectfully Submitted,
Mrs. Lewis Beal

23. The association was led in the singing of the hymn "We've A Story To Tell" by Brother Howard Beard.

24. The moderator called for any announcements which should be made.

a. The clerk called the roll again and one church, East Erwin, answered which had not answered before.

b. Brother Gerald Riggs reminded the association that it was to meet with the North Clinton Avenue Church in Dunn for the second day's session and he extended a cordial invitation for all to attend.

c. Brother Sam Hudson again asked for help in securing a place for the association to meet next year.

d. Brother Julius Holloway reminded messengers to bring their book of advanced reports to the second day's session.

e. The moderator thanked the Antioch church for its hospitality. Brother John Senter, vice-moderator, was recognized by the moderator.

f. A question was asked by Brother Howard Beard concerning the night session for next year's associational meeting. A motion was made that for next year on a trial basis for one year that we hold a night session in our association. The motion was made by Brother Don Bowen. Discussion followed. It was voted on and agreed that there be a Tuesday night session and regular Wednesday session next year. Motion carried.

25. Special Music was rendered by the girls' quartet from the Neill's Creek Church. The special, "So Send I You" was dedicated to Mrs. D. B. Andrews by the quartet consisting of Misses Joan Smith, Gail Mangum, Kay Butts, and Brenda Hughes. The quartet was accompanied by Mrs. Loyce Smith.

26. The Report on World Missions was given by Mrs. D. B. Andrews who was recognized by the moderator. A motion that the report be adopted was carried. Mrs. Andrews spoke to the report concerning her recent trip to Africa. Her talk was most inspiring. The report is as follows:

REPORT ON WORLD MISSIONS

The world's population now stands at more than 3 billion and is increasing by 3 every 2 seconds. More than 26 million of the people of the world are Baptists in 120 countries. Southern Baptist Convention members number more than 10 million. Last year baptisms by church related Southern Baptist missions overseas reached an all-time high of 41,147, bringing total church membership to 523,603. The Southern Baptist Convention's 1820 missionaries (as of July 1964) worked alongside 3696 nationals to bring this report to fruition.

The Baptist World Alliance serves as the connecting link between Baptists of the world. It acquaints Baptists with each other, strengthens fellowship, lends encouragement to the hard pressed, channels aid to those in need, seeks to secure conditions in which religious liberty and human rights can thrive, and tries to interpret Baptist convictions. During the year the Baptist World Alliance can report progress in all of these areas. Religious toleration in Spain is now broader than at any time since 1939. The Spanish government is preparing new laws to guarantee religious freedom. Dr. John D. Hughey, Secretary for Europe and the Middle East, reports that not one Protestant chapel in Spain is now closed and that 15 chapels were permitted to open during the first 3 months of 1964. There were also gains in religious liberty in Colombia and other countries. The stand of Baptists throughout their history carries great weight and responsibility.

A record world wide Scripture distribution of more than 34 million copies in 1963 was reported by the American Bible Society at its May meeting. Some parts of the Bible have now been published in 1216 languages and dialects, but there remains well over 1000 which have nothing of the Bible. More than 3000 translators in 130 nations are currently at work translating and revising in more than 500 languages.

There are areas of the world over-fed with Bibles which grow musty in dust, and are thrown away. In Romania and other Eastern countries there are churches who do not possess one Bible. There is a church where the only Bible is chained to the pulpit.

The Baptist World is the only publication in the world which brings news each month about all of the Baptists on earth! Single subscriptions are priced at $1.50 per year. Club rates are lower. Address: The Baptist World, 1628 Sixteenth St., N. W. Washington, D. C. 20009.

The eleventh Baptist World Congress will be held in Miami Beach June 25 - 30, 1965. Dr. John Soren, of Rio de Janeiro, Brazil, president, will preside over the meeting. Dr. Robert S. Denny, associate secretary of the Alliance said that railroad and bus lines have announced special excursion rates for congress delegates. Many from our association will probably attend the sessions.

Speaking to the Baptist Jubilee celebration in May, Dr. Soren asked, "Has it not dawned upon you what might happen to this continent, yes to the entire world, if these 22 million Baptists could work out a God-inspired plan to push out the frontiers of the Lord's kingdom even unto the ends of the earth?" The Baptist leader challenged the 120 countries to regain the dynamic spark that marked the early Christians during the first century.

The Foreign Mission Board of the Southern Baptist Convention, after long and careful consideration, has issued a call for 5,000 missionaries to be placed across the world at the earliest possible moment. Southern Baptists make up one of the largest bodies of people ever to bear the name of our Lord and it is urgent that we share the gospel without delay. People are willing to listen! We have the means of communicating the gospel! Five thousand missionaries will enable many types of work to go on. We must keep in mind that the Lord of the harvest, himself, must thrust out the laborers into the harvest and pray to this end. We may discover that in the closing decades of the twentieth century will be written a story of Christian witness and spiritual victory to the glory of Jesus Christ. It can be done!

The kind of Christian responsibility God expects of us in this century calls for all-out commitment. Money, time, life and effort must be laid on the altar. We must not hesitate to give whatever is required. The day of martyrdom is not over.

Whatever the cost, we must remember that we hold in our hands the very word of life. We must keep in mind that Jesus said, "As the Father hath sent me, even so send I you." We must in individual rededication, take up anew the cross of our Saviour and make known His gospel of redemption wherever man is found.

Respectfully Submitted,
Mrs. D. B. Andrews

27. Moderator Lewis Beal called upon Vice Moderator John A. Senter for the closing prayer.

28. The meeting for the second day opened at 9:30 a.m. in the North Clinton Avenue Church at Dunn with the singing of "O Worship The King" led by Brother Howard Beard. Brother Oliver Murphy of the Second Church of Dunn read the Scripture and led in prayer. Brother Gerald Riggs, host pastor, welcomed the association to the North Clinton Avenue Church.

29. The moderator recognized Brother Frank Neville who gave the report on American Bible Society. Brother Neville discussed the report. The report was adopted as follows:

REPORT ON AMERICAN BIBLE SOCIETY

Statistics tell us that the population of the world is increasing at the rate of 100,000,000 people each year. The majority of these people live in places where they never heard or read of God and His plan of redemption in Jesus Christ our Lord and Saviour. This is tragic and every Christian should share in and realize this tremendous responsibility. We recall Paul's words in Romans 10:14; "...And how shall they believe in him of whom they have not heard."

Since its beginning in 1816 the American Bible Society has dedicated itself to putting the Bible into the hands of people all over the world that they might hear of Jesus Christ and become redeemed by His transforming power. To accomplish this enormous task the Society carries out a four-fold program of translation, Publication, Distribution, and Encouragement of use.

The Society over a period of years has translated the Bible into more than 1,180 languages. This year the largest budget in its history was adopted; $5,860,000. Their goal is to distribute some 51,000.000 Bibles throughout the world. Distribution of Bibles to people in America has been doubled. Bibles are being sent and promoted in 123 overseas countries. Six of these countries are receiving Bibles for the first time. Another aspect of work being carried out is the revision of the old testament into 100 languages and the new testament into 200 languages. To supplement this work of translation, publication, and distribution, the society encourages the use of the Bible. Programs are being sponsored in every one of these countries to aid people in reading, studying, and understanding God's word to mankind. The press, radio, T. V., and printed literature are being used widely in encouraging and helping people in Bible reading and study.

Southern Baptists realizing the great need to put God's word into the hands of people and the great part the American Bible Society is doing in this have encouraged support of the Society. In 1963 gifts from all churches in the U.S.A. totaled $1,120, 277. Of this Southern Baptist Church gave $167,498. This year the Society is asking for $1,300,000 from all churches. Let us as Southern Baptists do our part in this wonderful work of God to thirsty souls.

Churches of the Little River Association please send your gift to your Baptist State Office, marked "for American Bible Society."

Respectfully Submitted,
Frank E. Neville

30. The report on Christian Literature was called for by the moderator. In the absence of Dr. Langston, the moderator asked that the report be adopted. Editor Marsh Grant of the BIBLICAL RECORDER was recognized and spoke to the association concerning the report on Christian Literature and the BIBICAL RECORDER. The report was adopted as follows:

REPORT ON CHRISTIAN LITERATURE

BAPTISTS NEED INFORMATION. By "Baptists" we mean every member of every Southern Baptist Church. In the spiritual democracy of our Baptist churches we must have men and women who decide issues on the basis of information rather than being swayed by mere emotion. Baptists need to know what is going on in the other churches, in our convention, in our agencies and institutions, in other Christian circles, and in many secular areas because each of these have influence on the work of Christ. Baptists need to know what our leaders are thinking in order that we may all get the maximum results by concentrating on a particular emphasis. Baptists need to know what fellow Christians are doing so that we can rejoice with those who rejoice and weep with those who weep.

BAPTISTS PROVIDE INFORMATION. This time "Baptists" refers to our state and national conventions, and their agencies. In North Carolina we have particular pride in our Biblical Recorder, with the circulation of over 80,000, and Charity and Children with a circulation in excess of 55,000. The Commission and Home Mission magazines keep us informed of our mission needs and outreach. Our Sunday School Board publishes more than 80 periodicals with a circulation running into the millions. If you haven't lately looked at the scope and the quality of these publications get a sample (they are available, free) and see for yourself what you have been missing. The cost of these publications is small as compared with the wealth of information which they contain. The Recorder, with its Every Family Plan ($2.00 per year) and its Club Plan ($2.50) and Charity and Children with its Bundle Plan (60¢ per year) makes it possible for this valuable information to go into every home every week. Thus provisions are made such that the cost involved will be no unsurmountable obstacle to those who are willing to see for themselves the quality of the literature which Baptists produce.

BAPTISTS GROW STRONG ON INFORMATION. Now we are talking about "Baptists" in terms of the local churches. Dr. Beagle, formerly of the Home Mission Board, used to say, "Praise the Lord and tell the people." When we and the people worship the Lord; when we and the people are kept informed; we grow strong churches. It is not accidental that the overwhelming bulk of gifts to the Cooperative Program comes from churches which have one of the group plans for distributing the Biblical Recorder. These churches are strong because they have an informed people. These churches are strong because they have a vision of a world outside of their immediate local pressing needs. These churches are strong because they do things "right"! They follow proven principles of growth and one of these is to keep their people informed.

Individual Baptists need information; Baptists collectively provide information; Baptist churches will grow when they insure that every church member has an opportunity to read the wealth of Christian literature which is available.

Respectfully Submitted,
Perry Q. Langston

31. The moderator called for the report on Christian Education. Dr. Vann Murrell was recognized for the report. Dr. Murrell called attention to the report and made comments concerning it prior to a discussion of the subject at hand concerning the Trustee proposal in our Baptist Colleges and the matter of accepting federal aid for our Baptist Colleges. Dr. Percival Perry of Wake Forest College was recognized by Dr. Murrell. Brother Tom Freeman was recognized for twenty-five minutes to discuss the negative side of the proposals before our convention and Brother Ben Fisher of the Baptist State Convention was recognized to present the positive side of the proposals.

A motion to extend the time for 10 minutes was made and carried Dr. Murrell presided over a discussion period. The motion to adopt the report carried and the report follows:

REPORT ON CHRISTIAN EDUCATION

There are two very significant matters which must be considered by the Baptists of North Carolina this fall. One is the Trustee Proposal for North Carolina Baptist Colleges, while the other is related to the Higher Education Facilities Act of 1963.

First, let us look at the Trustee Proposal. The recommendation has been made that the Constitution of our Convention be changed so that 25% of the trustees of our Baptist Colleges may be chosen without their being members of Baptist Churches in our state. It should be noted that 75% of the trustees will still be Baptists from North Carolina and that this large group could control the business of the college. At the same time, this change in the trustees is designed to give members of the alumni and others who are vitally interested in a North Carolina Baptist College the opportunity to participate actively in the promotion of said institution.

Now, let us turn to consider the Higher Education Facilities Act (Public Law 88-204). Under this act the federal government offers to furnish up to one-third of the cost of certain types of buildings. This act would include denominational colleges, but none of the money can be used for the Department of Religion. The government funds cannot be used for operating expenses. This act could be discussed in much more detail than is possible within the limits of this short report; nevertheless, there are certain ideas which should be stated in this connection.

We live in a time of crisis in higher education. Our colleges have the highest enrollment that they have ever had. In addition, it costs the individual college a great deal more today to provide a college education for each student than ever before. For example, the enrollment of Wake Forest College today is four (4) times what it was in 1928, but the cost of operating the college is now forty-four (44) times greater than it was in 1928. Moreover, the colleges like Campbell and Mars Hill which have recently moved into the four-year college status are required to fulfill many requirements in order to be accredited. These higher standards in the area of facilities, library, faculty, etc., place an added financial burden upon the college. And something needs to be done now to help in this period of strain until these colleges can catch up with four-year college standards. In other words, unless we are closely connected with college administration, we have no idea how extremely expensive it is to operate an accredited college in this era.

If everything were perfect, we could ask for a tremendous sum of money to be allotted from the Cooperative Program to the colleges in order to help them over this crisis period. However, the Cooperative Program cannot respond at present to this crisis in higher education. Therefore, since funds are needed so desperately for our colleges, it seems necessary that we accept federal funds at least temporarily until more funds can be allotted from the Cooperative Program.

It should be noted that some of our Baptist institutions already receive federal funds. For example, this past year the Baptist Hospital in Winston-Salem along with the Medical School and the School of Nursing received a total of $8 million from the government. Now if some of our Baptist institutions in the state receive federal funds while others do not, we are guilty of inconsistency. It would seem that we should allow all of our institutions to receive government money at least temporarily or we should not allow any to accept federal aid.

Several possibilities are open. On the one hand, messengers to the state convention this November could vote to accept government money at least temporarily. On the other hand, if they do not choose to vote affirmatively on this issue, they should vote to increase greatly the Cooperative Program allotment to colleges and urge every church to give to higher education. To talk and not to act would be tragic. If the colleges do not receive adequate funds, they will be hindered in operating a quality educational institution. It is even possible that due to the lack of funds some of our Baptist Colleges in this state may have to close their doors in future years, just as Bethel (Baptist) College in Kentucky did in June, 1964 after operating for over 100 years.

To vote these matters on the associational level would be to force conformity upon all of the churches of this association in one direction or the other. Believing in the autonomy of the individual church, it would be the course of wisdom for each church to come to a decision on its own concerning this matter. I would like to urge a messenger to the Convention to pray about and think over these two important matters and to keep an open mind until he arrives at the Convention. Then, a messenger should vote as he feels led under God. May the Lord guide us every one.

Respectfully Submitted,
M. Vann Murrell

32. The association was led in the singing of "Come, Thou Fount" by Brother Howard Beard.
33. The moderator called for any miscellaneous business which was conducted as follows:
   a. The clerk reported that there were 134 messengers enrolled.
   b. The Resolutions Committee was requested to meet following lunch.
34. Brother Charles Stephens was recognized by the moderator for the Report on the North Carolina Baptist Foundation. Mr. C. Gordon Maddrey was unable to attend to speak to the report. After a brief discussion, the report was adopted.
35. A cooperative program feature was presented by Brother Tom Green of the Baptist State Convention. A motion was made and carried to adopt the written report on the cooperative program.
36. The moderator recognized Brother Emory Holden who presented the report on Minister's retirement. Brother Guy Gain spoke to the report. The report was adopted as follows:

REPORT ON MINISTER'S RETIREMENT

There is good news! The new "life Benefit Plan" is offered to every pastor, church and denominational employee regardless of whether they are a member of one of the Annuity Board's retirement plans. This plan went into effect on October 1, 1964. You would be wise to check into it.

As of May 1, 1964 there were 16,251 churches in the Southern Baptist Convention participating in the Annuity Board's retirement program with their pastor. Along with those who are in denominational work, in our educational institutions, hospitals, children's homes, etc., the total membership in the Board's retirement plans is approximately 25,000.

As of the present, there are seventeen churches in our association participating in some type of retirement plan. This is an increase of five over last year but it is not nearly good enough. We should not be satisfied until every church of our Association is participating in at least one of the Annuity Board's programs for retirement.

The Annuity Board since its beginning in 1918 has paid out more than $43 1/2 million and last year paid out benefits in excess of $3 1/4 million.

The Annuity Secretary for North Carolina is Rev. Guy Cain. His office is located in the Baptist Building, 301 Hillsboro Street, Raleigh. Rev. Cain is ready and willing to help churches and pastors who are interested in retirement plans. He also stands ready to help those who are already in the plan in any way possible.

Respectfully Submitted,
Emory Holden, Jr.

37. Brother Gerald Riggs was recognized by the moderator for announcements concerning the noon meal. Mrs. George Hicks of the Coats Church sang "I'd Rather Have Jesus" accompanied by Mrs. F. C. Hubbard.
38. Brother Tom Freeman, First Church of Dunn, brought the Doctrinal Sermon speaking on "Prayer."
39. The association was led in the singing of "Breathe On Me, Breath of God" by Brother Howard Beard.
40. The Campbell College Choir under the direction of Dr. Paul Yoder rendered four musical numbers entitled, "I Will Praise Thee, O Lord," "Our Father," "Roll Jordon, Roll" and "Heavenly Father."
41. The morning session was closed with prayer by the moderator.

AFTERNOON SESSION

42. The afternoon session was opened by the singing of "Higher Ground" led by Brother Doug Farmer. Scripture and Prayer was given by Brother Douglas Willett of the East Erwin Church.
43. The moderator called for the report of the various committees:

a. Admission of New Churches--Brother Weldon Johnson recognized and presented the following report:

(1) Recommended that the Piney Grove Chapel Church be received into the fellowship of our association. Motion made and carried.

(2) Recommended that the Westfield Baptist Church be received into the fellowship of our association. Motion made and carried.

b. The Resolutions Committee--Mrs. H. M. O'Quinn recognized and presented the following report, which was adopted:

The Little River Baptist Association in its eighty-ninth annual session, meeting with the Antioch Baptist Church on October 27th, and the North Clinton Avenue Baptist Church on October 28th, desires at this time to offer resolutions of thanks to:

(a) The host churches for their gracious hospitality, for the bountiful supply of delicious food, for the lovely floral arrangements which graced the sanctuary and for the warm fellowship which we experienced in their midst.

(b) To Rev. Lewis Beal as Moderator, Rev. Emory Holden as Clerk, Mr. H.H. Hamilton as Treasurer, and Rev. Julius Holloway, Associational Missionary for the fine work they have done this year.

(c) To Rev. Everette Marion for the Missionary Sermon and Rev. Tom Freeman for the doctrinal sermon. The two messages were indeed great and the highlights of the associational meetings.

(d) To the Program Committee for their efforts in planning an inspiring program.

(e) To each person on the program for their good reports and splendid messages.

(f) To each messenger who was interested enough in the work of their local church and the association to attend the meeting.

(g) To the Campbell College Choir, Mrs. Fred McAfee, Mrs. George Hicks, the girl's quartet of Neill's Creek, and Mrs. F. C. Hubbard for the very lovely special music, and to Mr. Vann Laney for the afternoon special at the last session.

(h) We also express our thanks to Mrs. D. B. Andrews for bringing us direct word from Nigeria, Africa, where she has spent the past five months with her daughter and family, Dr. and Mrs. Connell Smith.

(i) To Rev. Charles Howard for a most inspiring message at the close of our associational meeting.

(j) That we welcome our ten new pastors in the association this year and promise our cooperation and support.

Respectfully Submitted,
Mrs. H. M. O'Quinn
Rev. Irvin Stephens
Charles Stafford

c. Time, Place, and Preacher--report submitted by Brother Sam Hudson
TIME - October 26, 1965 - First Baptist, Erwin (night session)
October 27, 1965 - Hillmon Grove Baptist Church (day session)
PREACHER - Rev. Douglas Farmer, First Baptist Church, Erwin
Alternate - Rev. Frank Neville, Kennebec Baptist Church
Report adopted.

d. Finance Committee -- report given by Brother Don Bowen. Report adopted as follows:

BUDGET FOR 1964-65

ORGANIZATIONS:	
Sunday School	$ 75.00
Training Union	75.00
W.M.U.	50.00
Brotherhood & R.A.'s	50.00
Music Ministry	50.00
Clerk	25.00
Treasurer	25.00
Printing of Minutes	450.00
Office Supplies	250.00
Office Rent	600.00
Miscellaneous	110.00
SALARIES:	
Missionary	4100.00
Travel Allowance	720.00
Housing Allowance	720.00
Retirement	400.00
Convention Expense	250.00
Office Typist	150.00
TOTAL BUDGET	$8,100.00

Respectfully submitted,
Don Bowen
H.H. Hamilton
Gerald Riggs

e. Nominating Committee--Brother Everette Marion was recognized by the moderator and presented the report of the Nominating Committee which is found in the list of officers at the beginning of these minutes. A motion was made to delete section 12 of the constitution and to add the names of the Mission Committee to the list of officers of the association. Motion carried. The report of the Nominating Committee was adopted.

44. Brother Emory Holden, president of the pastor's conference, asked the churches of the association to cooperate in having the pastor's conference to meet each month in the various churches of the association rather than in a local restaurant.

45. Mrs. Hubert Byrd, Chairman of Memorials, was recognized by the moderator. A duet entitled "It Took A Miracle" was sung after which Mrs. Byrd read the names of our beloved dead who passed away during the past associational year. The report was adopted.

46. The moderator called for the Brotherhood Report. None was submitted.

47. The association was led in the singing of "Love Lifted Me" by Brother Doug Farmer. Brother Vann Laney from East Erwin Church sang a solo accompanied by Mrs. F.C. Hubbard.

48. The Report on Evangelism was given by Brother Tom Freeman. The report was adopted and appears below.

REPORT ON EVANGELISM

The special effort known as the Baptist Jubilee Advance, a program of evangelism and missions on the part of Baptists of the North American Continent, concluded with the joint meeting of the groups in Atlantic City in May of this year. This is now a part of our history.

The records of our Association reveals the following additions to our churches in 1964: By baptism, 421; By letter, or otherwise, 271; Total 692. Eight churches did not report, so that their record would have to be added to this.

The inevitable question arises, where do we go from here? What shall we undertake to do in 1965? We need to search our hearts before God and seek His will for us, as individual Christians, as a church and as a denomination.

Perhaps we need to take a fresh look at evangelism as it is practiced in our personal lives and churches. Have we been aiming at the right goals? Have we gone at it in the right ways? An understanding of what evangelism is, as revealed in the New Testament, can help us here. One of the best definitions of evangelism is found in the new Southern Baptist HANDBOOK ON EVANGELISM: "Evangelism is the outreach of the church by confrontation with the gospel of Christ to bring people to a personal faith and commitment to Christ as Saviour and Lord, in order that the committed may become a part of the outreach."

This experience of Christ confronting the lost through His people will not become a reality in a life or in a church by merely accepting and adopting a creed, a statement of beliefs, or a set of rules for conduct. There must be the experience of being IN CHRIST and a perennial vigilance in seeking to be used of Christ in His purpose of redemption. In the light of these and other vital truths, we need to keep before us the following objectives: 1. To keep all programs and activities in each church aimed at the creation of an atmosphere for evangelism. 2. To keep alive and before every Christian the urgency of personal witnessing as his opportunity and duty.

3. To refine and intensify our efforts in church revival. 4. To seek to keep the message practical, scriptural, positive and spiritual by prayer, study and diligence. 5. To spare nothing in our efforts to make every member of every church a part of the outreach of the church.

For practical help in moving toward these objectives, consult the Evangelism Plan Book for 1965, which the Division of Evangelism of the Baptist State Convention will mail to all pastors this fall. Also, use the Associational Evangelism Workbook, which will be released by the Convention Press this fall.

Respectfully Submitted,
Tom M. Freeman

49. Brother Charles B. Howard of Buies Creek brought a very inspiring message as he spoke to the Report on Evangelism.

50. The moderator recognized Brother Walter Gentry, new moderator and Brother Tom Freeman, new vice-moderator.

51. Members of the Piney Grove Chapel Church and the Westfield Baptist Church were extended the right hand of fellowship by Moderator Beal. The closing prayer was given by the new moderator, Brother Walter Gentry.

Respectfully submitted,

R. Lewis Beal, Moderator
Emory Holden, Jr., Clerk

STATISTICAL TABLES

HISTORICAL TABLE

DATE AND PLACE OF MEETING		MODERATOR	CLERK	INTRODUCTORY SERMON	MISSIONARY SERMON	Contributions on Sunday	Sent to Association	Total Number of Members
1875	Cumberland Union	Elder Terrell Brooks	E.J. Kivett					
1876	Lillington	Elder Terrell Brooks	Eli Hillard	H.D. Judd	O. Churchill	10.00	7.00	
1877	Hector's Creek	Elder William Brunt	Eli Hillard	Allen Betts	H.D. Judd	7.32	48.13	742
1878	Juniper Springs	Elder William Brunt	Eli Hillard	A.N. Campbell	William Brunt	10.00	21.45	815
1879	Friendship	Elder William Brunt	Eli Hillard	William Brunt	A.N. Campbell	14.31	68.00	850
1880	Baptist Grove	Elder William Brunt	J.A. Campbell	A.N. Campbell	J.M. Holleman	20.03	39.35	895
1881	Holly Springs	Elder William Brunt	J.A. Campbell	William Brunt	A.N. Campbell	17.13	63.29	908
1882	Hector's Creek	Elder William Brunt	J.A. Campbell	D. Churchill	J.W. Norris	13.37	57.19	944
1883	Antioch	Elder O. Churchill	J.A. Campbell	C.S. Farris	J.M. Holleman	12.57	117.31	1183
1884	Cameron's Grove	Elder H.W. Graham	J.A. Campbell	J.M. Holleman	A.N. Campbell	6.46	60.98	1437
1885	Neill's Creek	Elder H.W. Graham	J.A. Campbell	J.W. Graham	W.M. Page	14.50	130.98	1447
1886	Juniper Springs	D. S. Williams	J.A. Campbell	A.N. Campbell	G.W. Manly	11.02	47.22	1697
1887	Piney Grove	L.C. Ballentine	J.A. Campbell	Joseph Salmon	J.A. Campbell	53.54	209.80	1664
1888	Friendship	D.S. Williams	J.A. Campbell	Allen Betts	C. Durham	11.82	264.97	1721
1889	Baptist Grove	D.S. Williams	J.A. Campbell	A.N. Campbell	J.A. Speight	9.20	191.80	1837
1890	Antioch	Elder J.M. Holleman	J.A. Campbell	Allen Betts	J.M. Holleman	11.46	276.92	1922
1891	Buies Creek	Elder J.M. Holleman	J.A. Campbell	R.J. Bennett	W.G. King	9.64	285.18	1871
1892	Holly Springs	H.Y. Smith	J.A. Campbell	J.M. Holleman	J.A. Campbell	25.25	233.69	1988
1893	Mount Tabor	H.Y. Smith	J.A. Campbell	W.G. King	J.A. Campbell	14.23	197.40	2106
1894	Hector's Creek	H.Y. Smith	J.A. Campbell	J.M. Holleman	W.G. King	3.34	228.31	2128
1895	Friendship	Elder J.M. Holleman	J.A. Campbell	Not Preached	A.N. Campbell	9.64	230.83	2189
1896	Dunn	J.C. Clifford	J.A. Campbell	J.M. Holleman	C.W. Blanchard	8.64	261.90	2228
1897	Juniper Springs	J.C. Clifford	J.A. Campbell	B.W. Spilman	J.M. Holleman			
1898	Cumberland Union	Elder J.M. Holleman	J.A. Campbell	I.F. McDuffle	J.A. Campbell	4.75	253.65	2183
1899	New Hill	Elder J.M. Holleman	J.A. Campbell	S.F. Conrad	J.P. Devenney	8.43	296.71	2121
1900	Benson	Elder J.M. Holleman	J.A. Campbell	S.W. Oldham	J.A. Campbell	4.55	389.66	2226
1901	Friendship	Elder J.M. Holleman	J.A. Campbell	C.V. Brooks	J.W. Suttle	16.00	317.65	2310
1902	Dunn	Elder J.M. Holleman	J.A. Campbell	G.A. Bain	L. Johnson	58.67	438.63	2440
1903	Piney Grove	D.H. Senter	J.A. Campbell	J.A. Campbell	S.F. Conrad	10.80	531.77	2492
1904	Holly Springs	Elder J.M. Holleman	J.A. Campbell	J.M. Holleman	H.C. Moore	9.45	646.04	2373
1905	Cumberland Union	Elder J.M. Holleman	J.A. Campbell	C.V. Brooks	W.R. Cullom	10.11	685.00	2436
1906	Lillington	J.C. Clifford	J.A. Campbell	E.M. Lassiter	L. Johnson	25.53	702.44	2641
1907	Dunn	Dr. C.P. Norris	J.A. Campbell	B. Townsend	Dr. R.T. Vann	61.75	950.98	2782
1908	Chalybeate Springs	D.H. Senter	J.A. Campbell	Not Preached	Dr. W.R. Cullom	26.66	987.57	3010
1909	Antioch	D.H. Senter	J.A. Campbell	B. Townsend	Dr. W.R. Cullom	11.37	970.37	2892
1910	Baptist Grove	D.H. Senter	J.A. Campbell	J.A. Campbell	B. Townsend	36.10	330.15	3163
1911	Coats	D.H. Senter	J.A. Campbell	G.T. Mills	L.F.M. Freeman	15.85	1020.20	3237
1912	Juniper Springs	E.H. Ballentine	J.A. Campbell	C.J. Thompson	Dr. W.L. Poteat	11.80	1022.87	3381
1913	Lillington	E.H. Ballentine	J. A. Campbell	W. H. Edwards	James Long		1036.14	3425
1914	Piney Grove	E.H. Ballentine	J. A. Campbell	J. A. Campbell	Frank Hare	15.22	646.42	3464
1915	Dunn, First	E.H. Ballentine	J. A. Campbell	S. W. Oldham	Dr. R. T. Vann	25.33	751.12	4044

1917	Antioch	S.J. Booker	J. A. Campbell	J. A. Campbell	J. M. Holleman	16.91	914.61	4157
1918	Neill's Creek	J.C. Clifford	J. A. Campbell	J. S. Farmer			917.50	4165
1919	Holly Springs	J.C. Clifford	J. A. Campbell	C. H. Norris			1323.97	4475
1920	Coats	J.C. Clifford	J. A. Campbell	A. H. Porter			1552.74	4647
1921	Baptist Grove	J.C. Clifford	J. A. Campbell	W. Y. Quisenberry			1844.00	4955
1922	Friendship	J.C. Clifford	J. A. Campbell	E. N. Johnson			868.91	5017
1923	Swann's Station	J.C. Clifford	J. A. Campbell	A. C. McCall			113.23	5098
1924	Broadway	J.C. Clifford	J. A. Campbell	E. N. Johnson			156.00	5312
1925	Piney Grove	J.C. Clifford	J. A. Campbell	W. R. Beach			359.76	5530
1926	Dunn	J.C. Clifford	J. A. Campbell	J. E. Ayscue			304.81	5524
1927	Chalybeate Springs	J.C. Clifford	J. A. Campbell	E. N. Johnson			345.21	5632
1928	Angier	J.C. Clifford	J. A. Campbell	T. Y. Seymour				5607
1929	Antioch	J.C. Clifford	J. A. Campbell	W. H. Ford				5637
1930	Erwin	J.C. Clifford	J. A. Campbell	R. F. Hall				5938
1931	Friendship	J.C. Clifford	J. A. Campbell	E. N. Gardner				5771
1932	Piney Grove	J.E. Ayscue	J. A. Campbell	S. A. Rhyne				6129
1933	Holly Springs	J.E. Ayscue	R. F. Hall	S. L. Morgan				6244
1934	Buies Creek	E.N. Gardner	R. F. Hall	L. E. M. Freeman				6473
1935	Dunn	E.N. Gardner	R. F. Hall	C. B. Howard				6529
1936	Lillington	E.N. Gardner	R. F. Hall	C. H. Norris	J. C. Powell			6187
1937	Rawls	L.H. Campbell	R. F. Hall	G. Scott Turner				6613
1938	Baptist Grove	L.H. Campbell	R. F. Hall	R. K. Benfield				6781
1939	Bethel	L.H. Campbell	R. F. Hall		R. K. Benfield			6704
1940	Macedonia	L.H. Campbell	R. F. Hall	Chas. B. Howard				6973
1941	Neill's Creek	L.H. Campbell	Waldo Early	Thomas W. Fryer				6717
1942	Angier	L.H. Campbell	Owen Odum	S. F. Hudson				7073
1943	Antioch	L.H. Campbell	Harry D. Wood, Jr.	Harry D. Wood, Jr.	M. O. Alexander			7381
1944	Holly Springs	L.H. Campbell	Harry D. Wood, Jr.	S. L. Morgan, Jr.	A. S. Gillespie		2411.34	7481
1945	Chalybeate Springs	L.H. Campbell	Harry D. Wood, Jr.	C. E. Fuffin	J. M. Broughton		2703.28	7709
1946	Coats	L.H. Campbell	Harry D. Wood, Jr.	Forest Maxwell	Carlyle Campbell		2685.32	7668
1947	Dunn, First	L.H. Campbell	Harry D. Wood, Jr.	O. W. Pulley	Eugene Olive		3120.65	7932
1948	Macedonia	L.H. Campbell	Harry D. Wood, Jr.	R. E. Moore	A. C. McCall		2691.60	7290
1949	Rawls	L.H. Campbell	J. M. Long	E. C. Keller	Earl Bradley			8435
1950	Piney Grove	L.H. Campbell	W. A. Johnson					8655
1951	Buies Creek	L.H. Campbell	W. A. Johnson		E. P. Russell			8899
1952	Neill's Creek	L.H. Campbell	W. A. Johnson		L. M. Woolweaver			9099
1953	Holly Springs	L.H. Campbell	W. A. Johnson		J. Ben Eller			9303
1954	Coats	L.H. Campbell	W. A. Johnson		Lester Marsh			9169
1955	Antioch & Erwin	H. Paul Strickland	Robert Morgan		L. C. Pinnix			10977
1956	Dunn & Lillington	H. Paul Strickland	Robert Morgan		Forrest C. Maxwell			10210
1957	Kennebec & Friendship	H. Paul Strickland	Robert Morgan	Charles W. Stafford	M. O. Sears			10467
1958	Angier & Hillmon Grove	Ernest P. Russell	Julius Holloway	R. Lewis Beal	J. B. Hewett			10621
1959	Rawls & Harmony	E. Weldon Johnson	Julius Holloway	E. Weldon Johnson	Walter F. Gentry			10309
1960	Bap. Grove & Holly Spg.	E. Weldon Johnson	Julius Holloway	Jack Holt	Colon Jackson, Jr.			10692
1961	Neill's Creek & Coats	A. R. Burkot	Linwood A. Matthews	Donald Bowen	C. M. Hicks			10384
1962	Chalybeate & Swann's St.	A. R. Burkot	Linwood A. Matthews	Joseph Wray	James O. Aycock			10672
1963	Buies Creek & Dunn 1st	R. Lewis Beal	Linwood A. Matthews	A. Howard Beard	R. E. Akins			
1964	Antioch & North Clinton Ave.	R. Lewis Beal	Emory Holden	Tom Freeman	Everette Marion			11095

TABLE A CHURCH AND MEMBERSHIP

ASSOCIATION Little River State North Carolina
For Year Ending (Month) September 30, 1964
Clerk E. Marshall Woodall Address Lillington, N. C.
Moderator Walter F. Gentry Address Mamers, N.C.

	CHURCHES	1 Year Organized	2 Location 1-2-3-4 5-6-7	3 Frequency of preaching services	PASTORS AND ADDRESSES	4 Baptisms	5 Letters and Other Additions	6 New members (included among those in 4 & 5) received from non-Baptist churches	7A. Members lost to other denominations	7B. Members lost by death, transfer, etc.	8 Resident Members	9 Nonresident Members	10 Grand Total Present Members	11 Revival Meetings Held	12 Number Tithers	13 Church Have Unified Budget?	14 State Paper In Budget?	15 No. Missions started this year	16 No. Local Missions Operated by Church	17 Pastor's Annual Salary (Whether had a pastor for full year or not)
1	Angier	1883	3	4	R. Lewis Beal, Angier	6	1		6	34	464	87	551	2	80	Y	Y			5200
2	Antioch	1833	1	4	Walter F. Gentry, Mamers	29	3	2	3	12	675	151	826	1	150	Y	N		1	6240
3	Baptist Chapel	1913	1	2	O. G. Buchanan, Broadway	10	1	3			96	23	119	1		Y	N			157
4	Baptist Grove	1874	1	2	Charles Stephens, Rt. 2, Fuquay	8			3	3	75	80	155	2		N	N			2200
5	Bethel	1842	1	4	Albert C. Bean, 109 Kensington, Fayetteville	12	1		1	4	122	36	158	2	10	Y	N			1500
6	Broadway	1924	2	2	O. G. Buchanan, Broadway		14			2	100	20	120	1		Y	Y			1600
7	Buies Creek	1875	3	4	E. Weldon Johnson, Buies Creek	16	33	1	2	104	574	151	725	1	80	Y	Y		1	7025
8	Chalybeate Springs	1872	2	4	H. Everett Marion, Rt. 2, Fuquay Springs	10	9	1	3	2	384	61	445	2		Y	Y			4670
9	Coats	1910	3	4	A. Howard Beard, Coats	28	9	4		13	489	27	516	2		Y	Y			5500
10	Cumberland Union	1820	1	3	Johnnie Hilliard, Fuquay-Varina	4					75	37	112	1		N	N			840
11	Duncan	1948	2	3	None	3	4			1	134	20	154	1	4	N	N			1600
12	Dunn: First	1885	4	4	Tom Freeman, 110 S. Layton Ave., Dunn	28	31	2		103	732	326	1058	2	274	Y	N	1	2	7500
13	N. Clinton Ave.	1958	4	4	Gerald Riggs, 809 S. Wilmington St., Dunn	9	21			8	176	14	190	2		Y	N			4420
14	Second	1944	1	4	Oliver Murphy, Dunn	13	14	2	1	10	161	28	189	2		Y	N			3120
15	Erwin: East	1939	2	4	Douglas Willett, Box 416, Erwin	29	11	3		12	241	56	297	2	18	Y	N			4160
16	First	1903	4	4	C. Douglas Farmer, 703 E. "E" St., Erwin	34	34	14	4	13	571	81	652	1	103	Y	Y	1	1	5700
17	South	1952	3	4	F. G. Alford, Box 395, Erwin	25	6			3	90	54	144	2	5	N	N			1020
18	Friendship	1832	2	4	Charles Stafford, Bunnlevel	10				14	259	58	317	1		Y	N			3900
19	Gourd Springs	1952	1	2	None	1	2		1	1	54	35	89	2	4	N	N			900
20	Harmony	1934	1	4	None	2	1		2	9	207	76	283	1	10	Y	N			4000
21	Hillmon Grove	1953	1	4	Irvin Stephens, Box 154, Lillington	8	2			1	111	41	152	2	18	N	N			3000
22	Holly Springs	1875	1	4	Sam O. Stevenson, Broadway	30	10	1	2	14	324	290	614	2	100	Y	N			5200
23	Kennebec	1915	1	4	Frank E. Neville, Rt. 1, Angier	11	2		4	6	351	109	460	2	4	N	N			4420
24	Layton's Chapel	1935	1	4	George McKeithan, Rt. 1, Spring Lake	2	1			1	100	35	135	2	7	N	N			1080
25	Lillington	1868	3	4	Don Bowen, Box 297, Lillington	20	23			37	432	135	567	2	173	Y	Y		1	6175
26	Macedonia	1880	1	4	Donald Swinney, Buies Creek	7	5		9	4	171	127	298	3	5	Y	N			1415
27	Neill's Creek	1780	1	4	Emory Holden, Jr., Rt. 2, Angier	12	4	1	4	12	399	26	425	2	20	Y	N			4800
28	Oak Grove	1913	1	4	Tobie Stone, Jr., Box 648, Buies Creek	6	12	1	2	3	150	43	193	2	12	Y	N			1750
29	Piney Grove	1820	1	4	Floyd Enzor, Rt. 1, Fuquay-Springs	27	10		3	14	386	130	516	2		Y	N			4420
30	Piney Grove Chapel	1954	1	4	Robert Frazier, 1604 Green St., Durham		2	2	1	1	53	24	77	3		N	N			229
31	Pleasant Memory	1933	1	2	Irvin Stevens, Box 154, Lillington	3	2		1		117	26	143	2	9	N	N			1500
32	Rawls	1913	1	4	Charles Stevens, Rt. 2, Fuquay	2	2		2	5	109	51	160	1		Y	N			1575
33	Swann Station	1912	2	2	O. G. Buchanan, Broadway	24	3		1	2	150	36	196	1	13	Y	N			1107
34	Westfield	1964	4	4	Robert J. Barefoot, Box 222, Dunn	8	51				59		59	1	21	Y	N			575
					Totals	437	324	37	55	448	8601	2494	11095	57	1120			2	6	108498

TABLE B THE SUNDAY SCHOOL

ASSOCIATION Little River State N. C.
For Year Ending (Month) September 30 19 64
Associational Superintendent Gerald Riggs Address Box 543, Dunn

	CHURCHES	Sunday School Superintendents and Addresses	SUNDAY SCHOOL ENROLMENT																					
			40 Cradle Roll	41 Nursery	42 Beginners	43 Primaries	44 Juniors	45 Intermediates	46 Young People, Single	47 Young People, Married	48 Young People, Away	49 Adults (25-34)	50 Adults (35-64)	51 Adults (65-up)	52 Extension Department	53 General Officers	54 Mission Sunday School Enrolment	55 Grand Total Sunday School Enrolment	56 Average Attendance	57 Church V.B.S. Enr.	58 Mission V.B.S. Enr.	59 Total Vacation Bible School Enrolment	60 No. New S. S.s. Organized This Year	61 No. Extension Classes Church Conducts
1	Angier	D. W. Denning, Jr., Angier	15	40	33	42	67	57	12	14	12	64	86	7				449		150		150		
2	Antioch	Eldon F. Sloan, Rt. 3, Lillington	5	52	19	30	49	69		76			189		21	3	107	620	354	173	57	230		
3	Baptist Chapel	Franklin Womack, Rt. 7, Sanford		12	9	15	9	14	15	9		23	23	4		11		132	65	66		66		1
4	Baptist Grove	Linwood Howell, Rt. 2, Fuquay Springs			10	26	14	24	20	24		20	56	10				204		40		40		
5	Bethel	Eugene West, Rt. 1, Bunnlevel			16	15	21	12	25	42			16			3		147	124	74		74		
6	Broadway	Felix Hockaday, Box 211, Broadway		3	12	10	10	13	10			10	40			2		110	70	83		83		
7	Buies Creek	Dr. L. S. Beard, Buies Creek	12	36	23	35	48	61	40	20	10	51	56	46	26	6	10	480	256	152		152		
8	Chalybeate Springs	W. F. Smith, R. 2, Fuquay, Varina	6	17	15	18	27	24	32	8	9	43	94	35	10	5		343	197	74		74		
9	Coats	M. O. Phillips, Coats	8	28	32	47	78	76	19			60	89		15	6		458	255					
10	Cumberland Union	K. Humphries, 406 Wade St., Fuquay-Varina			9		6	6				17	17			6		61	31					
11	Duncan	William Rollins, Rt. 1, Fuquay Springs			18	11	10	14	18	29			34					104						
12	Dunn: First	Sam Judge, 709 E. Morris Circle, Dunn	13	24	44	69	91	90	23		39	80	200	64	36	6	33	812	445	185	57	242	1	
13	N. Clinton Ave.	Clay Campbell, 1103 W. Cole St., Dunn		27	15	27	21	24	14	34	4	36		34		3		242	153	96		96		
14	Second	Leslie Surles, Dunn		16	19	19	29	16	10	4		16	27	5		3		163	99	122		122		
15	Erwin East	W. F. Bullard, Rt. 1, Erwin		11	13	15	38	29	13	19		30	44			7		208	141	116		116		
16	First	F. O. Glover, 402 E. "H" St., Erwin	5	38	19	24	57	58	54	49	28		187		32	5	32	588	334	147	52	199		7
17	South	Arnold T. Hudson, Rt. 4, Dunn			10	13	24	19	12			15	16			4		144	80	72		72		
18	Friendship	Huryshelle Phillips, Bunnlevel		8	9	20	20	13	17			34	68			4		193	125	90		90		
19	Gourd Springs	Fred Lucas, Rt. 1, Spring Lake			14	6	12	8	6				22			16		88		85		85		
20	Harmony	Andrew Yarbrough, Box 205, Lillington		5	18	13	27	25	41			17	59			1		206	114	92		92		
21	Hillmon Grove	Harold Owen, Rt. 2, Cameron		4	4	9	21	5	8			15	20			2		87	66	86		86		
22	Holly Springs	Tom Tingen, Rt. 1, Broadway		27	25	47	52	43	37	36		56	47	26		6		402	239	149		149		
23	Kennebec	Garland McLamb, Rt. 3, Fuquay-Varina		8	16	24	40	50	20	20			66	16	13	2		275	199	112		112		
24	Layton's Chapel	Donnie West, Rt. 1, Spring Lake			13	20	19	19	21			45				2		137	85	72		72		
25	Lillington	Lincoln Neal, Lillington	10	21	20	46	58	66	21			183			18	5	105	553	318	141	45	186		
26	Macedonia	Roy Weathers, Holly Springs		6	12		16	25	35				51		10	12	145	94	69			69		
27	Neill's Creek	Bryant Keith, Rt. 1, Lillington	9	9	11	16	29	33	16	36		64	72		3	4		295	185	97		97		
28	Oak Grove	Rovena Jarmon, Rt. 2, Angier			11	21	24	33	21	31			48					189	128	89		89		
29	Piney Grove	Elvin Caviness, Rt. 1, Fuquay-Varina	31	24	9	38	49	43	29	36		44	42	35		4		394	260	150		150		
30	Piney Grove Chapel	J. B. Holland, Garner				8	10		20				20			8		66	60					
31	Pleasant Memory	Haywood Penny, Rt. 1, Coats	4			15	16	8	17		2	48	29			2		139	79	45		45		
32	Rawls	Rex Bradley, Rt. 1, Fuquay-Varina		12	12	10	6	6	16	13		17	40		16	4		152	86	35		35		
33	Swann Station	James L. Clark, Rt. 6, Sanford			21	14	20	22	15	44		18	13	20				189	136	82		82		
34	Westfield	Jack Hayes, 607 S. Ellis Ave., Dunn		15	8	9	15	6	2		3		46			4		104	54	63		63		
		Totals	118	443	519	732	1033	1021	659	544	107	1006	1817	302	200	146	287	9779	4832	3098	211	3309	1	8

TABLE C TRAINING UNION

ASSOCIATION Little River State N. C.
For Year Ending (Month) September 30 19 64
Associational Director Mrs. Wesley Brown Address Mamers, N. C.

			TRAINING UNION ENROLMENT														
	CHURCHES	TRAINING UNION DIRECTORS AND ADDRESSES	62 Nursery	63 Beginners	64 Primaries	65 Juniors	66 Intermediates	67 Young People, Single	68 Young People, Married	69 Adults (25-34)	70 Adults (35-64)	71 Adults (65-over)	72 General Officers	73 Mission Enrolment	74 Grand Total Training Union Enrolment	75 Average Attendance	76 No. Unions Using Alternate Adult Organization Plan
1	Angier	Rudy Brown, Angier				22		11			25		3		64	27	
2	Antioch	Mrs. Lee Patterson, 1510 Pine Hurst Sanford	11	10	16	37	34	16			48		3		175	127	1
3	Baptist Chapel	Selby Thomas, Rt. 7, Sanford		6		6	10	12							34	26	
4	Baptist Grove	None															
5	Bethel	None															
6	Broadway	None															
7	Buies Creek	M. B. Matthews, Jr., Buies Creek	8	10	22	35	35	68			14		6		174		1
8	Chalybeate Springs	Tommy Keith, Kipling	2	12	10	19	13	15		17	15		4		107	64	2
9	Coats	None															
10	Cumberland Union	None															
11	Duncan	None															
12	Dunn: First	Mrs. Ernest Warren, Rt. 4, Dunn		10	21	54	58	19			26		4		192	57	
13	N. Clinton Ave.	Earl Core, 607 E. Bay St., Dunn	8	5	13	15	13		21		23		3		101	48	
14	Second	None															
15	Erwin: East	Mrs. Clyde Lamberth, Box 493, Erwin			10	12	8			11	12		3		56	30	
16	First	None															
17	South	Sylvester House, 401 W. "J" St., Erwin				19				12					31	22	
18	Friendship	Ted Matthews, Bunnlevel	6		5	6		12		12	10		2		54	26	
19	Gourd Springs	None															
20	Harmony	None															
21	Hillmon Grove	Mrs. Clayton Taylor, Rt. 1, Broadway		4	7	12	8					19	2		52	30	
22	Holly Springs	Miss Eurma Knight, Rt. 1, Broadway	1	1	6	14	23			17	9		3		78	55	1
23	Kennebec	Miss Gloria Tutor, Rt. 1, Angier				8	27			25					60	30	
24	Layton's Chapel	None															
25	Lillington	Mrs. Tom Barham, Lillington	5	9	19	31	36	15		6	25				149		1
26	Macedonia	None															
27	Neill's Creek	R. H. Ellington, Angier			5	7		10			8		3		33	22	
28	Oak Grove	Mrs. Elvira Wilborn, Rt. 2, Angier		8	10	6	15		15						54	39	
29	Piney Grove	Mrs. Ann Enzor, Rt. 1, Fuquay-Varina		8	22	28	18	24			17		2		119	65	
30	Piney Grove Chapel	None															
31	Pleasant Memory	None															
32	Rawls	None															
33	Swann Station	None															
34	Westfield	None															
		Totals	41	83	166	331	298	202	36	100	232	19	38		1533	668	6

TABLE D MUSIC MINISTRY

ASSOCIATION Little River State N. C.

For Year Ending (Month) September 30 19 64

Associational Music Director Dr. Wendell Weaver Address Box 248, Buies Creek

	CHURCHES	MUSIC DIRECTOR AND ADDRESSES	77 Beginners	78 Primaries	79 Juniors	80 Intermediates	81 Young People	82 Adults	83 Special groups (ensembles, men's chorus, quartets, etc.)	84 General Officers	85 Mission Enrolment	86 Total Enrolment	87 Average Attendance	88 Church Have Elected Music Director? (Yes or no)	89 Hymnal used in Church Auditorium	90 Church Observe "Music Expansion Week" (Yes or no)
1	Angier	Jimmie Tutor, Rt. 1, Fuquay-Varina						20				20	15	Y	Broadman	N
2	Antioch	Mrs. Bella Mae Goins, Mamers					30	20	2			52	25	Y	Baptist	Y
3	Baptist Chapel	None												N	Broadman	N
4	Baptist Grove	None												N	Broadman	N
5	Bethel	Leland Matthews, Rt. 1, Linden												N	Broadman	N
6	Broadway	Tom McDonald, Rt. 7, Sanford												Y	Broadman	N
7	Buies Creek	Dr. Wendell Weaver, Box 248, Buies Creek			24	15	20	20		4		83	50	Y	Baptist	N
8	Chalybeate Springs	Ted Denton, Buies Creek			10	12		25		3		50	35	Y	Baptist	N
9	Coats	Mrs. George Hicks, Dunn			28			25				53	38	Y	Baptist	N
10	Cumberland Union	None												N	Other	N
11	Duncan	Terry Tutor, 204 Ransom St., Fuquay Springs												N	Broadman	N
12	Dunn: First	None			30	30	6	40	15	3		124	50	N	Baptist	N
13	N. Clinton Ave.	Gerald Riggs, Dunn		12	11	10		25		2		60	35	Y	Baptist	N
14	Second	Mrs. David Earl Wise					4	12				16	12	Y	Broadman	N
15	Erwin: East	Van Laney, Box 416, Erwin			12			25	25			39	20	Y	Broadman	N
16	First	Mrs. Mary Woodworth, Box 518, Lillington	12	10	20	11	9	28	4			94	85	Y	Baptist	N
17	South	None												N	Baptist	N
18	Friendship	Mrs. Mary Gregory, Rt. 1, Erwin			8		10	15		2		37		Y	Broadman	N
19	Gourd Springs	Ernest Taylor, Rt. 1, Spring Lake												Y	Broadman	N
20	Harmony	Mrs. Karen Patterson, Lillington												Y	Modern	N
21	Hillmon Grove	Irvin Stevens, Box 154, Lillington												N	Broadman	N
22	Holly Springs	Willey Oakley, Fayetteville St., Dunn		10	9	21		28		3		71	55	Y	Broadman	N
23	Kennebec	W. F. Howard, Fuquay Springs												Y	Other	N
24	Layton's Chapel	Rose Ashley, Rt. 1, Spring Lake												Y	Broadman	N
25	Lillington	Fred McAfee, Lillington	3	18	36	10						67		Y	Baptist	Y
26	Macedonia	Frankie Baker, Fuquay-Springs												Y	Broadman	N
27	Neill's Creek	John Griffin, Buies Creek			15	3	6	16	11	2		53	35	Y	Baptist	N
28	Oak Grove	Joe Bryant, Buies Creek		4	12		5	11				32		N		N
29	Piney Grove	Joe Wright, Box 542, Buies Creek						28		1		29	25	Y	Baptist	N
30	Piney Grove Chapel	Curtis Smith, Rt. 1, Angier												Y	Other	N
31	Pleasant Memory	Mrs. Agatha McLamb, Rt. 1, Coats												N	Broadman	N
32	Rawls	Henry Rawls, Rt. 1, Fuquay-Varina												Y	Baptist	N
33	Swann Station	Jimmy Sharpe, Rt. 6, Sanford												Y	Broadman	N
34	Westfield													N	Broadman	N
		Totals	15	54	215	112	90	338	57	20		880	480			

TABLE E BROTHERHOOD WORK

ASSOCIATION Little River State N.C.
For Year Ending (Month) September 30 19 64
Associational Brotherhood President Alton Stephenson Address 204 E. "E" St., Erwin, N.C.

	CHURCHES	Presidents of Men's Brotherhoods and Addresses	Chrm. R. A. Committee and Addresses	32A No. Crusader Chapters	32B Crusaders (9-11 yrs.) Enrolment	33A No. Pioneer Chapters	33B Pioneers (12-14 yrs.) Enrolment	34A No. Ambassador Chapters	34B Ambassadors (15-17 yrs.) Enrolment	35C Total RA Enrolment	36B Young Men's Brotherhood Enrolment	37B Men's Brotherhood Enrolment	38C Total Men	39C Grand Total Enrolment
1	Angier	Charles Stephens, Angier	Wesley McLeod, Angier	1	15	1	8			23		12	12	35
2	Antioch	E.B. O'Quinn, Mamers	James B. Brown, Rt. 2, Lillington	1	6	1	10			16		12	12	28
3	Baptist Chapel	None												
4	Baptist Grove	None												
5	Bethel	None												
6	Broadway	None												
7	Buies Creek	Dr. Wendell Weaver, Box 248, Buies Creek	M.B. Matthews, Jr., Buies Creek	1	12	1	5			17		15	15	32
8	Chalybeate Springs	Edsel Smith, Rt. 2, Fuquay-Varina	Bobby Matthews, Rt. 2, Fuquay-Varina	1	4	1	4	1	3	11		36	36	47
9	Coats	Charles Ennis, Rt. 1, Coats										34	34	34
10	Cumberland Union	None												
11	Duncan	None												
12	Dunn: First	Harvey Raynor, Jr., 129 West Joy St., Dunn	Charles Turnage, North Orange Ave., Dunn									36	36	36
13	N. Clinton Ave.	C.W. Baker, 301 Godwin St., Dunn	Kenneth Johnson, 507 E. Pope St., Dunn	1	10	1	6			16		8	8	24
14	Second	Billy Bowling, 211 N. Watauqa Ave., Dunn										8	8	8
15	Erwin: East	None												
16	First	Malcolm Barbour, 200 E. "K" St., Erwin	Williard Renn, Rt. 1, Erwin									55	55	55
17	South	None												
18	Friendship	W.D. Spence, Bunnlevel										12	12	12
19	Gourd Springs	None												
20	Harmony	G.S. Whittington, Rt. 1, Bunnlevel	Tom Champion, Rt. 1, Bunnlevel									21	21	21
21	Hillmon Grove	H.L. West, Rt. 2, Cameron										8	8	8
22	Holly Springs	Perry Patterson, 310 Jefferson St., Sanford	Ross Buchanan, Rt. 1, Broadway	1	4	1	6	1	5	15		20	20	35
23	Kennebec	Allie Collier, Angier	Philip McLean, Fuquay-Varina	1	2	1	9	1	2	13		15	15	28
24	Layton's Chapel	None												
25	Lillington	Bob Redfern, Lillington	Tom Barham, Lillington	1	11	1	6			17		23	23	40
26	Macedonia	None												
27	Neill's Creek	A.L. Johnson, Rt. 1, Lillington	Caswell Johnson, Rt. 1, Lillington	1	4	1	4	1	4	12		31	31	43
28	Oak Grove	None												
29	Piney Grove	J. Douglas Sykes, Rt. 1, Fuquay-Varina	John Douglas, Rt. 1, Fuquay-Varina							15		15	15	30
30	Piney Grove Chapel	None												
31	Pleasant Memory	None												
32	Rawls	Jay Mangum, Rt. 2, Fuquay-Varina												
33	Swann Station	None												
34	West Field	None												
			Totals	9	68	9	58	4	14	155		361	361	516

TABLE F WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION

ASSOCIATION Little River State North Carolina

For Year Ending (Month) September 30 19 64

Associational President Mrs. Lewis Beal Address Box 415, Angier

	CHURCHES	WMU Presidents and Addresses	91 WMS Organizations	92 Ungraded YWA Organizations	93 Career Girls' YWA Organizations	94 High School YWA Organizations	95 Ungraded GA Organizations	96 Intermediate GA Organizations	97 Junior GA Organizations	98 Ungraded Sunbeam Band Organizations	99 Primary Sunbeam Band Organizations	100 Beginner Sunbeam Band Organizations	101 Sunbeam Nursery Organizations	102 Grand Total Organizations	103 WMS Enrolment	104 Ungraded YWA Enrolment	105 Career Girls' YWA Enrolment	106 High School YWA Enrolment	107 Ungraded GA Enrolment	108 Intermediate GA Enrolment	109 Junior GA Enrolment	110 Ungraded Sunbeam Band Enrolment	111 Primary Sunbeam Band Enrolment	112 Beginner Sunbeam Band Enrolment	113 Sunbeam Nursery Enrolment	114 Grand Total Enrolment
1	Angier	Mrs. Wesley McLeod, Box 95, Angier	1	1				1	3		1	1		8	69	6				9	31		15	12		142
2	Antioch	Mrs. H. M. O'Quinn, Box 652, Mamers	1			1		1	1		1	1	1	7	28			7		14	22		9	7	3	90
3	Baptist Chapel	None																								
4	Baptist Grove	Mrs. Lena Browling, Rt. 2, Fuquay																								
5	Bethel	Mrs. David Hardison, Rt. 1, Spring Lake																								
6	Broadway	Mrs. Sarah Pittman, Rt. 6, Sanford	1				1			1				3	17				8			11				36
7	Buies Creek	Mrs. Roald Sorenson, Buies Creek	1			1		1	1		1	1		6	85			12		16	16		14	14		157
8	Chalybeate Springs	Mrs. Jane Marion, Rt. 2, Fuquay-Varina	1	1				1	2		1			6	65	2				7	18		19			111
9	Coats	Mrs. Johnnie Barnes, Rt. 2, Angier	1						2		2			5	34						24		34			92
10	Cumberland Union	None																								
11	Duncan	Mrs. Alta Tutor, Rt. 1, Fuquay Springs	1						1						22						8					30
12	Dunn: First	Miss Vara Lee Thornton, 500 W. Edgerton, Dunn	1	1				1	3		3	2		11	196	13				12	24		42	32		319
13	N. Clinton Ave.	Mrs. Earl Cone, 607 E. Bay St., Dunn	1					1	1		1	1	1	6	43					7	16		12	4	8	90
14	Second	Mrs. Willie Norris, Rt. 4, Dunn	1						1					2	16						12					28
15	Erwin: East	Mrs. J. O. Horne, 304 West C St., Erwin	1						1					2	20						10					30
16	First	Mrs. Edna Stephens, 304 N. 12 St., Erwin	1	1				1	1	1				5	106	7				7	15	16				151
17	South	None																								
18	Friendship	Miss Melba Jones, Bunnlevel	1					1	1		1		1	5	29					4	12		10		8	63
19	Gourd Springs	None																								
20	Harmony	Mrs. R. Halford Bell, Rt. 2, Lillington	1				1				1	1		4	19				10				8	7		44
21	Hillmon Grove	Mrs. H. M. Cagle, Rt. 2, Cameron	1	1				1	2	1				6	14	1				4	18	8				45
22	Holly Springs	Miss Myrtle Thomas, Rt. 1, Broadway	1					1	1					3	26					8	16		5			55
23	Kennebec	Mrs. Phillis McLamb, Rt. 3, Fuquay-Varina	1					1	1					3	25											25
24	Layton's Chapel	None																								
25	Lillington	Mrs. E. H. Bethune, Lillington	1					1	1		1	1		5	72					18	14		10	6		120
26	Macedonia	None																								
27	Neill's Creek	Mrs. Reecie Gilbert, Rt. 2, Angier	1			1		1	2		1			6	43			10		9	13		13			88
28	Oak Grove	None																								
29	Piney Grove	Mrs. S. A. Williford, 113 Pine St., Fuquay-Varina	1	1				1	1	1				5	42	12				10	14	5				83
30	Piney Grove Chapel	None																								
31	Pleasant Memory	Mrs. Henry Holmes, Rt. 1, Coats	1											1	17											17
32	Rawls	Mrs. Leon Wester, Rt. 2, Fuquay-Varina	1				1			1				3	26				4							30
33	Swann Station	Mrs. Mitzi Hanlin, Rt. 6, Sanford	1											1	17											17
34	Westfield	L. L. Coats, Guy Ave., Dunn																								
		Totals	23	6		3	3	14	26	5	14	8	3	103	1031	41		29	22	125	283	40	191	82	19	1863

TABLE G BUILDING-CHURCH LIBRARY-GOALS FOR COMING YEAR-SPECIAL INFORMATION

ASSOCIATION Little River State North Carolina

For Year Ending (Month) September 30 19 64

			18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31
	CHURCHES	CHURCH LIBRARIANS AND ADDRESSES	Value of Pastor's Home	Value of Church Property Including Pastor's Home	Money Spent on New Construction, Property, Material, and Equipment, Church	Money Spent on New Construction, Property, Material, and Equip., for Missions Operated by Church	Total Church Debt at End of Year	Does Church Have Library?	No. Books in Church Library	No. Film Strip Projectors in Library	No. Motion Picture Projectors in Library	Cooperative Program, % of Total Budget	Association Mission Goal Coming Year, % of Total Budget	No. Individuals Ordained for the Gospel Ministry During Past Year	Church Participating In Annuity Board Protection Plan?	Does Church Have Recreation Committee?
1	Angier	None	25000	346500	19708		53815	Y	863	1					Y	N
2	Antioch	Miss Frances Gentry, Mamers	25000	130000	28656		19000	Y	125	1		33 1/3			Y	Y
3	Baptist Chapel	None						Y							N	N
4	Baptist Grove	None		30000	4750		287	N					8		N	N
5	Bethel	None		800				N					3		N	N
6	Broadway	None	12000	50000				N				4	1		N	N
7	Buies Creek	Mrs. Robert Morgan, Buies Creek	25000	325000			20050	Y		2	1	12	2		Y	N
8	Chalybeate Springs	None	20000	105000				N		1		25	3		Y	N
9	Coats	None	20000	250000	40000		45000	N				17	3	1	Y	N
10	Cumberland Union	None		10000				N					1		N	N
11	Duncan	None		20000				N							N	N
12	Dunn: First	None	40000	325000	7500			Y	500	1	1	25			Y	Y
13	N. Clinton Ave.	None		50000			20811	N				3 1/2	1 1/2	1	Y	N
14	Second	None	9000	35000			7000	N				5	1 1/4		N	N
15	Erwin: East	None	20000	44000				N				10	1		Y	Y
16	First	Mrs. Madeline Robinette, Erwin	36000	275000	702	48	22200	Y	57	1		12	1		Y	Y
17	South	None	3500	10000	313			N				10			Y	N
18	Friendship	Mrs. Lib Allen, Bunnlevel	5000	19000	13245			Y				10 1/2	2 1/2		N	N
19	Gourd Springs	None		6000	673		493	N							N	N
20	Harmony	None	17853	24781				Y	35	1		10	2		Y	N
21	Hillmon Grove	None		30000				N				3	3		Y	N
22	Holly Springs	Mrs. Lau Rue Kershuer, Rt. 1, Sanford	18000	300000	18000		11000	Y	525	1		9	2		N	N
23	Kennebec	None		20000				N				1	1		N	N
24	Layton's Chapel	None	3000	13000	769			N							N	N
25	Lillington	Mrs. Betty Lee, Lillington	30990	177990				Y	210	1	1	30	1 1/5	1	Y	N
26	Macedonia	None		12500				N							N	N
27	Neill's Creek	None	25000	156000			3533	Y	125	1		9	3		Y	N
28	Oak Grove	None		30000	2574		2800	N				3	3	1	Y	N
29	Piney Grove	None	20000	120000	2600		4948	Y	50			1/2	1 1/2		N	N
30	Piney Grove Chapel	None		9500	195			N							N	N
31	Pleasant Memory	None		41709	1708		8800	N					3		Y	N
32	Rawls	None	35000	50000				N							Y	N
33	Swann Station	None		25400	3400		940	N				11	5 1/2		N	N
34	Westfield			20000	11962			N				8	2		N	N
		Totals	390343	3062180	156755	48	220667		2490	11	3			4		

TABLE H TOTAL RECEIPTS AND LOCAL EXPENDITURES

ASSOCIATION Little River State North Carolina
For Year Ending (Month) September 30 19 64
Associational Treasurer H. H. Hamilton Address Lillington, N. C.

	CHURCHES	TREASURERS AND ADDRESSES	147 Total Receipts for All Purposes	148 Pastor's Salary	149 Other Church Staff Salaries	150 Expenditures on Local Missions Operated by Church	151 All Other Local Expenditures	152 Grand Total Local Expenditures
1	Angier	Roy C. Williams, Jr., Angier	50687	5200	4170		27897	37267
2	Antioch	Mrs. Alice Schmincke, Box 311, Lillington	29511	6240	1844	1175	33192	42451
3	Baptist Chapel	Roland Howard, Rt. 7, Sanford	3036	1157	104	250	935	2447
4	Baptist Grove	Vernon Howe, Rt. 2, Fuquay-Springs	4750	2200	460		2100	4750
5	Bethel	Mrs. Leland F. Matthews, Rt. 1, Linden		1500			782	2282
6	Broadway	Joe D. Berry, Box 222, Broadway	5980	1107	320		3881	5309
7	Buies Creek	B. P. Marshbanks, Sr., Rt. 1, Lillington	35779	7025	6505		14093	27623
8	Chalybeate Springs	Mrs. Helen Bradley, Lillington	20289	4670	1720		6104	12494
9	Coats	Howard Barnes, Box 127, Coats	15557	5500	2100		42508	50108
10	Cumberland Union	Glenwood Caviness, Rt. 1, Fuquay-Varina	1762	840			854	1694
11	Duncan	Earl Coley, 408 S. Fuquay Ave., Fuquay-Springs	4364	1600	300		823	2723
12	Dunn: First	Curtis B. Ennis, Box 333, Dunn	85666	7500	11300	2365	27383	48548
13	N. Clinton Ave.	James Johnson, 411 W. Godwin St., Dunn	11874	4420	390	50	7119	11979
14	Second	Mrs. Retha Randolph, 900 Jones Dr., Dunn	5834	3030	383		3033	6446
15	Erwin: East	Mrs. John W. Suggs, 2403 Erwin Rd., Dunn	10004	3280	560		4793	8633
16	First	Sam Parker, Box 452, Erwin	40767	5700	7289	394	2747	16130
17	South	Mrs. Delores Crane, Rt. 4, Dunn	2728	1070	15		800	1885
18	Friendship	E. O. Bethune, Bunnlevel	16290	3900			3155	7055
19	Gourd Springs	Mrs. Elizabeth Thomas, Rt. 1, Spring Lake	1551	900			579	1479
20	Harmony	Ottis Strickland, Rt. 1, Bunnlevel	8718	3235	337		3124	6696
21	Hillmon Grove	D. A. Clark, Rt. 2, Cameron	5037	3000			1597	4597
22	Holly Springs	Roy Patterson, Rt. 1, Broadway	26700	4530	325	391	21735	26981
23	Kennebec	L. E. Turner, Rt. 3, Fuquay-Varina	9846	4205	120		5112	9437
24	Layton's Chapel	T. R. Ashely, Rt. 1, Spring Lake	3445	1080			1234	2314
25	Lillington	Mrs. Willie Dean, Lillington	59018	6175	7690		26213	40078
26	Macedonia	Roy Weathers, Holly Springs	4141	1415	309	60	2405	4189
27	Neill's Creek	E. Marshall Woodall, Lillington	17114	4800	1323		4683	12739
28	Oak Grove	Mrs. Lavern Gaskin, Rt. 1, Lillington	6294	1750			4165	5915
29	Piney Grove	G. L. McIver, Rt. 1, Holly Springs	15336	4420	1625		8425	14470
30	Piney Grove Chapel	Mrs. C. D. Young, 2122 Milburnie Rd., Raleigh	3133	229			2175	2404
31	Pleasant Memory	Thomas Stancil, Rt. 1, Angier	5690	1500			2614	4114
32	Rawls	Chester Snipes, Rt. 1, Fuquay-Varina	5687	1575			2183	3758
33	Swann Station	A. H. Sharpe, Rt. 6, Sanford	6746	1107			5324	6432
34	Westfield	W. P. Elmore, Fairfield Circle, Dunn	14093	575			13376	13951
		Totals	573427	106435	49189	4685	287143	449378

TABLE I MISSION EXPENDITURES

ASSOCIATION Little River State N.C.

For Year Ending (Month) September 30 19 64

Associational Missionary Julius Holloway Address Box 352, Buies Creek

	CHURCHES	CLERKS OF CHURCHES AND ADDRESSES	153 Cooperative Program	154 Associational Missions	155 Designated: State Missions	156 Designated: Home Mission Board	157 Designated: Foreign Mission Board	158 Designated Christian Education, Schools	159 Designated Children's Homes	160 Designated Hospitals	161 Designated: Homes for Aged	162 Other designated objects (Bible Society, Temperance League, etc.	163 Total Mission Expenditures
1	Angier	Mrs. Kemp Ashley, Angier	3000	720	36	294	710	92	192	88	2	381	5565
2	Antioch	Miss Lottie Patterson, Box 311, Lillington	6780	595	265	106	386	14	241	122	43		8552
3	Baptist Chapel	Howard Griffin, Rt. 7, Sanford	60						60	50			170
4	Baptist Grove	Tyree Senter, Rt. 2, Fuquay Springs		50		175	25	150		50			450
5	Bethel	Foster Matthews, Rt. 1, Linden		60	5	10	294		50	50		442	911
6	Broadway	Felix Hockaday, Box 211, Broadway	250	70	150	17	175	17	250	150	16		1096
7	Buies Creek	F.M. Caudell, Buies Creek	3563	500	218	1075	2323	107	210	108		50	8156
8	Chalybeate Springs	Mrs. Hazel Matthews, Kipling	4045	400	298	277	1435	81	440	172	115	55	7318
9	Coats	Mrs. J.A. Lee, Jr., Box 142, Coats	2292	441	33	55	217		100				3138
10	Cumberland Union	Mrs. Glenwood Caviness, Rt. 1, Fuquay								16			16
11	Duncan	Mrs. William H. Dickens, Rt. 1, Fuquay	300										300
12	Dunn: First	George Williams, 4705 S. Magnolia Ave., Dunn	14430	1320	394	650	2549	204	1188	300	276	2821	24131
13	N. Clinton Ave.	Mrs. L. H. Tew, Jr., Rt. 5, Dunn	161	87	48		100						397
14	Second	Mrs. Willie Norris, Rt. 4, Dunn	27		12	20	40	17		9		12	137
15	Erwin: East	Mrs. Mary Ellen Willett, Box 416, Erwin	922		21	17	31		11	15	5	4	1028
16	First	Paul Lee, 301 E. "F." St., Erwin	3225	700	43	67	187	450	200	250		50	5172
17	South	Mrs. Judith Hudson, Rt. 4, Dunn	25		21		1	9	5	7			68
18	Friendship	Leo Kelley, Box 42, Bunnlevel	850	200	200				150				1400
19	Gourd Springs	Mrs. Elizabeth Thomas, Rt. 1, Spring Lake					10						10
20	Harmony	Miss Georgia Wilkins, Box 562, Lillington	839	110	25	15	79	3	40	17	13		1141
21	Hillmon Grove	Mrs. Clayton Taylor, Rt. 1, Broadway	115	120	25	38	63	12	25	28	14		440
22	Holly Springs	J.L. Patterson, Rt. 1, Broadway	1005	225	151	350	1575	135	482	240	72		4235
23	Kennebec	Avery Moore, Rt. 2, Angier	105	125	31	23	52	12	377	20		85	483
24	Layton's Chapel	Bruce West, Box 599, Spring Lake		75						35			110
25	Lillington	M.S. Senter, Lillington	15708	720	9	275	2200		373	277	222	175	19939
26	Macedonia	Miss Gertrude Smith, Holly Springs	34	43	25	50	50	10	100	100	100		512
27	Neill's Creek	Linwood A. Matthews, Rt. 2, Angier	899	400	139	216	462	500	150	100		370	3236
28	Oak Grove	Robert J. Lane, Jr., Buies Creek	45	75	46	40	51	22	38	35	24		378
29	Piney Grove	T.W. Dickens, Rt. 1, Fuquay-Varina	50	155	100	100	250	22	75	50	75	78	855
30	Piney Grove Chapel	Mrs. Elva Dean, Rt. 2, Raleigh											
31	Pleasant Memory	Mrs. Haywood Penny, Rt. 1, Coats	8	63	11	9	40		25				159
32	Rawls	Miss Beatrice Rawls, Rt. 1, Fuquay	555	110	46	38	456	14	150	100	40	94	1479
33	Swann Station	E.C. Womack, Box 316, Olivia	623	110	5	5			100		120		968
34	Westfield	George C. Mitchell, 122 Fairfield Circle, Dunn	318			31							349
		Totals	60234	7474	2357	3953	13761	1871	5032	2389	1137	5754	102299

S B P
Southern Baptist Pr
Wolfe City, Texas

LITTLE RIVER
Baptist Association
North Carolina 1965

MINUTES OF

LITTLE RIVER BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

North Carolina

NINETIETH ANNUAL SESSION

Met With

THE ERWIN FIRST BAPTIST CHURCH
October 26, 1965

THE HILLMON GROVE BAPTIST CHURCH
October 27, 1965

The next regular session of the Association will meet with the Rawls Baptist Church on Tuesday night, October 26, 1966; and with the Lillington Baptist Church on Wednesday, October 26, 1966. The sermon will be preached by Rev. Floyd Enzor, the Rev. Charles Stevens, alternate.

TABLE OF CONTENTS

Association Calendar of Activities 16
Associational Directory 3
Committee Appointments 6
Constitution 12
Groups of Churches 7
Historical Tables 54-55
List of Messengers 9
Map of Association 32-33
Ministers licensed this year 7
Ministers ordained this year 8
New Pastors 8
North Carolina Assembly Dates 19
Other Ministers - members of our churches 8
Our Beloved Dead 10
Proceedings of the Ninetieth Session 24
Program of the Ninetieth Session 22
Statistical Tables 56

REPORTS:

American Bible Society 40
Baptist Children's Homes 39
Baptist Foundation 40
Baptist Home for Aging 37
Baptist Hospital 38
Brotherhood 36
Budget Committee 47
Christian Education 42
Christian Literature 43
Cooperative Program 48
Department of Program Services 50
Evangelism 36
Executive Committee 29
Home Building Committee 25
Ministers' Retirement 40
Missionary 24
Nominating Committee 47
Radio and Television Committee 52
Resolutions 30
Social Service and Civic Righteousness 44
Sunday School 30
Time, Place, and Preacher 46
Training Union 31
Treasurer's 26
Vacation Bible School 21
Woman's Missionary Union 35
World Missions 28

ASSOCIATIONAL DIRECTORY

LITTLE RIVER BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

I. GENERAL OFFICERS

Moderator	Walter Gentry, Box 636, Mamers
Vice Moderator	Tom Freeman, 110 S. Layton Ave, Dunn
Treasurer	H.H. Hamilton, Lillington
Clerk	E. Marshall Woodall, Box 725, Lillington
Missionary	Julius Holloway, Box 352, Buies Creek

II. EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE

All Association Officers
Associational Missionary (ex officio)
All Active Pastors
Chairman of all Standing Committees
One Lay Member from each church

Lay Members

Angier	Baxter Lee, Route 2, Angier
Antioch	Allen Spainhour
Baptist Chapel	
Baptist Grove	
Bethel	
Broadway	
Buies Creek	Miss Ruby O. Williams, Buies Creek
Chalybeate Springs	Paul Bradley, Kipling
Coats	
Cumberland Union	
Duncan	William Rollins, Route 1, Fuquay-Varina
Dunn First	W. Earl Jones, Box 110, Dunn
Dunn Second	
Erwin East	
Erwin First	F.O. Glover, 402 East "H" St., Erwin
Erwin South	
Friendship	A.E. Byrd, Bunnlevel
Gourd Springs	
Harmony	
Hillmon Grove	D.A. Clark, Route 2, Cameron
Holly Springs	R.V. McNeill, Rt. 1, Broadway
Kennebec	
Layton's Chapel	
Lillington	Robert Coleman, Lillington
Macedonia	
Neill's Creek	L. Reid Johnson, Rt. 1, Lillington
North Clinton Ave.	
Oak Grove	Ewell Woolard, Buies Creek
Piney Grove	G.L. McIver
Piney Grove Chapel	
Pleasant Memory	Don Horn

Rawls	A.F. Currin
Swann Station	
Westfield	L.L. Coats, Sr., Guy Ave., Dunn

III. STANDING COMMITTEE

Christian Literature	Mrs. Betty Creech, Rt. #3, Fuquay-Var.
Baptist Hospital	Douglas Farmer, 703 E.E. St., Erwin, N.C.
World Missions	Mrs. R. Lewis Beal, Box #415, Angier, N.C.
Social Service & Civic Righteousness	Emory Holden, Rt. #2, Angier, N.C.
Christian Education	James Sistrunk, Buies Creek, N.C.
American Bible Society	Phillip McLean, Box 254A, Fuquay-Var.
Homes for Aging	James E. Sams, Buies Creek, N.C.
Children's Homes	Roger Patterson, 221 S. Wautautga, Dunn, N.C.
Minister's Retirement	Paul Bradley, Kipling, N.C.
Evangelism	Tom Freeman, 110 Layton Ave., Dunn
Memorials	Mrs. Charles Stafford, Bunnlevel, N.C.

IV. ASSOCIATIONAL W.M.U. OFFICERS

President	Mrs. Wesley McLeod, Box 95, Angier, N.C.
Vice-President	Mrs. Hubert Byrd, Bunnlevel, N.C.
Secretary-Treasurer	Mrs. C.R. Ammons, Lillington, N.C.
Y.W.A. Director	Mrs. R.H. Sorenson, Buies Creek, N.C.
G.A. Director	Mrs. John Griffin, Neill's Creek, N.C.
Sunbeam Director	Mrs. Gerald Denning, Angier, N.C.
Prayer Chairman	Mrs. W.F. Gentry, Mamers, N.C.
Mission Study Chairman	
Community Missions Chairman	Mrs. James Stephens, 304 N. 12th St., Erwin, N.C.
Literature Chairman	Mrs. Joe M. Dawson, 709 S. Magnolia St., Dunn, N.C.
White Cross Chairman	
Stewardship Chairman	Mrs. Everett Marion, Fuquay-Var., N.C.
Budget Chairman	Mrs. Paul Bradley, Kipling, N.C.
Nominating Committee	Mrs. Robert Womble, Lillington, N.C.
Organist and Pianist	Mrs. Loyce Smith, Neill's Creek, N.C.

V. ASSOCIATIONAL BROTHERHOOD OFFICERS

President	Larry Jones, Fuquay-Varina
Vice President	Linwood Matthews, Angier
Christian Witness Leader	
World Missions Leader	
Stewardship Leader	
R.A. Leader	James Brown, Rt.#2, Box 287, Lillington, N.C.
Pastor's Advisor	Floyd Enzor, Fuquay-Varina

VI. TRAINING UNION OFFICERS

Director	Mrs. Thomas Barham, Box 371, Lillington, N.C.
Associate Director	Mrs. Lincoln Neal, Lillington, N.C.
Secretary-Treasurer	Mrs. Howard Hight, Buies Creek, N.C.
Song Leader	Mr. Joe Wright, Lillington, N.C.
Pianist	Mrs. F.C. Hubbard, Rt. #3, Lillington
Pastor Adviser	Emory Holden, Rt. #2, Angier, N.C.

Adult Leader	Mr. M.B. Matthews, Buies Creek, N.C.
Young People's Leader	Mrs. E.H. Bethune, Lillington, N.C.
Assistant Young People's Leader	Mrs. R.L. Wicker, Lillington, N.C.
Intermediate Leader	Howard Matthews, Box #234, Angier, N.C.
Junior Leader	Miss Zula Rogers, Mamers, N.C.
Nursery, Beginner, & Primary L	Mrs. Pritchard Savage, Buies Creek

Group Leaders:

1. Mr. L.L. Coats, Guy Avenue, Dunn, N.C.
2. Mr. Ernest Lipscomb, Rt. #2, Angier, N.C.
3. Mr. Douglas Sykes, Rt. #1, Fuquay-Varina, N.C.
4. Mr. Ted Matthews, Bunnlevel, N.C.
5. Miss Erma Knight, Rt. #1, Broadway, N.C.

VII. SUNDAY SCHOOL OFFICERS

Superintendent	Gerald Riggs, 808 S. Wilmington Ave., Dunn, N.C.
Supt. of Training	Everette Marion, Rt. #2, Fuquay-Varina
Supt. of Evangelism & Enlargment	Tom Freeman, 110 S. Layton Ave., Dunn, N.C.
Supt. of Vacation Bible School	Frank Neville, Rt. #1, Angier, N.C.
Secretary	Mrs. Jack Hayes, 607 S. Ellis Ave., Dunn, N.C.
Cradle Roll Supt.	
Nursery Supt.	Mrs. Hannah Carpenter, Box 593, Erwin, N.C.
Beginner Supt.	
Primary Supt.	Mrs. H.R. Starling, Box 163, Buies Creek, N.C.
Junior Supt.	Miss Ruby Williams, Buies Creek, N.C.
Intermediate Supt.	H.R. Starling, Box 163, Buies Creek, N.C.
Young People's Supt.	Furman Turnage, Rt. #3, Dunn, N.C.
Adult Supt.	Jack Hayes, 607 S. Ellis Ave., Dunn
Extension Supt.	Mrs. Leslie J. Turlington, Buies Creek, N.C.

Group Supts.

1. Willie Pate, 209 E.E. St., Erwin, N.C.
2. Jimmie Howard, Rt. #2, Fuquay-Varina, N.C.
3. Floyd Enzor, Rt. #1, Fuquay-Varina, N.C.
4.
5.

VIII. MUSIC OFFICERS

Director	Douglas Farmer, Erwin, N.C.
Pastor Advisor	Williard Renn, Erwin, N.C.
Director of Training	Miss Juanita Swindler, Angier, N.C.
Director of Graded Choirs	Mrs. Mary Woodworth, Lillington, N.C.
Director of Instrumental Activities	Mrs. F.C. Hubbard, Lillington, N.C.
Director of Congregational Act.	Douglas Willett, Erwin
Director of Publicity & Promotion	Julius Holloway, Buies Creek, N.C.

IX. TRUSTEES

H. Paul Strickland	310 S. Fayetteville Ave., Dunn, N.C.
Robert Morgan	Lillington, N.C.
W.A. Johnson	Lillington, N.C.
Walter Gentry	Box 636, Mamers, N.C.

X. HOME BUILDING COMMITTEE

Alton Stephenson	204 E.E. St., Erwin, N.C.
H. Everette Marion	Rt. #2, Fuquay-Varina, N.C.
Mrs. D.B. Andrews	Rt. #2, Fuquay-Varina, N.C.
Roosevelt McNeil	Broadway, N.C.
Gerald Riggs	Box 543, Dunn, N.C.

XI. FINANCE COMMITTEE

H.H. Hamilton	Lillington, N.C.
Marshall Woodall	Rt. #1, Lillington, N.C.
Gerald Riggs	Box 543, Dunn, N.C.

XII. CONSTITUTION & POLICY COMMITTEE

A. Howard Beard	Coats, N.C.
Tom Freeman	Dunn, N.C.
R. Lewis Beal	Box 415, Angier, N.C.

XIII. ORDINATION COMMITTEE

E. Weldon Johnson	Box 126, Buies Creek, N.C.
H. Everette Marion	Rt. #2, Fuquay-Varina, N.C.
R. Lewis Beal	Box 415, Angier, N.C.
Frank E. Neville	Rt. #1, Angier, N.C.
Walter Gentry	Box 636, Mamers, N.C.

XIV. CALENDAR COMMITTEE

Julius Holloway	Buies Creek, N.C.
Walter Gentry	Box 636, Mamers, N.C.
Mrs. Wesley McLeod	Box 95, Angier, N.C.
Mrs. Thomas Barham	Box 371, Lillington, N.C.
Douglas Farmer	Erwin, N.C.
Tom Freeman	Dunn, N.C.
Gerald Riggs	Box 543, Dunn, N.C.

XV. EVANGELISM COMMITTEE

Tom Freeman	110 S. Layton Ave., Dunn, N.C.
Mrs. Wesley McLeod	Box 95, Angier, N.C.
Mrs. Thomas Barham	Lillington, N.C.
Douglas Farmer	Erwin, N.C.
Gerald Riggs	Box 543, Dunn, N.C.

XVI. MISSIONS COMMITTEE

Gerald Riggs	Box 543, Dunn, N.C.
Mrs. Thomas Barham	Lillington, N.C.
Mrs. Wesley McLeod	Box 95, Angier, N.C.
Tom Freeman	S. Layton Ave., Dunn, N.C.
H.H. Hamilton	Lillington, N.C.

Walter Gentry	Mamers, N.C.
Julius Holloway	Buies Creek, N.C.

XVII. NOMINATION COMMITTEE

Tom Freeman, Chairman	Dunn, N.C.
Sam Stevenson	Broadway, N.C.
Douglas Willett	Erwin, N.C.

XVIII. PROGRAM COMMITTEE

Lewis Beal, Chairman	Angier, N.C.
Emory Holden	Rt. 2, Angier, N.C.
Mrs. D.B. Andrews	Chalybeate Springs, N.C.

XVIX. RESOLUTIONS COMMITTEE

Everett Marion, Chairman	Chalybeate Springs, N.C.
Mrs. Lewis Beal	Angier, N.C.
R.V. McNeil	Broadway, N.C.

XX. PLACE AND PREACHER COMMITTEE

John A. Senter, Chairman	Lillington, N.C.
Floyd Enzor	Fuquay Springs, N.C.
Henry Rawls	Rt. #2, Fuquay Springs, N.C.

GROUPS OF CHURCHES IN OUR ASSOCIATION

(See Above for Sunday School and Training Union Leaders)

GROUP #1

Coats, Pleasant Memory, Buies Creek, Dunn First, Dunn North Clinton Avenue, Dun Second, Erwin East, Erwin First, Erwin South, Westfield.

GROUP #2

Angier, Chalybeate Springs, Neill's Creek, Rawls, Oak Grove, Kennebec, Piney Grove Chapel.

GROUP #3

Piney Grove, Baptist Grove, Duncan, Macedonia, Cumberland Union.

GROUP #4

Friendship, Bethel, Layton's Chapel, Harmony, Gourd Springs, Lillington.

GROUP #5

Antioch, Baptist Chapel, Holly Springs, Swann's Station, Broadway, Hillmon Grove.

NEW PASTORS IN OUR ASSOCIATION

Bethel	Rev. Donald Swinney, Spring Lake

Gourd Springs	Rev. James E. Sams, Box 303, Buies Creek
Harmony	Rev. Paul Willis, Rt. 1, Bunnlevel
Macedonia	Rev. Phillip McLean, Fuquay-Varina
Westfield	Rev. Roger L. Patterson, 211 S. Wautauga St., Dunn

***(SEE BELOW FOR OTHERS)

MINISTERS ORDAINED THIS YEAR

Robert J. Barefoot	Dunn, First
Van Laney	East Erwin
Phillip McLean	Kennebec
Clyde Johnson	Piney Grove
Jimmy Sams	Pleasant Memory

(Additional New pastors in our Association)

*** Duncan	Rev. Joe Bryant
Lillington Mission	Rev. Lindsay Morton
Oak Grove	Rev. Van Murrell

MINISTERS (OTHER THAN PASTORS) BELONGING TO CHURCHES IN THE ASSOCIATION

A.C. Atkinson, Rt. 3, Lillington	O.M.
J.E. Ayscue, Rt. 6, Raleigh	O.M.-R.
Charlie Baker, Holly Springs	O.M.
Robert J. Baker, Buies Creek	L.M.
Mrs. Sally Barefoot, Rt. 1, Spring Lake	Ed.
Jerry Barfield, Wake Forest, N.C.	S.
Robert Blalock, Jr., Rt. 1, Bunnlevel	L.M.
M.R. Brown, Buies Creek	O.M.-Ed.
Dr. John Bunn, Buies Creek, N.C.	O.M.-Ed.
Alton Buzbee, Buies Creek	O.M.-Ed.
S. Herbert Cockburn, Buies Creek	O.M.-Ed.
H. Wayne Dunn, Box 846, Lillington	L.M.
A. Lincoln Faulk, Rt. 2, Lillington, N.C.	O.M.
Dr. Conard Gass, Buies Creek	O.M.-Ed.
C.T. Gray, Fuquay-Varina	O.M.
Dr. John D. Griffin, Buies Creek	O.M.-Ed.
Julius Holloway, Buies Creek	O.M.-D.M.
Don Horn, Buies Creek	L.M.
C.B. Howard, Buies Creek	O.M.-E
Sam S. Hudson, Dunn	O.M.-R.
P.E. Jones, Sr., Bunnlevel	O.M.-R.
Dr. Donald Keyser, Buies Creek	O.M.-Ed.
Leary Knight, Broadway	O.M.
B.E. Lucas, Rt. 1, Spring Lake	
Lewis McMannen, Buies Creek	O.M.-Ed.
Lester Mann, Durham	O.M.
Lindsey Morton, Lillington	O.M.
M. Vann Murrell, Buies Creek	O.M.-Ed.
R.L. Newton, Buies Creek	O.M.-Ed.
Jimmy Otuel, Raleigh	S.
Roy C. Parker, Buies Creek	L.M.-Ed.

C. Gilmer Parrish, Dunn	O.M.
Willard Renn, Erwin	O.M.
W.G. Rich, Buies Creek	O.M.-Ed.
Ronald H. Sorensen, Buies Creek	O.M.-Ed.
Donald Swinney, Rt. 1, Spring Lake	Ed.
Joseph V. Watterson, Ft. Bragg	O.M.-Ch.
Euell Woolard, Buies Creek	L.M.

MESSENGERS TO THE ASSOCIATION

ANGIER - Herndon Wells, Clyde Ferrell, Mrs. Wesley McLeod, Mrs. Clyde Adams, Mrs. Joe Pleasant

ANTIOCH - Mrs. H. M. O'Quinn, Mrs. Irela Clark, Mr. Eldon Sloan, Mr. E. B. O'Quinn, Mr. Halford O'Quinn, Mr. Rex Thomas, Mr. Allen Spainhour, Mr. Lee O'Quinn

BAPTIST CHAPEL - Franklin Womack, A. L. Smith, Malcom Dickins, Peggy Womack

BAPTIST GROVE - Lenwood Howell, Vernon Howell, Wayne Tingen

BETHEL - Mr. David Hardison, Mrs. David Hardison, Mrs. Alma Wood, Rev. & Mrs. Don Swinney, Mrs. Beulah Matthews, Mrs. Gertie Belle Matthews

BROADWAY - Mr. O. G. Buchanan, Owen Taylor, Mrs. Owen Taylor, Jim Pittman, F. R. Hockaday'

BUIES CREEK - Miss Ruby Williams, L. S. Beard, Mrs. Annie Steward, Mrs. Weldon Johnson, Mr. Pritchard Savage, Mrs. Pritchard Savage, Mrs. Leslie Turlington, Mrs. Douglas Johnson, Mrs. Waylon Gregory, Mrs. L. H. Campbell

CHALYBEATE SPRINGS - Mrs. D. B. Andrews, Mrs. W. F. Smith, Mrs. Edsel Smith, Mr. and Mrs. Paul Bradley, Mrs. Nina Arnold, Edsel Smith, John Johnson, Mrs. Wiley Snipes, E. W. Smith

COATS - 0

CUMBERLAND UNIONS - 0

DUNCAN - Mr. and Mrs. John Griffin, Mr. and Mrs. Hal Tutor

DUNN FIRST - W. Earl Jones, C. T. McGugan, Mrs. C. T. McGugan, Dr. C. D. Bain, Geroge Williams, Richard Carr, Mrs. Dutch Maynard, Mrs. Tom Freeman, Mrs. Jimmy Cannady, Miss Lettie Strickland, Miss Lilian Draughon, H. Paul Strickland

DUNN SECOND - M. A. Knox, Mrs. Charles Knowles, Mrs. W. M. Norris, Mrs. Leslie Surles

EAST ERWIN - Mrs. J. O. Horne, Mrs. William Davis, Mrs. John W. Suggs, Mr. Ernest Moore, Mr. W. C. Stone

ERWIN FIRST BAPTIST - Mr. Vance Melvin, Mr. Moody Graham, Miss Madeline Robinette, Mr. Clifton Royal, Mr. Simpson Guin, Mrs. Leah Woodall

SOUTH ERWIN -

FRIENDSHIP - Lucille Byrd, Vira Vandergrift, Agnes Byrd, Anita Stafford, Charles Stafford

GOURD SPRINGS - Mrs. Howard Davis, Mrs. Floyd Thomas, Rev. James Sams

HARMONY - Rev. Paul Willis, Mr. Roy Butts, George Souders, Mr. G. S. Whittington, Mrs. G. S. Whittington

HILLMON GROVE - Buel Cook, Leon Adams, H. L. West, Rev. Irvin Stephens

HOLLY SPRINGS - Mr. and Mrs. R. V. McNeill, Mr. and Mrs. Sam Stevenson, Shellia Putman, Hilda Thipen, Thesely Byrd, Jessie Thomas, G. K. Patterson, Dora Patterson

KENNEBEC - Mrs. Betty Creech, Mrs. F. F. Moore, Mrs. Daisy Hare, Mrs. Inez Dean, W. F. Howard, Ernest Hare, Thadus Eastwood, Mrs. Garland McLamb

LAYTON'S CHAPEL - Mrs. Nancy Fish, Mrs. Ray Clark, Jesse Benson

LILLINGTON - Donald H. Bowen, M. S. Senter, Mrs. Dorothy Barham, H. H. Hamilton, Mrs. Vida Lee Senter, J. A. Senter, J. E. Womble, Joe Wright, Mrs. C. R. Ammons

MACEDONIA BAPTIST - Lumus Baker, Charlie Baker, Mrs. Flecter Tutor, Mrs. Roy Weathers, Miss Gertrude Smith

NEILLS'S CREEK - Dr. and Mrs. John Griffin, Mrs. Euba Stephenson, Mrs. Nera McLeod, Mrs. Hugh Johnson, Mrs. Margie Holden, Mrs. Frances Johnson, Marshall Woodall, Mrs. Reecie Gilbert

NORTH CLINTON AVE. - Mrs. C. W. Baker, Mrs. J. A. Hardison, Mrs. V. L. Stephens

OAK GROVE - Mrs. Ada Denton, Mrs. Gladys Mabry, Mrs. Miriam Upchurch, Mrs. Mae Butts

PINEY GROVE - Mr. and Mrs. Floyd Enzor, Mrs. Lois Sykes

PINEY GROVE CHAPEL - Haywood Bowden, Brodie Holland

PLEASANT MEMORY - Mrs. J. C. McLamb, Mr. W. I. Franklin, Mrs. W. L. Franklin, Mrs. Stonewall Turlington

RAWLS - Mrs. T. H. Gardner, Mrs. Evelyn Bradley, Mrs. Letha Moore, Mrs. Doris Moore, Mr. Henry Rawls

SWANN STATION - Mr. and Mrs. W. O. Batchelor, Mrs. W. B. Castleberry, Mrs. Ruby Mason

WESTFIELD - Mrs. Jack Hayes, Mrs. Gilmer Parrish, L. L. Coats, Sr., Mrs. George Mitchell, Jack Hayes

Our Beloved Dead

ANGIER
Billy Watkins
Mrs. W.A. Watkins
Mr. A.C. Barefoot, Sr.
Mr. Everette C. Nordan
Mr. Graham Currin

ANTIOCH
Mr. A. Wright Dennis
Mr. G.R. Holland
Mrs. Ida O'Quinn
Mr. M.H. O'Quinn
Mr. James Patterson
Mr. Henry Salmon, Jr.

BAPTIST CHAPEL
Emery Stewart

BAPTIST GROVE
Mrs. Mollie D. Godwin
D.G. Sexton

BETHEL BAPTIST
Mr. Melvin Matthews
Mr. Eddie West

BROADWAY

BUIES CREEK
B.F. McLeod, Deacon
Carlton Newton
Kenneth Dew
John Gregory
Mrs. Monnie Coleman

CHALYBEATE SPRINGS
Mrs. J.V. Penny
Mrs. Ned Cates
Mrs. Roy Newton
Mrs. Nettie Butler
Mr. K.M. Lloyd

COATS
Mr. Carlos V. Stewart
Mrs. J.S. Upchurch
Mr. Charlie J. Turlington
Mrs. Ruby Arnold

DUNCAN
Mr. T.T. Jeffries

DUNN FIRST
David Hawley

Mrs. J.C. Bell, Sr.
Mrs. Susan Gasque
Mrs. R.E. Jernigan
Mrs. James A. Poole
Mrs. Jesse Jernigan
Mrs. Luther J. Gardner
Mrs. Esther Thornton Lee

DUNN SECOND
George Daniels
James Lee

EAST ERWIN
Mrs. Eula Moore
Mr. Dan Surles

ERWIN: FIRST
Mr. Roy Johnson
Mr. Milton Stephens, Jr.

ERWIN: SOUTH

FRIENDSHIP
Mr. W.D. Spence

GOURD SPRINGS
Mr. John L. Haire

HARMONY

HOLLY SPRINGS
Miss Mary Elizabeth Baker
Mrs. Laura Knight
Mrs. Zelma McNeill
Mr. Fred Sloan
Mr. Nealie Patterson
Mr. Marcus Patterson

KENNEBEC
Mrs. Mittie Upchurch
Mrs. J. Matthews
Mrs. Addie Wagner
Mr. Rex Hare

Mr. Joe West
Mrs. Maxie Stewart

LAYTON'S CHAPEL
Mr. L.B. Horton

LILLINGTON
H.K. Sercy
Harvey Stewart
Dewey Johnson

MACEDONIA

NEILLS CREEK
Mr. Tracy P. McLeod

CLINTON AVE. DUNN
Mrs. Minnie Godwin

OAK GROVE
Miss Brenda Dean
Mrs. Ada Hall

PINEY GROVE
Mr. Jim R. Ragan
Mr. John S. Crabtree
Mrs. China Austin
Mrs. Annie Watkins
Mr. Hinton Poole
Mrs. Mary Lee Underwood Poole

PINEY GROVE CHAPEL
Ervin Champion

RAWLS
Mr. T.H. Gardner
Mr. Bill Johnson
Mr. Edie Moore
Mr. W.H. Smith

SWANN STATION
Mr. Eugene C. Womack
Mr. Lonnie Williams

CONSTITUTION

1. This association shall be known as "Little River Baptist Association."

2. The object of this association shall be the advancement of the Kingdom of Christ, and the means of accomplishing this shall be in strict conformity with the principles of the New Testament.

3. The association shall have no authority over the internal right of any church belonging to it and shall act only as an advisory council.

4. The association shall be composed of messengers chosen by the churches connected with it, each church being entitled to five messengers, plus one additional messenger for each one hundred members or fraction thereof. Ordained ministers having oversight of the churches in the association, or having their membership in these churches, shall be received as messengers.

5. A quorum shall consist of messengers from a marjority of the churches of the association.

6. The messengers from each church to the annual meeting of the association shall bear a letter certifying their appointment and giving an account of the condition of the church and a statement of all funds contributed for local and benevolent purposes.

7. The officers of the association shall be a moderator, a vice-moderator, a clerk, and a treasurer, who shall be chosen annually from the messengers composing the association, and shall continue in office until their successors are elected. The term of the office of the moderator shall begin at the conclusion of the session at which he is elected and continue until the close of the next annual session.

OFFICERS AND THEIR DUTIES:

8. General officers and Associational Missionary

a. Moderator--The moderator shall preside over all sessions of the association and the executive committee, preserve order, appoint all committees not otherwise provided for and exercise all other duties of a presiding officer according to the principal of parliamentary usage; he shall also, as far as his private duties permit, visit and communicate with the churches between sessions to promote and encourage the spirit of cooperation and Christian fellowship. The moderator shall be ineligible for more than two one year terms in succession.

b. Vice-Moderator--The vice moderator shall assist the moderator and discharge the duties of the moderator in his absence.

c. Clerk--It shall be the duty of the clerk to keep a faithful record of the proceedings of the body, and use all diligence in having same printed and distributed to the churches as soon as possible; to mail to the church clerks forms for the annual letters, and to keep on hand the printed minutes and other important documents belonging to the body. He shall make an annual report to the association.

d. Treasurer--It shall be the duty of the treasurer to receive all funds sent by the churches or collected during the session of this body and to disburse the same for the objects stated. He shall present a report on all funds received and disbursed by him quarterly to the executive committee and at each annual session. The treasurer shall be bonded at an amount of not less than $1,000.00. The books of the treasurer shall be audited at the close of each year at the direction of the Finance Committee.

e. Associational Missionary--It shall be the duty of the associational missionary

(1) To work with and promote the Sunday School, Training Union, Brotherhood, Woman's Missionary Union, Music and Evangelism through a strong associational program.

(2) Work with all churches of the association with the purpose of strengthening the work in each and especially the smaller churches.

(3) Counsel with all churches of the association, where churches desire, in regard to securing pastors, forming church fields, building pastor's homes, retirement, adequate salaries, etc.

(4) Be a counselor and brother to the pastors of the association.

(5) Lead in surveying new areas, and setting up new work, and direct the missions program of the association.

(6) Visit in all the churches each year and preach when invited to do so, to supply in the churches as the pastors invite him to do so.

(7) Seek to find and enlist the strongest leaders in the associational program.

(8) Promote teaching and training courses in the local churches and on an associational-wide basis.

(9) Encourage cooperation with the denominational program in the association and the churches.

(10) Supervise such special efforts as deacon schools, enlargement campaigns and simultaneous efforts.

(11) Be on the alert for soul-winning opportunities at all times.

(12) To develop work where not in existence, to coordinate work between churches and organizations, to find and develop leadership to keep our work in line with state and southwide work, and to assemble and distribute information pertaining to our associational program.

9. Associational Officers

a. Sunday School Superintendent--It shall be the duty of the Associational Sunday School Superintendent to plan and promote the total program of the Sunday School within the bounds of the association with special emphasis on better trained teachers and officers, more and better Vacation Bible Schools, and a wider participation in January Bible Study and Sunday School Preparation Week. He shall make a quarterly report to the Executive Committee and an annual report to the association.

b. Training Union Director--It shall be the duty of the Associational Training Union Director to plan and promote the total Training Union program within the bounds of the association using the special emphasis listed in the Training Union Calendar. He shall make a quarterly report to the Executive Committee and an annual report to the association.

c. Brotherhood President--It shall be the duty of the Associational Brotherhood

President to promote the total Brotherhood program with special emphasis on enlisting more laymen in the support of the total church program. He shall make a quarterly report to the Executive Committee and an annual report to the association.

d. Woman's Missionary Union President--It shall be the duty of the Woman's Missionary President to plan and promote the work of Woman's Missionary Union work within the bounds of the association with special emphasis on the special weeks of prayer and the enlistment and training of youth in the support of the total missionary effort of the church. Make a quarterly report to the executive committee and an annual report to the association.

e. Music Director--It shall be the duty of the Associational Music Director to plan and direct the music for all the meetings of the association. He shall seek to stimulate interest in good church music through clinics, study courses, music schools, hymn sings, in the churches and in association wide efforts. Make a quarterly report to the executive committee and an annual report to the association.

f. Chairman of Evangelism--The Chairman of Evangelism shall promote a vigorous program of evangelism throughout the association, using materials, suggestions, and programs of our state and Southern Baptist Department of Evangelism where possible. He shall upon request, assist churches desiring his help in securing evangelists for revival meetings. He shall plan and direct simultaneous evangelistic efforts in the association when desired. Make an annual report to the association.

10. Committees:

a. Nominating Committee--The Nominating Committee shall be composed of three (3) members, appointed by the moderator at the annual session to nominate all officers of the association except as otherwise provided for in the constitution. This committee shall submit the name of Sunday School Superintendent, Training Union Director, Brotherhood President, and WMU President to the executive committee for approval at its July meeting in order that they may assist the nominating committee in an advisory capacity in nominating a full slate of organizational officers.

b. Program Committee--The Program Committee composed of not less than three (3) members shall be appointed by the moderator at the annual session to plan the program for the next annual meeting of the association. The committee shall make sure that those who are to make reports and others appearing on the program are notified well in advance of the meeting so they will have ample time to make preparation for such. The committee shall prepare tentative copies of the program to be distributed among the churches and to those appearing on the program prior to the annual meeting.

c. Resolutions Committee--Composed of three (3) members, appointed by the moderator, at the beginning of the first session of the annual meeting, shall draw up and present to the association, resolutions of appreciation and any other resolutions it may deem expedient.

d. Place and Preacher Committee--Composed of three (3) members appointed by the moderator at the beginning of the first session of the annual meeting, shall receive or solicit invitations for the place or places of meeting for the next annual meeting of the association, and shall recommend the place or places. It shall also recommend the preacher and alternate for the Missionary and Doctrinal sermons which shall be given one on the first day and the other on the second day to be alternated from year to year.

e. Missions Committee--Composed of the following associational officers: Sunday School Superintendent, Training Union Director, Woman's Missionary Union President, Brotherhood President, Chairman of Evangelism, Treasurer, and Moderator. This committee shall work with the missionary in promoting the work of the association, and lead and assist in organizing new churches and in beginning new mission stations. If such advice is sought, it shall advise any group seeking to organize a new church. It shall also seek to help any member church desiring assistance with its problems. This committee shall receive applications from churches desiring to join the association and make recommendations to the Association. When without a missionary, this committee shall seek out and recommend to the association, or its executive committee, for electing a new missionary.

f. Evangelism Committee--Composed of the heads of the associational organizations and the Chairman of Evangelism, shall promote the work of evangelism in the association in cooperation with the association and the State Department of Evangelism. All plans and programs to be subject to the approval of the association or its executive committee.

g. Finance Committee--Composed of three (3) members including the Treasurer, shall study the association's financial needs for an adequate program, present a budget to the association for the following year, devise plans for securing the cooperation of the churches in raising funds to meet the budget, and make a written report to the annual meeting. In the event that the treasurer cannot fulfill his duties, the chairman shall be empowered to act and sign checks until such time as a new treasurer is secured.

h. Ordination Committee--Composed of the Moderator and four (4) other members, shall when requested by a member church, assist with the examination and ordination of a candidate for the Gospel Ministry. Each candidate shall be examined as to his Christian experience, call to and preparation for the ministry, doctrinal beliefs, and attitude toward our denomination and its program.

i. Constitution and Policy Committee--Composed of three (3) members, shall be available to study any changes or revisions in the Constitution, and to make recommendations as needed to keep the Constitution in line with the policies and programs of the association.

j. Calendar Committee--Composed of the heads of the associational organizations, the Chairman of Evangelism, and missionary, shall work out as soon as possible each year an associational calendar for the coming year and present same to the executive committee for adoption.

k. Standing Committee--Composed of chairman of Christian literature, Chairman on Baptist Hospital, Chairman on World Missions, Chairman on Social Service, and Civic Righteousness, Chairman on Christian Education, Chairman on American Bible Society, Chairman on Children's Homes, Chairman on Homes for Aging, Chairman on Minister's Retirement, Chairman on Evangelism, and Chairman on Memorials. Their duties shall consist of communicating (personal visitation if possible), and promoting through the churches of the association the work of each institution or agency they represent. They shall make an annual report to the association.

11. The executive board or committee shall be composed of all associational officers, the associational missionary (ex-officio), each active pastor, one lay member chosen by each member church from its membership and certified to the association in its annual report, and chairmen of all standing committees of the association. The executive board or committee shall have the authority to act for the association between sessions, except as limited by the constitution. It shall be the duty of this board or committee to meet quarterly, and to make reports and recommendations to the association at its annual meeting.

12. The association shall hold an annual meeting commencing on Tuesday after the fourth Sunday in October.

13. A meeting of the association may be called by the moderator at any time by the consent of five members of the executive committee. Each church shall be notified of such a meeting in time to send messengers.

14. This association shall have the right to exclude from its membership any church that departs from New Testment principles.

15. Any church desiring to become a member of this association may make application through the Missions Committee of the association. This application must be made at least one month prior to the annual meeting of the association. The church, upon the recommendation of the Missions Committee, shall be received under the watchcare of the Association for one year. In the interim the Missions Committee shall examine the doctrine of the church and the church's acceptance of Baptist witness.

16. The association may invite visitors to seats and extend to them all the privileges of the messengers except that of voting.

17. By appointment, at each annual meeting, an introductory sermon or address on missions shall be delivered.

18. This constitution may be amended at any annual session, by a vote of two-thirds of the messengers present, provided that notice shall be given in the morning of the day on which such motion will be presented.

19. The association shall elect three trustees from the members composing the association, who shall serve with the Moderator, as the Trustees of the Little River Baptist Association, and whose duty it shall be to take and hold title to the property, both real and personal, owned by the association. The term of office of the trustees so elected shall continue until their successors are elected or until they shall be removed or deceased. The moderator of the association shall serve as a trustee until such time as his successor is elected and qualified.

1966

CALENDAR OF ACTIVITIES

JANUARY
3 PASTORS CONFERENCE
3- 7 Bible Study Week (JOHN'S WITNESS TO JESUS)-J. L. Sullivan
9 Soul-Winning Commitment Day

10-12 State Vacation Bible School Clinic, Wingate College
17-18 General Board, Raleigh
17-20 SUNDAY SCHOOL LEADERSHIP CLINIC, LILLINGTON CHURCH
18-21 Student Department Seminar, Southern Pines
23 Baptist Mens Day
24 ASSOCIATIONAL EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE, BUIES CREEK CHURCH
25 Associational Training Union Executive Committee, office
30 SPECIAL OFFERING, ASSOCIATIONAL HOME FUND DAY

FEBRUARY

6 Baptist World Alliance Sunday
7 PASTORS CONFERENCE
7- 9 State-wide Evangelistic Conference, Greensboro
13 Race Relations Sunday
13-19 YWA Focus Week
14 ASSOCIATIONAL MUSIC PROGRAM - EAST ERWIN
18-19 Associational and Regional RA Camp Directors' conference Asheboro First and Camp CaRAway
20 Special Day and Offering for Homes for Aging
21-23 Family Life Conferences Greensboro, First
22 Associational WMU Executive committee, Coats (LUKE'S)
24-25 State-wide Conference on Human Relations
28-March 4 Regional Choir Festivals, Junior, Intermediate, Young People and Adult choirs

MARCH

6-13 Week of prayer for Home Missions and Annie Armstrong offering
7 PASTORS CONFERENCE
13 Home Missions Day in Sunday School
13-20 Youth Week
15-17 State WMU Annual Session, Raleigh
19 ASSOCIATIONAL YOUTH NIGHT
20 Life Commitment Sunday
21 ASSOCIATIONAL WMU ANNUAL SESSION, ANGIER CHURCH
22-24 Nation-wide Rural Church Conference
25-26 State Brotherhood Convention and RA Congress, Greensboro
28 Associational Sunday School Executive Committee, Office

APRIL

2 State-wide Junior Choir Festivals, Mars Hill College; Shelby, Elizabeth; Wingate College; Greensboro, Friendly; Southeastern Seminary; New Bern, First
4 PASTORS CONFERENCE
8 ASSOCIATIONAL VACATION BIBLE SCHOOL CLINIC, HOLLY SPRINGS CHURCH
10 Easter Sunday
11 ASSOCIATIONAL TRAINING UNION TOURNAMENT, N. CLINTON AVE. CHURCH
11-17 Jewish Fellowship Week
12 Church Building Conference, Baptist Building, Raleigh
15-17 BSU Spring Leadership Training Conference, Gardner-Webb
18-22 Church membership Study Week
23 State-wide Youth Choir Festivals, Wake Forest College and Southeastern Seminary
24 Life Commitment Sunday

25 ASSOCIATIONAL EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE, BUIES CREEK CHURCH
26 Regional 4 Training Union Convention, Clayton First
29-May 1 State Training Union Youth Convention, Shelby First

MAY

1- 8 Christian Home Week
5 ASSOCIATIONAL WMU EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE, LILLINGTON
8 Baptist Hospital Day and Mother's Day Offering
8 CAMPBELL COLLEGE APPRECIATION DAY
8-14 GA Focus Week
13 ASSOCIATIONAL GA RALLY
13-15 Baptist Family Camping Week-end, Camp CaRAway
15 Baptist Radio and TV Sunday
16 ASSOCIATIONAL SUNDAY SCHOOL DEPT. CONFERENCES, CHALYBEATE CHURCH
23-24 SBC WMU Annual Meeting, Detroit Mich.
24-27 Southern Baptist Convention, Detroit, Mich.
29 SPECIAL OFFERING, ASSOCIATIONAL HOME FUND DAY
30 Memorial Day

JUNE

2- 4 Student Workers' VBS Clinic, Gardner-Webb College
6 PASTORS CONFERENCE
6-10 Ministers' Institute at Shaw University, Raleigh
13-17 School of Christian Studies, Meredith College
19 Christian Education Day, Fathers' Day, Religious Liberty Day
20 ASSOCIATIONAL BROTHERHOOD MEETING, WESTFIELD CHURCH

JULY

4 PASTORS CONFERENCE
4- 8 Week of Christian Study and Fellowship, Mars Hill College
11-12 General Board
11-12 Associational Missionaries Week, Fruitland
19 Associational Training Union Executive Committee, office
25 ASSOCIATIONAL EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE, BUIES CREEK CHURCH
31 SPECIAL OFFERING, ASSOCIATIONAL HOME FUND DAY

AUGUST

3 ASSOCIATION SUNBEAM DAY CAMP
8 PASTORS CONFERENCE
14-20 Sunbeam band Focus Week
15 ASSOCIATIONAL MUSIC PROGRAM, FRIENDSHIP CHURCH
21-27 BSU State Officers retreat, Fort Caswell
21-28 Music Expansion Week
25-27 ASSOCIATIONAL WMU LEADERS WORKSHOP
26 State Briefing Meetings, S. S.; T. U.; Brotherhood; Church Music Associational Officers, High Point First.
26-28 RA Counsellors Retreat, Camp CaRAway
28 On-to-college Day
28-Sept. 3 WEEK OF PRAYER FOR ASSOCIATIONAL MISSIONS
29-Sept. 4 Language Missions Week.

SEPTEMBER

2- 4	RA Counsellors Retreat, Camp CaRAway
5	PASTORS CONFERENCE, LABOR DAY
8-10	ASSOCIATIONAL WMU LEADERS' WORKSHOP
12	ASSOCIATIONAL OFFICERS PLANNING MEETING, SS:TU:MUSIC, OAK GROVE CHURCH
12-16	Area Sunday School Conventions, Franklin, Spindale, Burlington, Wilson First
16-18	Associational Brotherhood Officers Training Conference, CaRAway
18	State Missions Day and Offering
19-23	Sunday School Leadership Preparation Week
22	Region 10 Seminary Extension Workshop; Sylva First
23-24	Associational Brotherhood Officers Training Conference, CaRAway
29	Training Conferences, Associational SS: TU, Officers, Raleigh
26	SUNDAY SCHOOL SUPERINTENDENTS AND PASTORS SUPPER MEETING DUNN FIRST

OCTOBER

5, 12, 19, 26	Co-operative Program Emphasis in Local Church
3	WMU ASSOCIATIONAL WORKSHOP
9	Biblical Recorder Day in the churches
10-11	General Board, Raleigh
11	Associational Training Union Executive Committee, office
11	Church Building Conference, Greensboro, Parkway
17	ASSOCIATIONAL EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE AND TRAINING UNIONOFFICERS AND LEADERS CONFERENCE, BUIES CREEK CHURCH
25-26	ANNUAL ASSOCIATION MEETINGS
30	SPECIAL OFFERING, ASSOCIATION HOME FUND DAY

NOVEMBER

4- 6	BSU State Convention, Wake Forest College
6-12	Royal Ambassador Week
7	PASTORS CONFERENCE
15-17	Baptist State Convention, Winston Salem
20	Thanksgiving Offering for Childrens Homes
21	ASSOCIATIONAL BROTHERHOOD MEETING, PINEY GROVE CHURCH
24	Thanksgiving Day
24-27	International Student Retreat, Reidsville

DECEMBER

4-11	Week of Prayer for Foreign Missions and Lottie Moon offering
5	"M" Night
5	PASTORS CONFERENCE
11	Foreign Missions Day in the Sunday School
21	Convention-wide Carol Sing in the Churches
25	Student Night at Christmas
31	Watch night in the churches

ASSEMBLY DATES 1966

	FRUITLAND	FORT CASWELL
June 13-18	Training Union	G. A. Camp
June 20-25	R. A. Camp	Training Union
June 27-July 2	R. A. Camp	World Missions Week

		Jr. and Int. G. A. Houseparties
		YWA Camp
		Jr. and Int. Boys' Missions Conf.
		Conf. for adult men and women
July 4-9	Intermediate GA Camp	Sunday School
July 11-16	Intermediate GA Camp	Church Music Conf.
July 18-23	Junior G. A. Camp	Training Union
July 25-30	Junior G. A. Camp	Training Union
August 1-6	Junior G. A. Camp	R. A. Camp and Junior Choir Camp
August 8-13	Church Music Conf.	Family Week
August 15-20	Preaching Week	Youth Conference

Schedule of Truett Camp (Region 10)
June 20 - Opening of Truett Camp (Jr. G. A. Week)
June 27 - Junior G. A. Week
July 4 - Junior G. A. Week
July 11 - Intermediate G. A. Week
July 18 - Junior R. A. Week
July 25 - Junior R. A. Week
August 1 - Intermediate R. A. Week
August 8 - Pastors' Retreat

CAMP CARAWAY
Opens June 13
Closes August 20

	GLORIETA	RIDGECREST
June 9-15	SOUTHERN BAPTIST YOUTH CONF. Program for non-college youth, ages 15-24	STUDENT CONFERENCE Writer's Conf.
June 16-22	CHURCH PROGRAMING CONF.	YOUNG WOMAN'S Auxillary Conf.
June 23-29	Simultaneous TRAINING UNION LEADERSHIP and T. U. YOUTH CONFERENCE (ages 13-24)	FOREIGN MISSIONS CONF.
June 30- July 6	Simultaneous TRAINING UNION LEADERSHIP AND T. U. YOUTH CONFERENCE (ages 13-24)	MUSIC LEADERSHIP CONF.
July 7-13	SUNDAY SCHOOL LEADERSHIP CONF.	SOUTHERN BAPTIST YOUTH Programs for non-college youth, ages 15-24
July 14-20	SUNDAY SCHOOL LEADERSHIP CONF.	Simultaneous T. U. LEADERSHIP and T. U. YOUTH CONF. (ages 13-24)
July 21-27	MUSIC LEADERSHIP CONFERENCE	Simultaneous T. U. LEADERSHIP and T. U. YOUTH CONF. (ages 13-24)

July 28- Aug. 3	WMU CONFERENCE	CHURCH PROGRAMING
Aug. 4-10	HOME MISSIONS CONFERENCE WRITERS CONFERENCE	SUNDAY S. LEADERSHIP Conf.
Aug. 11-17	BIBLE CONFERENCE CHURCH LIBRARY CONFERENCE CHURCH RECREATION CONFERENCE CHURCH & DENOMINATIONAL STATISTICS AND HISTORY CONFERENCE CHURCH BUILDINGS & ARCHITECTURE CHRISTIAN LIFE CONFERENCE	WMU CONFERENCE
Aug. 18-24	FOREIGN MISSIONS CONFERENCE	HOME MISSIONS CONF.
Aug. 11-17	STUDENT CONFERENCE	BIBLE CONFERENCE CHURCH LIBRARY CONF. CHURCH RECREATION CONF. CHURCH AND DENOMINATIONAL STATISTICS & HISTORY CONFERENCE CHURCH BUILDINGS & ARCHITECTURE CONF.
Sept. 2-5	SINGLE ADULT CONFERENCE	SINGLE ADULT CONF.

VACATION BIBLE SCHOOL REPORT

	Enroll.	Ave. At.	Days	Hours	Prof.	Offering
Angier	141	130	5	3	0	$33.04
Antioch	184	160	5	3	1	30.06
Baptist Grove	72	55	10	3	4	16.34
Baptist Ch.	40	30	5	2	0	13.29
Bethel	92	78	5	3	0	13.00
Broadway	55	52	5	2 1/3	0	17.19
Buies Creek	117	99	5	3	0	28.29
Chalybeate Sp.	79	72	5	3	6	13.93
Coats	83	77	5	3	0	7.97
Cumberland Un.	x	x	x	x	x	x
Duncan	60	56	5	3	0	x
Dunn, First	150	132	6	3	1	35.99
N. Clinton Ave.	113	97	5	3	5	20.12
Dunn, Second	106	78	10	3	0	22.45**
Erwin, East	157	145	5	3	15	x
Erwin, First	128	96	5	3	1	46.21
Erwin, South	60	52	5	2	0	8.21
Friendship	84	78	5	3	0	6.00
Gourd Springs	96	80	5	3	4	16.21

Harmony	90	72	5	2 1/2	0	13. 11
Hillmon Grove	94	84	5	3	0	24.17
Holly Springs	124	118	5	3	0	39. 30
Kennebee	142	112	5	3 1/2	1	19. 47
Laytons Chapel	x	x	x	x	x	x
Lillington	147	135	8	3	0	40. 05
Macedonia	42	40	5	3	0	7. 00
Neills Creek	97	94	5	3	4	16. 45
Oak Grove	71	55	5	2	0	50. 00
Piney Grove	176	153	5	3	1	25. 53
Piney Grove Ch.	x	x	x	x	x	x
Pleasant Memory	30	26	5	2 3/4	0	5. 00
Rawls	55	51	5	3	0	25. 00
Swanns Sta.	78	74	5	2 1/4	0	11. 61
Westfield	72	65	5	3	0	10. 00
Antioch Mission	66	62	5	3	2	19. 87
Erwin Baptist Ch.	36	28	5	3	0	1. 00
Crestview Miss.	49	45	5	3	0	9. 95
Lillington Miss.	57	50	5	3	0	8. 92

(** Indicates Standard)

PROGRAM

Moderator	Walter Gentry, Mamers
Vice Moderator	Tom Freeman, Dunn
Treasurer	H. H. Hamilton, Lillington
Clerk	E. Marshall Woodall, Lillington
Missionary	Julius Holloway, Buies Creek

THEME: "THAT ALL MAY KNOW HIM"

7:00 Choral Worship - Associational Choir
7:15 Hymn - "How Firm A Foundation" No. 199
Scripture & Prayer - Rev. Joe Bryant, Duncan
Welcome - Rev. Douglas Farmer, Erwin First
7:25 Enrollment, Order of Business, Recognition of new Pastors and Visitors, Announcement of Committees
7:40 ASSOCIATIONAL MISSIONARY'S REPORT - Rev. Julius Holloway
ASSOCIATIONAL MISSIONARY'S HOME BUILDING COMM. REPORT-Alton Stephenson, Chairman
7:50 ASSOCIATIONAL TREASURER'S REPORT - H. H. Hamilton
8:00 Special - Associational Choir (Director - Mrs. Mary Woodworth)
8:05 WORLD MISSIONS REPORT - Mrs. D. B. Andrews
"The Field Is Open - Brazil" - Rev. Douglas Farmer
8:20 WORSHIP
Hymn - "O Zion Haste" No. 151
Prayer - Rev. Willard Renn, Erwin Baptist Mission
Special - Associational Choir
Message - Dr. David Mein, President, Baptist Seminary Recife, Brazil
9:00 Benediction - Rev. F. G. Alford, South Erwin Baptist
Organist: Mrs. Pauline Woodworth

Second Day, Wednesday, October 27
Hillmon Grove Baptist Church

9:15 Registration
9:30 Hymn - "Heavenly Sunlight" No. 119
Scripture & Prayer - Robert Frazier, Piney Grove Chapel
Welcome - Irvin Stephens, Hillmon Grove
9:40 Report of Executive Comm. - Marshall Woodall, Clerk
9:50 ASSOCIATIONAL REPORTS
S. S. Supt. - Gerald Riggs, North Clinton Ave. Baptist
T. U. Director - Mrs. Wesley Brown, Mamers
W. M. U. President - Mrs. Lewis Beal, Angier
Brotherhood President - Alton Stephenson - Clyde Davis
Evangelism Chrmn. - Tom Freeman, Dunn First
10:15 Miscellaneous Business
10:10 Hymn - "God Of Our Fathers, Whose Almighty Hand" No. 240
10:25 SOCIAL SERVICE REPORTS
N. C. Home for the Aging - Floyd Enzor) Bill
N. C. Baptist Hospital - Doug Farmer) Poole
N. C. Baptist Children's Homes - Oliver Murphy)
N. C. Baptist Foundation)
11:00 MINISTERS RETIREMENT REPORT - Paul Strickland - Guy Cain
11:10 Hymn - "The Old Rugged Cross" No. 71
Solo - Anne Enzor
Doctrinal Sermon - Doug Farmer, Erwin First
Hymn - "Jesus, I My Cross Have Taken" No. 34
Campbell College Choir - Dr. Paul Yoder
12:10 Benediction - Lunch - Jimmy Sams - Gourd Springs
1:20 Hymn
Scripture & Prayer - Charles Stevens, Rawls Baptist
1:30 AMERICAN BIBLE SOCIETY - Henry Rawls
1:35 CHRISTIAN EDUCATION - Weldon Johnson
1:45 CHRISTIAN LITERATURE - Mrs. H. M. Cagle
Biblical Recorder -
1:55 SOCIAL SERVICE & CIVIC RIGHTEOUSNESS - Don Bowen, Lillington
2:10 Miscellaneous Business
Hymn - "It Pays To Serve Jesus" No. 414
2:20 MISCELLANEOUS COMMITTEE REPORTS
Time, Place, Preacher
Resolutions
Nominating
Budget
2:40 Worship
Hymn - "Brethren We Have Met To Worship" No. 198
Special Music
2:45 COOPERATIVE PROGRAM - Dr. Perry Crouch
3:15 Adjourn - Benediction - Douglas Willett, East Erwin

PROCEEDINGS

1. The Ninetieth Annual Session of the Little River Baptist Association opened at 7:00 p.m., October 26, 1965, in the Erwin First Baptist Church, Erwin, North Carolina. The Associational Choir, led by Joe Wright, Minister of Music, Lillington Baptist Church, sang "Jesus Saves" and "To God Be the Glory." The congregation, led by Joe Wright, sang "How Firm a Foundation." Rev. Joe Bryant then led in scripture reading and prayer. Rev. Douglas Farmer, host pastor, welcomed the association to Erwin First Baptist Church.

2. The Moderator recognized the Clerk who called the roll of churches. A motion that the members of the Association now present and those later reporting, constitute the Ninetieth Annual Session of the Little River Baptist Association was properly made. The motion was seconded and passed. The Moderator recognized Rev. Douglas Farmer who moved that the Program for the Associational meetings be adopted. The motion carried.

3. The Moderator recognized the Associational Missionary, Julius Holloway,for the purpose of recognizing new pastors in the Association. The Moderator also recognized those who were visiting at the annual meeting.

4. The Moderator, Rev. Walter Gentry, appointed the following Committees:

NOMINATING COMMITTEE:
Tom Freeman, Chairman
Sam Stevenson
Douglas Willett

RESOLUTIONS COMMITTEE:
Everett Marion, Chairman
Mrs. Lewis Beal
R. V. McNeil

PROGRAM COMMITTEE:
Lewis Beal, Chairman
Emory Holden
Mrs. D. B. Andrews

PLACE AND PREACHER COMMITTEE:
John A. Senter, Chairman
Floyd Enzor
Henry Rawls

5. The Moderator called on Rev. Julius Holloway who presented the Associational Missionary's Report, which was adopted as follows:

ASSOCIATIONAL MISSIONARY'S REPORT

The Association exists to assist the churches in achieving their New Testament tasks of being obedient to the Great Commission to teach all nations to observe all things the Lord has commanded us to do. Therefore no projects, events, activities or emphasis is planned or suggested unless the aim is to assist at least some of the churches. The aim of the Association is to contribute to the spiritual well-being of the churches, to help them enlist every individual for whom they are responsible and train them to serve, live and give in the name and for the sake of Him Who gave His all for us.

The Associational officers, leaders and Missionary are ready to do anything we can. We serve on first call first serve. Your officers work through the associational organizations to meet your needs. Sometimes your needs are such that the Missionary can serve alone. Your missionary is a part of a team of workers in our Association to help find, enlist, and train others.

Associational missions, a vital part of World Missions, is an organization of churches in a given area voluntary banded together to do what no one of them could do alone. Everyone of our churches was born because of someone else's mission activity. Because of prayer, help and work of others, we are what we are. Through our united prayers help and work others can become what they ought to be. We must unite to give the Gospel to the world, we cannot do it alone.

Since 1951 we, in Little River, have started 14 missions in various places, such as beer parlors, juke box joints, tobacco barn shelters, pack houses, brush harbors, homes, tents, rest homes and jails. Six of these missions have become churches. Four others we hope will become churches sometime. At present we have four missions in Rest Homes.

In 1951 we had 28 churches. In 1964 we had 34. In 1951 our churches contributed to Associational Missions $2,761 dollars, in 1964 $7,474. In 1951 our total Mission giving was $41,450, in 1964 $102,299. This is the first year we have carried our Association by our own support. We are grateful for each gift, prayer and labour of Love.

Your missionary attended many meetings outside of the Association in order to be better prepared to serve in the Association. A partial list; WMU Convention, Baptist State Convention, Southern Baptist Convention, State Evangelistic Conference, State Vacation Bible School Clinic, Associational Missions Workshops, Sunday School, Training Union, Brotherhood, Music workshops, and special conferences on the work of our Convention agencies and Institutions and Colleges.

In our Association: 42 Associational meetings, conducted 3 weddings, 3 funerals, lead singing and gave object talks for youth in 3 revivals, worked in 10 Vacation Bible Schools, supplied pulpits 35 times, interim at Gourd Springs 3 months, spoke at 10 deacon ordinations, 8 minister ordinations, taught 13 study courses, worked with 9 pulpit committees, showed 7 films, 50 filmstrips, spoke at 8 home comings, 3 church dedications, 4 dedications for teachers and officers, assisted the nomination committee in selecting and contacting Associational officers and drove 28,000 miles.

New pastors which have come to us this year are:

Westfield, Rev. Roger Patterson, Gourd Springs, Rev. James E. Sams, Bethel, Rev. Donald Swinney, Macedonia, Rev. Phillip McLean, Duncan, Rev. Joe Bryant, Harmony, Rev. Paul Willis, Lillington Mission, Rev. Lindsay Morton, Oak Grove, Rev. Van Murriell (Supply).

Respectfully submitted,
Julius Holloway

6. The Moderator recognized Alton Stephenson, Chairman of the Associational Missionary's Home Building Committee for his report.

ASSOCIATIONAL MISSIONARY'S HOME BUILDING COMMITTEE REPORT

Mr. Stephenson's report consisted of a short talk followed by a showing of slides of the missionary's home, missionary's office, and the present lot in Lillington, North Carolina, owned by the Association for a missionary home. Rev. Douglas Farmer assisted Mr. Stephenson with the showing of the slides. Mr. Stephenson explained that when he was elected last year as Chairman of the committee, he found that our present building program for the missionary home has been existing for the past ten years and that no real accomplishment had been made. What is wrong? There seems to have been very little communication from the Association to our individual churches. During the past year this Committee has had several discussions concerning our building program and the Executive Committee has entertained the subject on several occasions. Upon recommendation of the Building Committee, the Executive Board elected to purchase a lot in Lillington, North Carolina, on which to construct the associational home. The Executive Board, upon recommendation of the Building Committee, has designated the fifth Sunday in each month as an offering day for the missionary home. We have urged each church to receive an offering on these fifth Sundays or make some special offering to the Missionary Home Building Fund. Mr. Stephenson pointed out that the total to date in the Missionary Home Fund amounted to $7,617.66.

7. The Moderator upon Mr. H. H. Hamilton, Association Treasurer, whose report was adopted as follows:

ASSOCIATIONAL TREASURER'S REPORT 1964-1965

(Received from the Churches)

CHURCH	MISSIONS	MINUTES		BAPTIST HOUR
Angier	720. 00	20. 00	75. 00	56. 00
Antioch	540. 00	20. 00	185. 46	47. 82
Baptist Ch.	. 00	. 00	. 00	. 00
Baptist Gr.	37. 50	5. 00	25. 00	. 00
Bethel	60. 00	10. 00	19. 35	. 00
Broadway	. 00	. 00	27. 00	14. 00
Buies Creek	500. 00	20. 00	5. 00	. 00
Chalybeate S.	400. 00	25. 00	189. 50	36. 30
Coats	346. 47	. 00	41. 70	56. 00
Cumberland U.	. 00	5. 00	. 00	. 00
Duncan	. 00	. 00	. 00	. 00
Dunn, First	1, 320. 00	25. 00	. 00	150. 00
N. Clinton A.	177. 36	10. 70	50. 00	14. 00
Dunn, Second	49. 00	5. 00	. 00	. 00
Erwin, East	120. 00	7. 00	14. 70	. 00
Erwin, First	483. 41	. 00	168. 66	56. 00
Erwin South	. 00	. 00	. 00	. 00
Friendship	200. 00	. 00	6. 25	14. 00
Gourd Springs	60. 00	10. 00	. 00	. 00
Harmony	119. 20	10. 00	. 00	14. 00
Hillmon Grove	120. 00	5. 00	65. 21	. 00
Holly Springs	315. 00	. 00	196. 58	14. 00
Kennebec	100. 00	. 00	5. 50	14. 00
Laytons Ch.	. 00	. 00	. 00	. 00
Lillington	720. 00	. 00	10. 00	56. 00
Macedonia	43. 00	7. 00	14. 55	. 00
Neills Creek	150. 00	15. 00	150. 00	28. 00
Oak Grove	100. 00	15. 00	. 00	. 00
Piney Grove	150. 00	12. 00	47. 00	. 00
Piney Grove Ch.	67. 53	20. 00	. 00	. 00
Pleasant Memory	81. 24	10. 00	. 00	. 00
Rawls	125. 00	10. 00	90. 92	. 00
Swanns Station	120. 00	50. 00	288. 37	. 00
Westfield	92. 33	. 00	1. 00	. 00
Youth Rally	11. 00	. 00		. 00
	$7, 328. 04	$316. 70		$570.12

DISBURSEMENTS: 9-30-64 to 9-30-65

Julius Holloway
(Salary, Travel, Housing) 5539. 92 Expenditures: Home Fund

Annuity Board Retirement	379. 92
Supplies for office	229. 00
Convention Expense	200. 00
Office Telephone	126. 02
Office Rent	600. 00
Training Union	75. 53
Sunday School	10. 44
Brotherhood	35. 00
Minutes	25. 00
Clerk	25. 00
Campbell College Appreciation Day	73. 06
Covers for Reports and Associational Programs	31. 11
Office Typing	68. 00
Transferred to Savings	300. 00
Baptist Hour WCKB	476. 00
TOTALS	$8, 509. 96

Lillington Lot	2, 499. 00
Sign for Lot	15. 45
	2, 514. 45
Total Received	7, 617. 66
Total Disbursed	2, 514. 45
Balance on Savings	5, 103. 21

* * * * * * * * *

MISSIONARY HOME

RECEIVED: 10-1-64 to 10-1-65

On Savings 9-30-64	$4, 889. 39
Received from churches	1, 676. 75
Received from WMU	100. 00
J. F. Davis	25. 00
Campbell College	73. 06
W. H. Parrish	250. 00
Transferred from checking account	300. 00
Interest	276. 55
Miscellaneous	26. 91
TOTALS	$7, 617. 66

* * * * * * * * * * *

SUMMARY:

Receipts for Missions	$ 7, 328. 04
Receipts for Minutes	316. 70
Receipts for Baptist Hour	570. 12
Totals Receipts from all sources	$ 8, 214. 86
Balance 10-1-64	809. 82
Grand Total	$ 9, 024. 68
Disbursements	$ 8, 509. 96
Balance 10-1-65	$ 514. 72

8. Special music was presented by the Associational Choir under the direction of Mrs. Mary Woodworth.

9. The moderator recognized Mrs. D. B. Andrews who presented the World Mission Report as follows:

REPORT ON WORLD MISSIONS

Reports show a total of 25,848,787 Baptists in 120 countries across our world. Baptist groups report a combined missionary force of 5,300 out of a total of 43,000 evangelical missionaries. Are missionaries still needed? The number who never hear the gospel is increasing every year. We are not keeping up with the population increase, far from it. Our Missionaries plead for assistance for they cannot do the task alone.

The basic task is evangelism. It is carried on through preaching, schools and colleges, the printed word, healing and other ministries.

The Baptist World Alliance is a voluntary and fraternal association for promoting fellowship and co-operation among Baptists. It is international in scope and provides a means whereby Baptists can work together regardless of their color, nationality, or geographic background. The Alliance has no authority. Baptists recognize the Lordship of Christ and under the guidance of the Holy Spirit work toward the fulfillment of the Great Commission.

Fellowship among Baptists is strengthened through reading "The Baptist World", A monthly magazine which goes to Baptists in all countries; through a news service which sends information to various countries for publication in their national languages; through audio-visual means, and through personal visits and correspondence by officers of the alliance.

Baptist World Congresses are held every five years. World conferences for youth also meet at five-year intervals. In all of these gatherings, Baptists find inspiration and opportunity to give concerted witness to the world.

The eleventh Baptist World Congress met at Miami Beach, Florida June 25-30, 1965. For those of us who attended, it was a memorable occasion. The 17, 414 registered delegates set a record for any Baptist World Congress. The night sessions held in the Orange Bowl brought attendances estimated as high as 52,000.

Dr. Joao F. Soren, president, of Rio de Janerio, Brazil, showed us plainly that there are those in the southern hemisphere with executive ability unsurpassed. The program, built around the theme "and the truth shall make you free", was revealing and enlightening to any who were willing to know the truth. Christian commitment illuminated the entire program and made it glow in the radiance of the love of the Son of God.

One was impressed by the amazing variety of Baptists. Their distinguishing costumes and their strange tongues spoke tellingly of the fact that they came to Miami Beach from all six continents and the islands of the sea. But their oneness was unmistakable as they worshiped together in witness to their common faith in the Lord Jesus Christ.

The selection of Hong Kong, or Tokyo, as the meeting place in 1970 gave to the Orient a place of prominence. The election, without a dissenting vote, of an African to the office of president was hailed by delegates from around the world as an indication that the alliance is truly an international organization. Dr. William R. Tolbert, Jr. is the first man elected to that office from any but the white race. From his speech following his election, I quote: "With renewed strength, flintlike faith, and complete dedication, let us march forward determined to witness in all sincerity and effectiveness for our Lord and Master unto the uttermost parts of the earth, continuing in His word that we may know the truth and obtain freedom thereby.

Brethren, let us love one another! Thus we truly identify ourselves the children of God and fulfill the law of Christ."

Respectfully submitted,
Mrs. D. B. Andrews

10. Mrs. Andrews called on Rev. Douglas Farmer to present his report entitled "The Field is Open - Brazil." Rev. Farmer presented slides supported by a short discussion of his recent trip to Brazil.

11. The congregation was led in the singing of "O Zion Haste" by Joe Wright. Rev. Willard Renn, pastor of the Erwin Baptist Mission, led in prayer. After special music by the association choir, Dr. David Mein, President, Baptist Seminary Recife, Brazil, delivered the evening message.

12. The Benediction was given by Rev. F. G. Alford, South Erwin Baptist Church.

SECOND DAY

13. The meeting for the second day opened at 9:30 a.m. in the Hillmon Grove Baptist Church with the singing of "Heavenly Sunlight" led by Rev. Douglas Willett. Rev. Robert Frazier, Piney Grove Chapel, read the scripture and led the morning prayer. The host pastor, Irvin Stephens, welcomed the Association to the Hillmon Grove Church.

14. The Moderator recognized the Clerk who presented the following report.

EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE'S REPORT

The Little River Baptist Association Executive Committee held four well attended meetings during this associational year. Reports of the various organizational leaders, committee chairmen and associational officers were well prepared and delivered to the Executive Meeting. Participation in the discussion of these reports and of your other business affairs was again extremely gratifying.

The Executive Committee was successful in sponsoring a Campbell College Day Ceremony which took place on the college campus May 23, 1965. The committee was of the opinion that our association should take some action to recognize the importance of this educational institution to our community. We should hope and do intend to continue such an annual recognition of Campbell College in the future.

One of our goals for the past several years has been the construction of a home for our Associational Missionary. Your Executive Committee has devoted much time to this project during the year. First, the committee reconsidered the location of this home. It was felt that a more centralized location would best serve the members of our association. Upon recommendation of our missionary home committee an authorization was made to purchase a desirable lot on U. S. Highway #421, immediately West of Lillington, North Carolina. The trustees of our association were directed to reconvey the lot which we own in Buies Creek to Campbell. A resolution was adopted expressing our appreciation to the college for its kind gift. The Executive Committee requested each church in the association to designate each fifth Sunday as Missionary Home Day for the purpose of receiving a special contribution to be used for the construction of our missionary home. Our association has been working on this project for eleven years; if each member of the association had given twenty cents per year during this period, we would have had more than enough money to complete our building program. It is heartily recommended that each church in the association accept the challenge of this goal.

Respectfully submitted,
E. Marshall Woodall

15. The Clerk was recognized for the purpose of presenting a resolution which was adopted as follows:

RESOLUTION

THAT WHEREAS, Campbell College conveyed a certain lot of land in Neills Creek Township, Harnett County, North Carolina, unto the Trustees for the Little River Baptist Association by deed dated April 16, 1957, and recorded in Book 376, Page 210, Harnett County Registry. And Whereas it was the unexpressed intention of the College that the said lot was for the construction of a Missionary Home.

AND WHEREAS, the Association has elected not to use said lot for the construction of a Missionary Home; and now desire to convey said lot back to Campbell College;

NOW THEREFORE, W. F. Gentry, H. Paul Strickland, W. A. Johnson, and Robert B. Morgan, Trustees for the Little River Baptist Association, are hereby directed to execute a good and sufficient deed of said lot to Campbell College.

16. Everett Marion was recognized by the Moderator to present the Association Sunday School Report which was adopted as follows:

THE ANNUAL SUNDAY SCHOOL REPORT TO LITTLE RIVER ASSOCIATION

The Great Commission of our Lord continues to be the marching orders of Christians in this twentieth century. We are to "Go and teach all nations, baptizing them in the name of the Father, and of the Son, and of the Holy Ghost; teaching them to observe all things. . ."

The Sunday schools of our churches have been assigned the tasks of teaching the Bible, reaching the unreached, leading all church members to worship, witness, learn, and minister daily, furnishing workers for various projects, and interpreting the work of the church and denomination - thus helping the church in its basic functions of worship, proclamation, education and ministry.

Southern Baptist Sunday Schools are seeking to enroll ten million by 1970. In order to achieve this goal, we must have an enrolment gain of approximately 30% in the next five years. We are challenged to have an enrolment of one million in North Carolina by 1970. Outreach must have priority.

We are asking each Sunday School in our association to accept a net enrolment increase of 3% for 1966, 4% for 1967, 5% for 1968, 6% for 1969, 7% for 1970. We will grow great Sunday Schools as we show compassionate concern for the unreached. Evangelism, stewardship, missions, discipleship--all wait upon outreach.

These enrolment gains can be realized by organizing new Sunday Schools (a new Sunday school will gain 30); the organizing of Extension Bible Classes (each will gain 10); the starting of new adult classes (each will gain 6); the activating of Extension, Cradle Roll, and Young People Away departments (each will gain 6); and enroling Vacation Bible School pupils not in Sunday school.

If we will follow the simple growth formula advocated many years ago by Dr. Arthur Flake - locate the prospects, enlarge the organization, provide needed space, enlist and train workers, and visit the people - we will reach more people for Bible study; our baptisms will increase; Christian stewardship will become a reality; and our churches will be strengthened.

Along with an increased emphasis upon outreach, each Sunday school is urged to observe January Bible Study Week, to plan a church and mission Vacation Bible School, to promote Operation home Study and other opportunities for training; to cooperate in the Adult Thrust movement, to participate in the Associational Sunday school projects - clinics, conferences, enlargement campaigns; and to attend the Sunday school weeks at Caswell and Ridgecrest. When our Sunday schools begin moving forward, our churches will move forward.

The Sunday schools in the Little River Association reported a total enrolment of 9,230 as compared with 9,779 in 1964.

Respectfully submitted,
Gerald K. Riggs

17. The Moderator recognized Mrs. Wesley Brown who submitted the Training Union Report.

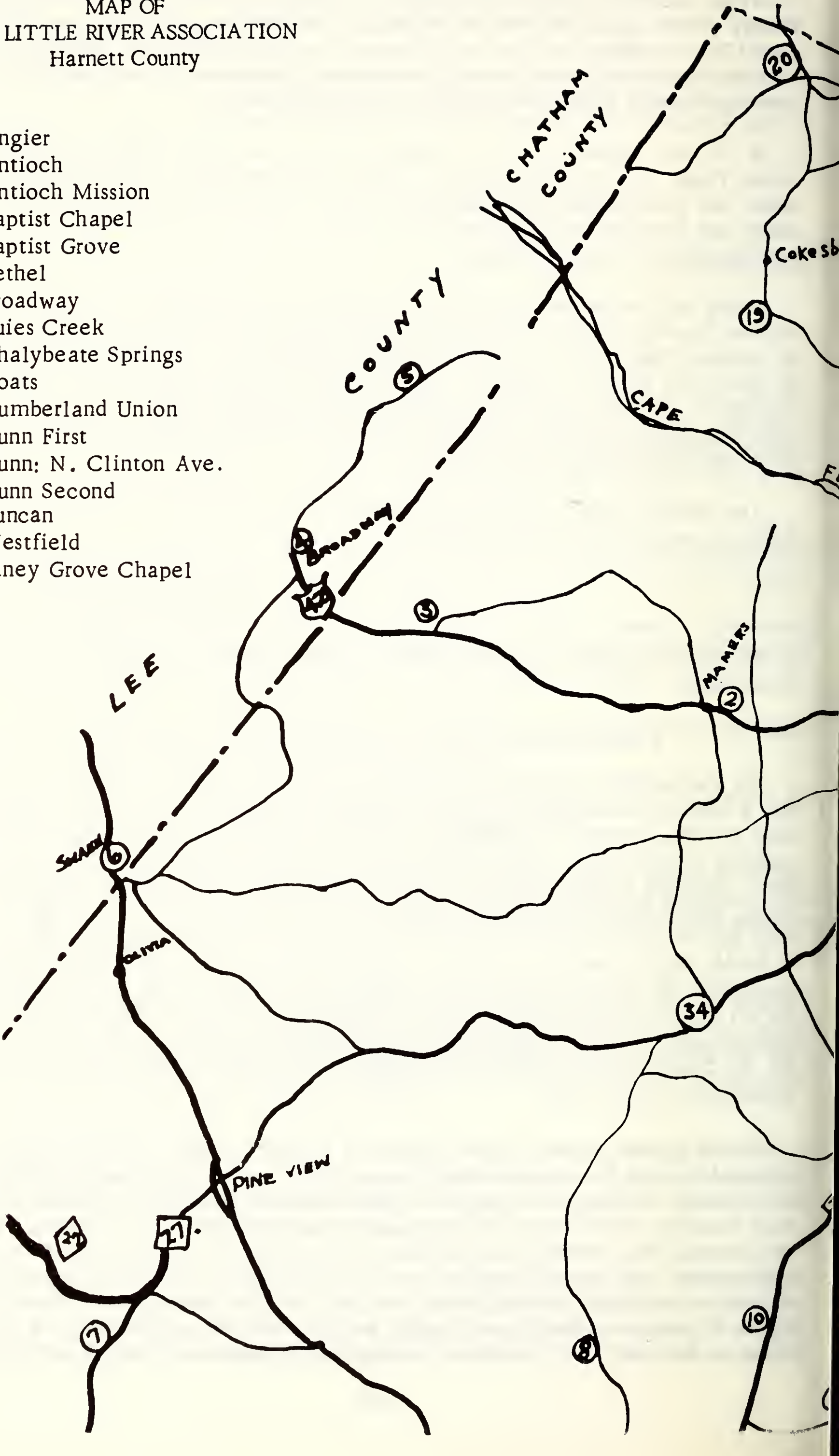
TRAINING UNION REPORT - 1964-'65

As the training organization of the church, the Training Union makes it possible for a church to mobilize and train an army of Christian soldiers. The apostle Paul said that the purpose of training in the church is "for equipping of the saints for the work of service" (Eph. 4:12, NASB). Paul also said that the church is like a mighty army. Training Union must help prepare the soldiers to do battle with the forces of Satan. It also trains them to work together within the fellowship of the church so that they may be effective soldiers wherever duty sends them. Training Union begins with a Sunday night experience, but it is more than this. Effective training must extend throughout the week. Many training opportunities are essential for all churches and for all church members who desire full Christian maturity. Training Union has been charged with this distinctive responsibility among the church program organizations. As the Training Unions of our Association work together more can be accomplished in our battle for the Lord.

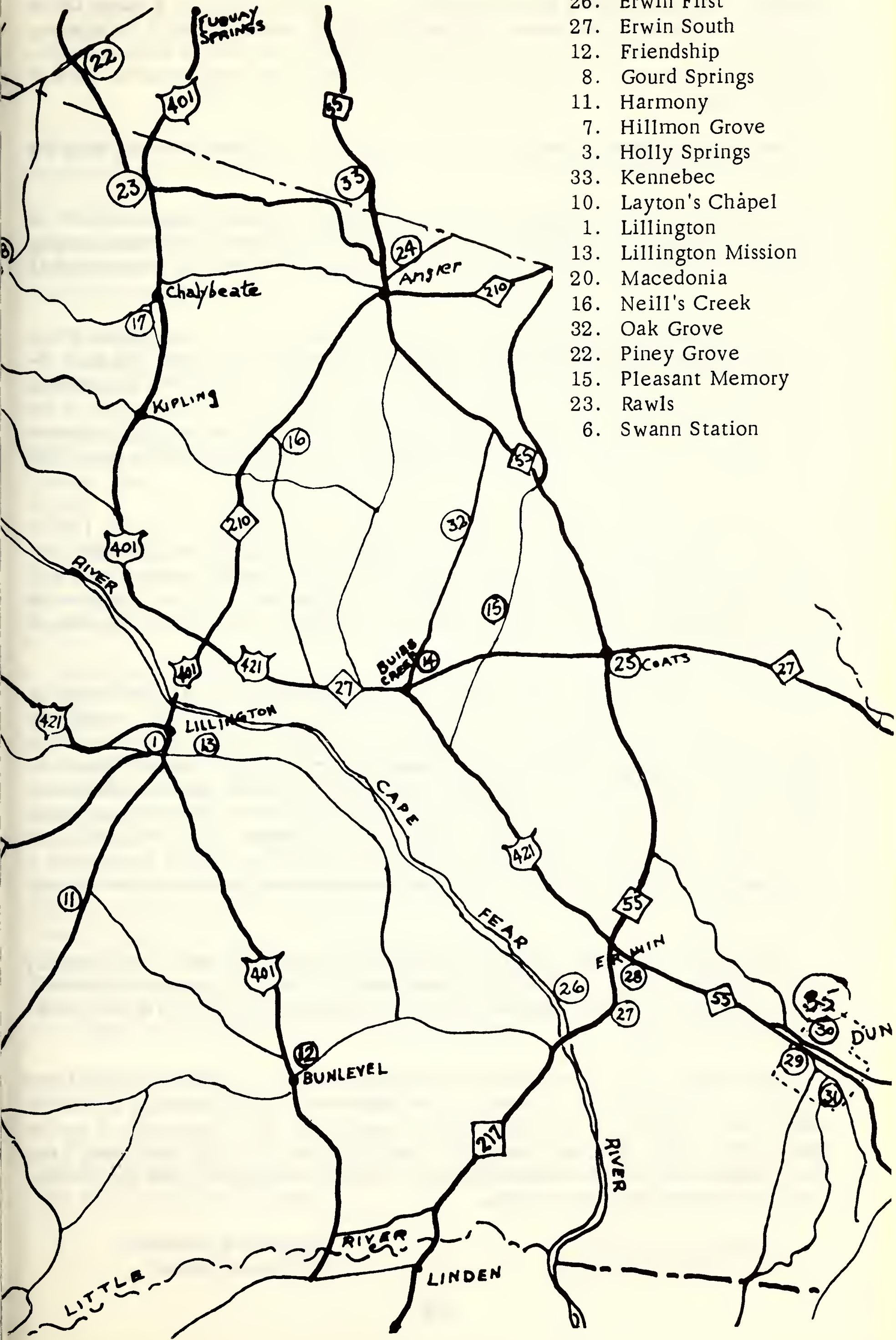
At the Annual Associational Meeting in October, 1964, two new churches were admitted into our Association, Piney Grove Chapel Baptist Church and Westfield Baptist Church. We are very happy that these churches desired a training program for their members and allowed us to assist in the organization of a Training Union in each church. The Training Union at Piney Grove Chapel Baptist Church was organized in December, 1964, with 60 enrolled, and Westfield Baptist Church had approximately 40 enrolled when its Training Union was organized in January, 1965. Swann Station Baptist Church also joined in our training program with the organization of a Training Union in February, 1965, with an enrollment of approximately 50. In each of these

MAP OF
THE LITTLE RIVER ASSOCIATION
Harnett County

24. Angier
2. Antioch
34. Antioch Mission
5. Baptist Chapel
18. Baptist Grove
9. Bethel
4. Broadway
14. Buies Creek
17. Chalybeate Springs
25. Coats
19. Cumberland Union
29. Dunn First
30. Dunn: N. Clinton Ave.
31. Dunn Second
21. Duncan
35. Westfield
36. Piney Grove Chapel


CHATHAM COUNTY
LEE COUNTY
20
Cokesb
19
CAPE
5
BROADWAY
4
3
MAMERS
2
SWANN
6
OLIVIA
34
PINE VIEW
27
24
7
8
10

28. Erwin East
26. Erwin First
27. Erwin South
12. Friendship
8. Gourd Springs
11. Harmony
7. Hillmon Grove
3. Holly Springs
33. Kennebec
10. Layton's Chapel
1. Lillington
13. Lillington Mission
20. Macedonia
16. Neill's Creek
32. Oak Grove
22. Piney Grove
15. Pleasant Memory
23. Rawls
6. Swann Station


Fuquay Springs
22
401
55
23
33
24
Angier
210
Chalybeate
17
Kipling
16
55
210
32
401
River
15
401
421
27
Buies Creek
14
25
Coats
27
421
Lillington
1
13
Cape
421
11
55
Fear
401
Erwin
28
26
27
55
32
30
Dun
29
31
12
Bunlevel
217
River
River
Little
Linden

churches, the organization was preceded by a 7 1/2 hour study of Training Union methods on Sunday nights under the direction of the associational T. U. officers. We now have 20 churches in the Little River Association with active training unions. We are very anxious to see more Training Unions organized and functioning through the Association.

The Training Union Executive Committee has met once each quarter during the year with an average attendance of 7.

A Training Union Leadership Clinic was held at Holly Springs Baptist Church on October 19, 1964, with 3 workers from the State Training Union Department leading conferences. There were 142 present at this meeting, including 16 pastors and 11 directors.

The big night for Training Union during the past year was "M" Night, which was held at the Campbell College Auditorium on December 7, 1964. The total attendance was 640. Based on percentage of enrollment present, Little River Association ranked second in the state. Twenty-three churches were represented with all of the associational Training Union officers and 19 pastors present. The "M" Night feature was a tableau and choral reading presenting the major emphases for the year. This challenged T. U. workers to be trained, interested and dedicated.

Associational Tournament Night was on March 29 at Angier Baptist Church. Twelve churches were represented with a total attendance of 166. We had 3 churches represented in the Junior Memory Work Tournament, 1 church in the Intermediate Sword Drill Tournament, 2 churches in the Speakers' Tournament, and three churches in the Adult Scripture Reading Tournament. This represented 19 people in one or more of the Tournaments.

The Buies Creek Baptist Church was host to the Region four T.U. Convention on April 8. The total attendance was 358, with 74 from the Little River Association. Our Association was represented in the regional tournaments by the following: Junior Memory Work Tournament - Carol Brown, Lyndell O'Quinn, Patricia Patterson, Tommy Passmore, Janice Lee Rogers, Elaine Sloan, Teresa Suitt, Susan Senter, Terry Dixon, Dwight Savage, Pat Savage, and Mark Johnson; Intermediate Sword Drill Tournament - Frances Gentry; Speakers' Tournament - Pinky McNeill (17-18 age group) and Judy Clark (19-24 age group); Adult Scripture Reading Tournament - F.C. Hubbard. Eleven of our Juniors went on to become state winners in the Memory Work Tournament.

Youth Night was held at Erwin First on March 20, 1964, with Rev. Charles Stanley as the speaker. Our youth president, Eldon Sloan, Jr., and his committee planned a very inspirational service with good response from the young people. The attendance was estimated at 400.

May I urge each of you .to study and stay up to date with current Training Union materials, especially The Training Union Magazine. This is essential in order to know what is going on in Training Union work. Also, may I thank each of you for your prayers, assistance, and support in carrying on the Training Union work. I beg you to support and use your training union as a means toward a more effective Christian witness through the local church.

Respectfully submitted,
Mrs. Wesley Brown

18. Mrs. R. Lewis Beal was called upon by the Moderator to present the Woman's Missionary Report, which was adopted as follows:

WOMAN'S MISSIONARY REPORT

The year 1964-65 has indeed been one of work but just as important as work, has been the joy in cooperation and fellowship.

The Leadership Conference was held on September 28, 1964 with the Angier Baptist Church. Twenty two out of twenty seven societies were represented with a record attendance of 144. A New Conference for program chairmen was added and proved very successful.

The Associational Y.W.A. Banquet was February 6, 1965 with Angier Y.W.A.'s as hostesses. Miss Sara Anne Hobbs, State Y.W.A. Director, spoke to an attendance of about 40.

Little River W.M.U. was well represented at the State W.M.U. Convention, March 16-18 at Greensboro. Your President and President elect, Mrs. Wesley McLeod, attended, plus 10 churches represented with a total of 40 in attendance from Little River.

Piney Grove Society was host for our Associational Spring meeting March 22. We had a total attendance of 243 with 22 societies represented. The Westfield Baptist Church W.M.U. was welcomed as our new organization this year bringing our total to 27 churches with W.M.U.

Mrs. Harry Wood, State W.M.U. Stewardship chairman, was the featured afternoon speaker. Rev. and Mrs. Charles Wiggs were our Mission Speakers for the Evening Session.

Holly Springs G.A.'s entertained the Associational G.A. Rally May 8 with a total attendance of 205. Miss Sandra Greenhill and The Rev. Jerry Potter were featured speakers. Mrs. David Campbell completed her term of service as G.A. Director and retired from the Executive Board. Appreciation for her work is in order.

Our most outstanding achievement has been the establishment of an Associational Sunbeam Day-Camp for eight years olds, or World Friends. The first was held at Camp Abra, Angier, Rt. #2, August 8. 25 Sunbeams and 9 workers participated from 8 churches. Twenty three out of 27 Societies have paid their Associational Dues. One hundred dollars was given to the Association for our Missionary Home Fund. The Executive Board is recommending this offering be incorporated and promoted by the local church in the Mother's Day Offering in the future.

Little River W.M.U. was represented in Miami for the B.W.A. Congress, your President and a number of others attended.

Projected plans for the coming year are for the revision of the By-Laws and the addition of two new offices to the Executive Board, these to be (1) Promotion Secretary and (2) Program Chairman.

Respectfully submitted,
Mrs. R. Lewis Beal

19. The Moderator recognized Mr. Alton Stephenson who gave the following Associational Brotherhood Report.

ASSOCIATIONAL BROTHERHOOD REPORT

"When the Brotherhood began in 1907 as the Layman's Missionary Movement, its purpose was to stimulate the zeal and activity of laymen to a more thorough consecration of their time, prayer, and means to the glory of God in world-wide evangelism. A prime object of the movement was the enlistment of men in the affairs of Christ's kingdom. It was a systematic effort on the part of those laymen who had a constraining vision to bring the great mass of laymen face to face with their religious obligation. It was an appeal to laymen from the standpoint of laymen. It urged men to pray daily, study diligently, plan wisely, serve zealously, and give generously that the kingdom of Christ might prosper. ."

"However, the heart of the Brotherhood work has always been missions and missionary education. Thus, in recent years it has turned more to its original objectives, so that now it carries the responsibility for missionary education for boys, young men, and men. Such education seeks to develop a Christlike concern for all peoples, an intimate knowledge of how Christian fellowship is being extended at home and abroad, and a hearty participation in all efforts to enlarge this fellowship of Christian faith until it covers the earth."

In North Carolina, 1,450 Brotherhoods, with an enrollment of 35,000 and 2,000 Royal Ambassador Chapters, with an enrollment of 25,000 provide a vast reservoir of strength to be used for world evangelization. Still, in Baptist churches of North Carolina, there are approximately 200,000 men and equally as many boys who are not enlisted. This is a tragic waste of manpower. This fact is an indictment against everything our churches have proposed as methods for calling church members to mature, dedicated service for Christ our Lord.

There will be hope for world evangelization as long as there are men and boys in our churches who organize themselves for the purpose of becoming informed about world needs, and who are willing to become personally involved in World Missions.

In our own Little River Association other great strides have been made in our Brotherhood Enrollment Plans, but it has fallen far short of what it should be. I would trust that in the years to come that through our Brotherhood we would have a much greater outreach for Christ.

Respectfully submitted,
Alton Stephenson

20. The Moderator then recognized Mr. Clydé Davis who spoke for a few minutes concerning the Brotherhood's Mission - "God is the Savior of the Whole World".

21. Rev. Tom Freeman was called upon by the Moderator to deliver the Evangelism Report which was adopted as follows:

REPORT ON EVANGELISM

Churches in the N. C. Baptist Convention reported 29,725 baptisms in 1964, a gain of 2,379, or 9%. Churches in the Little River Association reported 437 baptisms in 1964, a gain of 135 over the previous year, or 45% gain. We are deeply grateful to the Lord for this gain.

The theme adopted by the Southern Baptist Convention for 1966 is "Proclamation and Witness". With us this theme actually begins October 1, 1965, with the beginning of the Associational year.

Dr. Wayne Dehoney, president of the Southern Baptist Convention, says: "The major issue facing us is whether the largest Protestant denomination, Southern Baptists, will accept its role and launch the greatest evangelistic thrust in its history." Surely we agree that this is the "major issue" we face. The purpose of our theme for 1966 is to get us aimed and moving toward this objective.

The evangelistic thrust that we need now does not wait on new methods, but on new men. Men and women who have been made new in Christ, who are totally committed to Him in body and soul, are needed to lead us in this thrust. There will be co-ordinated program materials available in Sunday School, Training Union, Brotherhood and Woman's Missionary Union designed to be used by the churches in a more complete and effective realization of our potential in evangelism.

These materials and programs are available, but each church should decide on the objective and purpose the Holy Spirit has appointed it to pursue in its witness for Christ in the community, I hope every church will decide to put on a five-month emphasis on personal witnessing in 1966, using the alternate Sunday School lessons in the first quarter of the new year, engaging in revival efforts in each church, and using the community awareness program materials through the Woman's Missionary Union and the Brotherhood. The Training Union also offers a special unit on "Leading Members to Visit." It would benefit any church.

I urge every church to observe Soul-Winning Commitment Day and have the Bible Study week in January, participate in our Associational evangelism clinic in January, use the materials mentioned above in February and March, and engage in a dynamic and determined revival effort in April.

Respectfully Submitted,
Tom M. Freeman

22. Rev. Howard Beard was recognized by the Moderator for the purpose of a motion. Rev. Beard moved that the Association continue to have its annual sessions in the same manner as the 1965 annual meeting. The opening session being at night and the remaining session being held the following day. The motion was seconded and passed. There being no further business, the Association was led in the singing of "God of our Father", by Rev. Douglas Willett.

23. The Moderator then recognized Rev. Floyd Enzor to present the N. C. Home for the Aging - Association Report. The report was adopted as follows:

N.C. HOME FOR THE AGING-ASSOCIATIONAL REPORT 1965

The day that North Carolina Baptists launched a ministry to the aging fourteen years ago was a good day indeed. Since that time, four Homes for the Aging have come into being, and a fifth one is in the making. Many elderly people have been blessed by this compassionate ministry through the years, and today 160 people are in residence at Restheaven, and the Hayes Home in Winston-Salem, the Albemarle Home in Albemarle, and the Hamilton Home in Hamilton. When the proposed new Home in Yanceyville is completed there will be capacity for 200. It is anticipated that construction will begin on the Yanceyville Home during 1965.

This labor of Christian love and nurture is ours together. They could not operate without the concern, the prayers, and the financial support of the Baptist people. This financial aid from the churches goes to them through two very vital avenues- the Special Day Offering, received on the third Sunday of February each year, and the Cooperative Program. Special Day offering receipts for 1964 were at an all-time high and exceeds $96,000.00. Through these gifts they are able to supplement from 80% to 90% of needy residents who could not be there otherwise.

It is urgently hoped that the Special Day Offering for 1965 will be the greatest ever, especially in view of the pressing and ever-increasing needs of the aging in our midst who seek our help. The waiting list at the homes is 175 and grows almost daily.

As the great heart of the Savior yearns for all in the various areas of human need, we are grateful that He has commissioned us to include also a special ministry to the aged among us. We have responded to His plea, we are giving an answer to Him for these elderly people who are dear to Him, and we pray that every church in our State Baptist Convention will be very careful to give increasing emphasis to this vital ministry. Can we ignore the call from our senior citizens, "cast me not off in the time of old age."

Respectfully submitted,
Floyd Enzor

24. The Moderator recognized Rev. Douglas Farmer to present his Report on Baptist Hospital, which was adopted as follows:

REPORT ON BAPTIST HOSPITAL

More than 35,000 sick people were seen in the clinics of our Baptist Medical Center in Winston-Salem last year, and more than 19,000 were hospitalized for bed care. These sick people came from all sections of our state, out of all kinds of financial circumstances, and with almost every type of serious disease and sickness known to man. Most of them were sent by their local doctors, because they had problems which were difficult of diagnosis or treatment, and needed specialized facilities and skills such as those found at our Baptist Hospital.

In addition to the sick people who were served, there were more than 700 persons in training in the various fields of medical care and Christian service. These students were studying in ten different schools, and in other fields of training in our Medical Center, and will go out to serve as physicians, nurses, technicians, pastors and other Christian workers, in our communities and churches throughout North Carolina and on our mission fields around the world. These schools offer excellent opportunities, and they are interested in qualified Baptist young people who wish to invest their lives in useful service to their fellow man and in the Kingdom of God.

The ministry of our hospital to people who are seriously ill and in meager circumstances lies at the very heart of its total work. All of our Mother's Day offerings are used for this purpose: when the doctors have given their skilled services without charge to these patients, and the money available from all other sources is added, every dollar we give is multiplied nine times over in free service to those who need help.

It is a high privilege for us in our churches to minister in the name of the Great

Physician, through our hospital, to these multitudes who are sick. Last year our churches fell a few hundred dollars short of our desired goal in giving to the Mother's Day Offering. Let us join hearts to meet our goal in the year to come. It will be a welcome voice when the King shall come in His glory and we can hear Him say: "Come, ye blessed of my Father; for I was sick, and ye visited me."

Respectfully submitted,
Douglas Farmer

25. The Moderator recognized Julius Holloway who presented the report of the Baptist Children's Home which was adopted as follows:

REPORT OF THE BAPTIST CHILDREN'S HOME

Matthew 20:14 says "But Jesus said, Suffer little children, and forbid them not, to come unto me: for of such is the kingdom of heaven." Matthew 10:42 says, "And whosoever shall give to drink unto one of these little ones a cup of water only in the name of a disciple, verily I say unto you, he shall in no wise lose his reward."

The care of dependent, neglected and homeless children is the central mission of the Baptist Children's Homes of North Carolina. In addition to providing care for children it is the purpose of the Homes to join hands with other Christian forces to strengthen wholesome, Christian family life throughout the state. Our people have supported this ministry in a most generous and commendable way.

The Ministries of the Baptist Children's Homes of N. C. are extended in seven different areas, Missions, Evangelism, Love and Affection, Education, Conservation and Rehabilitation, Discipline and Teaching, and Redemption.

Our Homes are serving as many people who need our help as possible. They are dependent upon N. C. Baptists for support. Every gift, however small or large, is appreciated and is used for the purpose for which it is given. Income through the Cooperative Program is becoming increasingly important.

The Thanksgiving Offering of last year is approaching three hundred ten thousand dollars (31%) and is the largest ever given. Our Cooperative Program gifts account for (36%) of the funds to the Children's Homes, Once-A-Month and Budged Designations account for 14%, while other sources account for 19% of the gifts. This suggests that our people welcome an opportunity to support the "helping ministries" of the church which are close to the heart of our Lord.

Two very fine buildings have been completed on the Mills Home campus, made possible by the income of two estates given by two fine families. One being from Anderson, S. C. and the other from Winston-Salem, N. C. These buildings will fill a most useful purpose in the educational and religious life of the Mills Home family.

There is a growing need for good Christian foster homes in which children needing this kind of care can live. Many families are finding much happiness and a great opportunity for service in caring for foster children. Thus, many boys and girls are privileged to grow up in Christian homes who otherwise would not have this opportunity. Should you have an "extra measure of love" to share in this way the Homes would like to know of your interest.

The need for a home in the western part of the state, more adequately to serve the people west of the Blue Ridge Mountains, has been discussed in various meetings and conferences. The possibility of such a home is meeting with genuine interest and enthusiasm. Attention is currently being given to a suitable location.

Members of the Board of Trustees and members of the staff of the Children's Homes are committed to the task of maintaining a Christian program of child care-- a program that will merit the undivided support and loyalty of our people and that will bring honor to our Lord.

Respectfully submitted,
Oliver J. Murphy

26. The Moderator then recognized Bill Poole who spoke for a few minutes on the Social Services provided by the Baptist Association.

27. Rev. Julius Holloway was recognized by the Moderator to present the Baptist Foundation Report which was adopted as follows:

BAPTIST FOUNDATION REPORT

During the past four years the Foundation has been actively presented to the Baptist of North Carolina through the associations, churches, group meetings and through other media of communication. Our reception has been a most cordial and pleasant one. When the Baptists are properly and fully informed on any program, they can be depended upon to act wisely. Our main concern during these past four years has been to let our people know exactly what the Foundation is; how it functions; the various classes of people, churches, associations, conventions and agencies it represents as well as putting particular emphasis on Christian will making.

Memorial investments in the Foundation have gone from $60.11 to approximately $450.00. No sum is too small to merit our attention nor too large to be adequately handled. One of the strong characteristics of the Foundation lies in its fifteen member Board of Directors. These men are businessmen who give their business genius and ability to the work of the Foundation without any remuneration whatsoever. They want to invest a part of their time and talent in this phase of Kingdom work.

It is my great pleasure to assure you that The North Carolina Baptist Foundation, Inc. is a going concern. Our people throughout the State are responding in a very fine manner to the services offered through the Foundation. This report would not be complete if I did not pay particular tribute to the excellent cooperation I have received from the pastors of the Convention. This program cannot succeed without their active participation and they have not hesitated to graciously give aid and comfort to the program. The years ahead look bright. Call on us if we can help you.

C. Gordon Maddrey
Executive Secretary

28. The Moderator recognized the Rev. Julius Holloway who gave the Ministers' Retirement Report as follows:

MINISTERS' RETIREMENT PROGRAM

Southern Baptists under the direction of their Annuity Board are now offering several plans for the protection and retirement to their ministers and church employees.

The Southern Baptist Protection Plan is the denomination's way of helping a minister prepare for retirement. This is the only basic retirement plan open to pastors and educational directors. In the State of North Carolina all church employees are eligible to participate in this plan.

The Life Benefit Plan was inaugurated October 1, 1964 to meet the need for supplemental life protection for our pastors and denominational employees and has already achieved phenominal success with more than ten thousand active participants. It affords protection ranging from Ten to Thirty Thousand Dollars for death under 46 years of age, with graduated benefits thereafter for dues of $3.34 to 10.00 per month. It is still open for membership.

The Health Benefit Plan is an all inclusive program of hospital, surgical and major medical protection which is now being offered. The target date for beginning of this plan was October 1, 1965. Five thousand applications are required by September 1, in order to put this program into effect.

It has been said by many annuitants that the checks which come from the Annuity Board each month are like "Manna from Heaven." These checks vary in size, depending upon the length, one was a member and the amount of dues paid. Since the beginning of the Annuity Board, almost 47 million dollars have been paid in relief and annuity benefits to the men and women of God who serve Southern Baptists.

Today more than 16,352 churches are in the protection program for their pastors. There are now 127 of the 176 educational institutions, hospitals, children's homes, homes for the aged and other southwide agencies protected by one of the Annuity Board Programs. This means more than 25,000 members are in the Annuity Board's retirement plans. There are seven states with 70% or more of the churches in the plan. At the present time, North Carolina has 46% of the churches in the protection programs for ministers.

There are 18 churches in our association participating in some type of retirement plan. We should urge every church who is not participating in some plan of retirement for their pastor to give this matter their most serious consideration.

Rev. Guy Cain, whose office is in the Baptist Building, 301 Hillsboro Street, Raleigh, is jointly employed by the North Carolina Baptist Convention and the Annuity Board to promote and explain this program to those who may wish to participate in the same.

Respectfully submitted,
H. Paul Strickland

29. The Moderator recognized Mr. Guy Cain who spoke on the Ministers' Retirement Program sponsored by the Southern Baptist Association.

30. Special music entitled "If I Had a Thousand Lives to Live" was rendered by Mrs. Anne Enzor.

31. The doctrinal sermon was preached by Rev. Douglas Farmer of Erwin First Baptist Church. Following Rev. Farmer's sermon, special music was presented by the Campbell College Choir, under the direction of Dr. Paul Yoder. The morning session was adjourned with prayer by Rev. Jimmy Sams.

32. The afternoon session was opened with the singing of a hymn under the direction of Rev. Douglas Willett. Rev. Charles Stevens, pastor of Rawls Baptist Church, read scripture and led in prayer.

33. The Moderator recognized Mr. Henry Rawls who presented the American Bible Society Report which was adopted as follows:

AMERICAN BIBLE SOCIETY REPORT

In the past 33 year period ending 1963 the world population increased 1/3 to 3.16 billion people, 58% of these were in Asia.

The Number of people who do not know Jesus Christ, or have never heard the Gospel is the largest since the first century.

In the one hundred and forty-nine years the American Bible Society has published some part of the Bible in 1,232 languages and dialects.

During 1964 the American Bible Society Distributed: At home, 682,895 Bibles, 1,437,029 Testaments, 4,966,383 portions and 18,255,605 selections, a total of 25,341,912 scriptures.

It has provided, through gifts a distribution over seas of 1,118,584 Bibles 1,102,435 New Testaments, 13,506,946 portions and 7,605,740 selections.

It has issued to the blind 65,834 Scriptures in Braille and on talking Bible Records.

It has provided a total of 301,541 volumes of Scriptures to World's Fair Visitors.

It has adopted the boldest budget in the Society's history. $6,348,000 for 1965 or $448,000 more than that of the previous year.

The Society has received from churches $1,186,960 an increase of $66,683 over 1963. Southern Baptist Convention Churches shared in this work by giving $190,334 dollars. The cause is great enough, are we concerned enough to meet the challenge?

Respectfully submitted,
Henry Rawls

34. The Moderator recognized Rev. Weldon Johnson who presented the Christian Education Report which was adopted as follows:

CHRISTIAN EDUCATION REPORT

Moody E. Prior speaking to the members of Phi Beta Kappa at Northwestern University in 1964, as published in The Key Reporter for summer 1965 said, "The oldest and most generally approved justification of a broad or liberal education as it is now referred to, is that we are men before we are specialists and that the best education in the long run is that which provides the individual with the resources not only to confront but also to enjoy life in a manner befitting one's membership in the human race. Today an additional incentive to this traditional justification for a broad education has been receiving attention. Our mastery of production is making available to us increasing amounts of leisure, and we are now being urged to prepare ourselves in order to escape the horrors of the boredom of unfilled time or addiction to TV. Mr. Prior goes on to say that it is not a chief delight of leisure to be relieved of effort. Even Milton has Adam and Eve do a bit of work in the garden, and at the end of the peom, as Adam turns his back on the Paradise from which he has just been expelled he utters a consolatory thought: "Idleness had been worse."

We believe that the kind of education which provides the individual with the resources to confront and live life in a manner befitting one's membership in the human race is Christ's education. Surely that is what we mean when we speak of Christian education. "To give the Christ of God central place in education must be a consuming passion for us all, as we confront a world teetering on the abyss. . ." The foregoing words from the Christian education report for 1961 in the minutes of Little River Association must be the goal of every one of our schools, and of each faculty member. Robert Newton said in the 1961 report to this association that "to enthrone Christ as Lord of Education must mean no prating of pious phrase. Implied are the pursuit of central convictions in the classroom and in the supporting churches."

We can give the support that our schools need as Christian Colleges; perhaps not what each wants but what is needed. First of all we can pray. I am not speaking of a day or week of prayer that is more promotion than compassion. We can lend character by the discipline of devotion. Not nearly enough of us are devoted enough to know what is going on in our colleges. Let us not live by hearsay. Visit these schools, talk to persons who know. Let us lend every effort to bringing these colleges to be what they should be in spirit and teaching as servants of our denomination and our Lord.

Christian Education Day is a good time to study and support our Baptist institutions of higher learning. Giving regularly through your church will lend lifeline support. Special larger gifts are needed, and we believe that these will increase.

Finally, and most importantly, we must realize that as our people have more and more leisure time, their opportunities for service in Jesus' name should increase. So far, churches have not benefited proportionately by the increased amount of time people have away from the job. Colleges have a wonderful opportunity to lead our young people to the know-how and dedication that will send them out to give time and means to building strong churches everywhere, who can provide in revolving fashion, the support needed to carry on all of the work of Christ and of Baptists in the world.

Respectfully submitted,
E. Weldon Johnson

35. The Rev. Walter Gentry, Moderator, called upon Mrs. H. M. Cagle to present the Christian Literature Report as follows:

REPORT ON CHRISTIAN LITERATURE OF 1965

Christian Literature is a necessity in every home but too often we read about or visit in homes where there is none. Even the Bible, our greatest Book, we see collecting dust. This book above all others should be read and studied daily. From the Bible all other Christian Literature finds its bases.

Baptist people of North Carolina have at hand, if they will subscribe to it, Christian Literature for the youngest to the oldest. In Raleigh the Biblical Recorder is published.

It is full of information about our Baptist work in North Carolina. Information of our foreign mission work around the world comes to us through the Commission Magazine. Our Home mission work information is furnished through the Home Mission Magazine. The Home Life, a magazine published by the Sunday School Board, is a great help in building Christian homes. The Charity and children paper gives us information about our child care institutions. The children publish it as a part of their educational training.

Our organization magazines include the Sunbeam Activity for the leaders of our children up to the age of 8. The Tell magazine is for our young girls 9 thru 16. The Window is for our young unmarried ladies 16 thru 24 and the Royal Service is for our Adult women.

There are RA materials for our young boys and Brotherhood material for our men not forgetting to mention our Sunday School and Training Union Materials. The Sunday School, Training Union and Mission organization suggest tracts to be read and taught during the year. With so much Christian Literature for the Baptist people of North Carolina there is no reason why we cannot be kept well informed.

Respectfully submitted,
Mrs. H. M. Cagle

36. Mr. Robert Branch from the Biblical Recorder was recognized by the Moderator. Mr. Branch spoke to the Association concerning the problem of our changing world. He pointed out that we fail to keep in touch with today's world; we have been applying First Century practices to Twentieth Century situations. His talk inspired the Association to keep in touch with our changing world of today.

37. The Moderator recognized Rev. Donald Bowen to present the Social Service and Civic Righteousness as follows:

SOCIAL SERVICE AND CIVIC RIGHTEOUSNESS

I understand that I am to report to you on the unglamorous topic, "Social Service and Civic Righteousness." Personally, I like to think of it simply as applied Christianity, for any social service or civic righteousness worth a plug nickle is Christianity in application. Our Lord likened this to the function of salt on a piece of meat. That function would be two-fold: to prevent decay and to improve the taste. That salt, however, was absolutely worthless until it was brought into contact with the meat. We can gather in these solemn assemblies of ours and pass pious resolutions but it is all "much ado about nothing" unless we get back into these communities of ours and apply the salt of our Christian influence to the rotting civilization of which we are a part. And unless we do this, and that with a greater determination than in the past, we will discover to our utter despair that one day it may be too late. No salt is of any value once the meat reaches a certain stage of decay!

Every generation to march across the pages of time has faced a tremendous challenge at this point, but none it seems is comparable to the challenge facing the church in our day. There are some who believe that we have already waited too late. They refer to ours as the post-Christian era. None other than "The National Observer" ---a national publication of unquestioned reliability---recently had a front page article with the eye-raising title, "Is the Local Church Out of Date?" It was the thesis of this article, and others like it which have been written, that the church in our day has become drastically irrelevant. Dare we as Southern Baptists here in the so-called Bible Belt deny that there is some validity in that accusation? In far too many cases already we have stuck our heads in the sand as the proverbial ostrich, hoping it seems that the storms of our day will pass us by. I say that it is time for us to rear our heads right here in the middle of these storms and say something to our world about what it means to be a Christian. We are already too far behind in our preaching as well as our practicing!

Look about us for just a moment unto these whitened fields of applied Christianity ---these areas of social service and civic righteousness.

Ours is a generation with barnyard moral standards. Our high schools already have too many expectant mothers, teenage drunks, and disrespectful youth for the comfort of this preacher. Even more disturbing is the fact that many parents are unconcerned and even condone much of what is going on. Maybe Dr. Chester Swor was right when he said, "I believe that some Baptist parents would let their sons and daughters spend a weekend in hell if they thought it would help their social standing." Applied Christianity is needed here.

And what about the continuous rise in alcoholism in our day? The Baptists in North Carolina could close every ABC store in this state if they wanted to. If they didn't do it at the ballot box then they could by refusing to drink and buy it! Too many of the social drinkers of our day make up our Baptist fellowships and even hold offices in our churches. Dare we be silent about the evils of our day---legal or illegal!

The greatest challenge facing the church in our day is the realm of race relations. Of all areas of concern there is none where this applied Christianity is needed any more. This past year the matter has come home to our very doorsteps with the desegregation of our own schools. Thank God for all those who acted like Christians. May we continue to do so. And now, we have been reminded by every news media that North Carolina is the national stronghold for the infamous Ku Klux Klan, an organization which preaches a gospel of hate from behind a cross of love. Dare any of us think that such is the answer to our problems. I offer no painless cure-all for the issue under consideration, but let me tell you that I don't believe you will find it in one of these roadside cow pastures under the shadow of a burning cross. We will find the answer in Him who died on that old rugged cross, and might I add, only in Him! The Christian Life Commission of our denomination has keenly reminded us that "the law can desegregate the public schools, extend public accommodations, and guarantee voting rights, but only the gospel can transform human lives. Laws can open doors but only Christ can teach us to love those who walk through those doors."

Time does not allow even a brief consideration of the many other social problems facing the church in our day. My desire is that our righteous indignation will be aroused so that we will go out here into the Little River Association and apply our Christianity to every area of life. Dear brother Vance Havner, one of the few 20th century prophets remaining, has sounded the battle-cry:

> "The early church faced a pagan civilization with many problems not unlike our own. These Christians did not stand around discussing current issues in Roman Empire. They simply dared to be Christians and they upset the world."

This, fellow Baptists, is the plea of this report. Let us go back home and just dare to be Christians and try to lead others to do the same.

Donald H. Bowen

38. The Moderator called upon Rev. Tom Freeman who discussed the calendar of events for 1966. Two changes in the calendar were adopted as follows: (1) The

Association Music Program to be held at East Erwin Baptist Church was changed from February 14, 1966 to February 15, 1966. (2) Campbell College Appreciation Day was changed from May 8, 1966 to May 1, 1966.

39. The Association was led in the singing of a hymn by Rev. Douglas Willett. The Moderator recognized Rev. Charles Stafford who presented the report for the Chairman of Memorials.

40. The Time Place and Preacher Committee Report was presented by Chairman John A. Senter as follows:

Time - October 25, 1966, Rawls Baptist Church (night session)
October 26, 1966, Lillington Baptist Church (day session)
Preacher - Rev. Floyd Enzor, Piney Grove Baptist Church
Alternate - Rev. Charles Stevens, Rawls Baptist Church

Report was properly adopted by the Association.

41. The Moderator recognized Rev. Everett Marion to make the Resolution Committee Report. The report was adopted by the association as follows:

The Little River Baptist Association in its Ninetieth Annual Session meeting with the Erwin First Baptist Church on October 26, 1965, and the Hillmon Grove Baptist Church on October 27, 1965, desires at this time to offer resolutions of thanks to:

(a) W. F. Gentry as Moderator and the Associational Officers for the exceptional work they have done this year.

(b) To the host churches for their gracious hospitality and their spirit of fellowship. To Hillmon Grove and Swann Station for the bountiful meal.

(c) To Mrs. D. B. Andrews and Rev. Douglas Farmer for a most inspiring World Missions Report, and to Dr. David Mein for his message on missions.

(d) To Rev. Douglas Farmer for the doctrinal sermon and its spiritual presentation.

(e) The Program Committee for excellent preparation of a condensed and worshipful program.

(f) To Campbell College choir, Mrs. Floyd Enzor, and Mrs. Joyce Rosser and Mrs. James Grey and others who participated in our music program.

WHEREAS: The resolutions Committee feels that we have been led in a most warmly spiritual fellowship through these sessions, Be it resolved that we offer God our Thanks and gratitude for the past and seek His leadership and wisdom for the future.

Respectfully submitted,
Rev. Everette Marion
Mr. R. V. McNeil
Mrs. Lewis Beal

42. The Moderator recognized Rev. Frank Neville who presented the report of the

nominating committee which is found in the list of officers at the beginning of these minutes. The report of the nominating committee was adopted.

43. The Moderator called on Rev. Don Bowen to present the Budget for the coming year. The proposed budget is as follows:

LITTLE RIVER BAPTIST ASSOCIATION
PROPOSED BUDGET FOR 1965-1966

ORGANIZATIONAL WORK:	
Sunday School	$ 75.00
Training Union	75.00
Brotherhood and R.A.'s	50.00
Music	50.00
Clerk	25.00
Treasurer	25.00
Printing of Minutes	400.00
Office Supplies	250.00
Office Rent	600.00
Office Equipment	300.00
Miscellaneous	110.00
SALARIES AND ALLOWANCES:	
Missionary	4200.00
Travel Allowance	720.00
Housing Allowance	720.00
Retirement	400.00
Convention Expense	250.00
Office Typist	150.00
TOTAL BUDGET	$ 8400.00

Upon motion of John A. Senter, The Association adopted the above budget for the calendar year 1966, and further approved the continuance of the 1964-65 budget until January 1, 1966. The Finance Committee made the following suggestions for meeting the proposed budget:

SUGGESTED GOALS FOR MEETING THIS BUDGET

	Given Last Year	Goal for this year. Monthly	Annually
Angier	720. 00	65. 00	780. 00
Antioch	540. 00	50. 00	600. 00
Baptist Chapel	. 00	3. 00	36. 00
Baptist Grove	37. 50	4. 00	48. 00
Bethel	60. 00	5. 00	60. 00
Broadway	. 00	3. 00	36. 00
Buies Creek	500. 00	45. 00	540. 00
Chalybeate	400. 00	35. 00	420. 00
Coats	346. 47	33. 00	400. 00
Cumberland Union	. 00	3. 00	36. 00
Duncan	. 00	10. 00	120. 00

Dunn, N. Clinton Ave.	177.36	18.00	216.00
Dunn, First Baptist	1320.00	115.00	1380.00
Dunn, Second Baptist	49.00	5.00	60.00
Erwin, East	120.00	14.00	168.00
Erwin, First Baptist	483.41	45.00	540.00
Erwin, South	.00	3.00	36.00
Friendship	200.00	18.00	216.00
Gourd Springs	60.00	5.00	60.00
Harmony	119.00	12.00	144.00
Hillmon Grove	120.00	12.00	144.00
Holly Springs	315.00	30.00	360.00
Kennebec	100.00	10.00	120.00
Layton's Chapel	.00	3.00	36.00
Lillington	720.00	65.00	780.00
Macedonia	43.00	5.00	60.00
Neill's Creek	150.00	18.00	216.00
Oak Grove	100.00	10.00	120.00
Piney Grove	150.00	15.00	180.00
Piney Grove Chapel	67.53	8.00	96.00
Pleasant Memory	81.00	8.00	96.00
Rawls	125.00	12.00	144.00
Swann's Station	120.00	12.00	144.00
Westfield	92.00	10.00	120.00
	$7316.27	$709.00	$8512.00

44. The following Cooperative Program Report and subsequent recommendations were properly adopted by the Association:

COOPERATIVE PROGRAM REPORT

With the dawning of the 40th anniversary of the founding of the Cooperative Program, a new note of optimism and Missionary Advance is perceptible among Baptists!

It is now a well-accepted fact that the Cooperative Program of World Missions is the foundation for our total missionary endeavor--that of preaching, teaching, and healing in the name of Christ at home and abroad.

Even as we presently support the work of 2,000 foreign missionaries, 2,500 home missionaries, and more than 100 missionaries in North Carolina, Dr. Baker James Cauthen, Secretary of the Southern Baptist Convention Foreign Mission Board, has challenged us to send out 5,000 foreign missionaries in the years immediately ahead! This will mean greater sacrifice and greatly increased giving on the part of Baptists everywhere! "The Cooperative Program has given significant support to every state and Conventionwide cause--during the last sixteen years it has provided more than $100,000,000 for the Foreign Mission program of Southern Baptists. Truly, it IS the 'life-line' of our total cooperative witness and service."

We are witnessing our greatest advance in history with 52.27% of the southwide Cooperative Program dollar being allocated to Foreign Missions.

We are advancing in our concern for a lost world--more than 1300 Baptist churches have set goals as a part of the Conventionwide emphasis to enlist 2,000,000 tithers by October, 1966. A free "Planning Kit" for tither enlistment is available from our state office for every church or pastor adopting a definite goal.

According to available records Little River Association during the past year gave a total of $57,934.00 through the Cooperative Program. Six churches did not share in world missions through the Cooperative Program. Let us determine NOW to be faithful in worship with tithes and offerings and share regularly through the Cooperative Program.

RECOMMENDATIONS

We recommend:

1. That the churches participate in the TITHE. . .NOW! Emphasis.

2. That we engage regularly in prayer for cooperative causes and give special emphasis to prayer for these cause during the October Cooperative Program Emphasis.

3. That every church plan a Stewardship program in Sunday School Assembly following the fourth prayer service of the October Cooperative Program Emphasis.

4. That the churches give regularly through the Cooperative Program.

45. The Association was led in the singing of "Brethren We Have Met to Worship" by Rev. Douglas Willett.

46. The Moderator recognized the Rev. Tom Freeman for the purpose of introducing the following resolution:

WHEREAS, the impression has gone out that Harnett County is a stronghold of the Ku Klux Klan, and
WHEREAS the Ku Klux Klan is a secret organization that uses race and religion to divide people while claiming to be religious, and
WHEREAS, the gospel song, "The Old Rugged Cross", is used at Klan rallies that engender hate and prejudice, and
WHEREAS, the Klan uses the burning of the cross at its rallies and in various other places as a means of intimidation and warning to people; now therefore,

BE IT RESOLVED BY THE LITTLE RIVER BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

in session with the Hillmon Grove Baptist Church, on Wednesday, October 27, 1965:
First, that we deplore the resurgence of the Klan, and believe that it is basically unchristian in some of its aims and practices;
Second, that we oppose the burning of the cross, the great symbol of our Crucified Savior, at any time, but especially as an instrument of intimidation;
Third, that we urge all Baptists to avoid the Klan and its programs, giving ourselves rather to the preaching of the Cross of Christ and the message of salvation in love and compassion to all people.

The above resolution was unanimously passed by a standing vote. Upon proper motion, the Association directed that the above resolution be delivered to the County News papers for publication.

47. The following reports are included in the minutes for your information.

ANNUAL REPORT OF THE DEPARTMENT OF PROGRAM SERVICES

The Department of Program Services promotes the total Baptist program through the associations and local churches. It is a department that is primarily public relations; and, it is incorporated in the Division of Stewardship Promotion. The work of the Department of Program Services may be divided as follows:

I. AUDIO VISUAL AIDS

A. Film Library

During the past year the department has booked more than 11,000 free rental films. The general trend in the churches of the Convention is that they are making consistant use of audio-visual materials in the total church program. The department seeks to encourage the planning for a basic essential audio-visual library at both church and associational levels, with supplementary services provided by the department library. At present, the department library has more than 2,500 35 mm film-strip and 16 mm motion picture titles, which are available to the churches on a free rental basis. These film titles cover every area of denominational endeavor.

B. Film Production

The department produced the following films during the year in support of the total Baptist program:

AN OPEN DOOR TO OPPORTUNITY, a 56 frame full color film-strip depicting the areas of State Mission work in North Carolina;
THE EXTRA DIMENSION, a 16mm sound and color motion picture on Christian higher education as interpreted through the program at Gardner-Webb College;
Film clips, slides and transparencies were produced as requested.

The department is at present completing a new 16mm sound and color motion picture on the North Carolina assemblies and camps, and another on R.A. work which features Camp CaRAway. These two titles will be released in early 1966.

C. Communication Demonstration Conferences

At the request of various associations and church groups, a number of "one night stand" demonstration conferences were scheduled during the year. Counseling with the churches regarding audio-visual equipment, program planning, and sight and sound installations has become one of the major services of the department. These services include: enforced sound, closed circuit TV, broadcast equipment, chime systems, visual installations, projection equipment, background projection, recording facilities, lighting effects, radio loops, and screen installations. We also work closely with the Church Building Planning Department through its conferences in aiding churches in sight and sound programming. More than 100 churches were aided in this manner during the past year.

D. Audio Aids

Each year the total number of audio aids provided by the department for church and associational use increases. More than 1200 audio tapes were produced this year, which was a 400% gain over last year. Special radio presentations on missions for the associations use were also produced.

II. Graphic Arts

Some 200 individual lay-outs were designed during the year. The department also produced the third edition of the BAPTIST MANUAL as well as special designs for displays at the annual Convention. The department has assisted other Convention departments and agencies with posters and other non-projected aids.

III. News Service

It is also our responsibility to provide news coverage of Baptist work in North Carolina to more than 350 outlets including newspapers, radio and television stations in the state. More than 50 special articles were written and used extensively by all the news outlets of our state. The department is also responsible for the major portion of pictorial coverage and research materials used by the BIBLICAL RECORDER in support of State Missions each year. May we here express our appreciation to every news channel for their splendid cooperation in providing both time and space for Baptist news.

IV. Television and Radio

The department continues to produce the Baptist network series of television programs titled, A LIGHT UNTO MY PATH. This program is a mission work of the Convention designed to reach minority groups, the deaf, the aging and the unchurched. The program is presented over a state-wide network of six stations. These stations are: WRAL-TV, Raleigh; WECT-TV, Wilmington; WLOS-TV, Greenville. Also providing coverage for North Carolina Baptists are STVC-TV, Chattanooga, Tennessee, and WIS-TV, Columbia, South Carolina. This series of programs is also carried by ten other stations outside of North Carolina and is sponsored by a Baptist Convention or group of that state. The department also produces BIBLE STORY TIME, a weekly program for pre-school children, and CHURCH OF OUR FATHERS, a weekly 30 minute news telecast on WRAL-TV, Raleigh. Our newest venture is a television series seeking to meet the needs of youth today. Titled YOUTH FACES LIFE, the program is designed to challenge young people to make their faith relevant to the needs of today. Each year, the department, in cooperation with the Church Music Department, broadcasts by radio, the annual Choir Festival from Wake Forest College. We are most grateful for the splendid cooperation of the administration and staff of the radio and television stations in making available their facilities for the Baptist message.

V. Other Areas

The department has two approved workers for the summer sessions at the North Carolina Baptist Assembly and at Fruitland Camp. Some 500 film presentations were included in the programs of these summer sessions.

Please continue to pray for our ministry as we try to serve the people and the churches of our Convention and state.

Respectfully submitted,
Jimmy Morriss, Secretary

THE RADIO AND TELEVISION COMMISSION OF THE SOUTHERN BAPTIST CONVENTION

Twenty-five years of broadcasting the Good News of God's love is being observed by Southern Baptists' Radio and Television Commission this year. THE BAPTIST HOUR, first "official" broadcast of the denomination, was begun on the afternoon of January 5, 1941, in the auditorium of the First Baptist Church, Shreveport, La. Dr. M. E. Dodd was the speaker.

From that beginning of a half-hour worship service broadcast 13 weeks a year, the Commission has advanced to the present 22 different radio and television programs each week.

Observance of this 25th anniversary year was climaxed during the Southern Baptist Convention in Dallas on June 2, 1965, when the agency's international Communications Center was dedicated. This event signified a new beginning of Southern Baptist efforts to proclaim the Good News into the far reaches of the world, and to witness to the millions who do not know Christ and the Hope which lies in Him.

The new headquarters building looks back on 27 years of operating in borrowed offices, converted homes and store buildings in order to use radio and television to preach the gospel. It contains offices, studio, radio-tv production areas, plus printing and warehouse facilities in the two buildings which contain 42,000 square feet and cost about $720,000.

In spite of the obstacles, the Radio-TV Commission has brought the Southern Baptist Convention to third place in the free world in the number of broadcasts and hours put out annually. Radio Free Europe and the Voice of America are first and second.

The Commission prepared and distributed 79,984 individual broadcasts in 1964 for a 27.2% increase over 1963. A total of 22 programs were produced and broadcast regularly last year, 13 in English and nine in other languages. This was four ahead of last year and a dozen more than in 1962.

The number of stations broadcasting these programs rose from 1210 in 1962 to 1732 in 1964. The figure stands at approximately 1800 now. In the past decade, programs produced by the Commission in the name of Southern Baptists have risen from 9,624 hours a year to 37,804 hours and from an estimated 13 million audience to 60 million--an overall increase of 361 per cent.

Commercial value of time given by local stations to seven domestic (U. S.) programs produced and distributed weekly by Southern Baptists' Radio-TV Commission came to $3,034,824. Programs were: The Baptist Hour, "Master Control", Patterns, International Sunday School Lesson, La Hora Bautista, Music To Remember, The Answer. (Time evaluation from Spot Radio Rates & Data, SRD-1964)

The agency operates under a four-part program structure approved by the Southern Baptist Convention. This includes radio-tv production, audience building for these broadcasts, a program of inquiry and counseling to those who respond to broadcasts, and a program of technical assistance to pastors and agencies of the Convention.

Under the first facet of the program structure, the denomination's tv series, "The Answer" was begun in 1956 and has been telecast on some 230 different stations in the past nine years. More than $5 million dollars worth of public service time has been assigned to the Southern Baptist Convention through this program by these stations.

In addition, there are the ever-increasing number of overseas stations which carry the tv series in Spanish, Portuguese, Japanese, Chinese and Thai.

The major effort in audience building continues to be the use of direct mail. Last year the Commission mailed over a million and a half pieces of printed material. The agency's monthly magazine, The Beam, has 40,000 subscribers and is sent monthly to all radio-tv station managers in the U.S. A quarterly Spanish publication called Senales is mailed to South American station managers and to a growing Spanish speaking listening audience.

A new facet of the program of inquiry and counseling beginning next year will be a Radio Bible Correspondence Course--thought to be the first such course in America to offer Seminary credit.

Technical assistance in radio and tv production is being offered at an ever-increasing rate. This service in 1964 was notably to state Baptist conventions in the form of religious news programs and to the denomination's Foreign Mission Board as "on-the-job-training" for missionaries and advice on production facilities.

Executive Director
Dr. Paul M. Stevens

48. Dr. Perry Crouch was unable to be present to give the Cooperative Program Report in person. The Association was led in the singing of a hymn by Rev. Douglas Willett. The benediction was pronounced by Rev. Douglas Willett of East Erwin.

Respectfully submitted,

Walter F. Gentry, Moderator
E. Marshall Woodall, Clerk

HISTORICAL TABLE

DATE AND PLACE OF MEETING		MODERATOR	CLERK	INTRODUCTORY SERMON	MISSIONARY SERMON	Contributions on Sunday	Sent to Association	Total Number of Members
1875	Cumberland Union	Elder Terrell Brooks	E.J. Kivett					
1876	Lillington	Elder Terrell Brooks	Eli Hillard	H.D. Judd	O. Churchill	10.00	7.00	
1877	Hector's Creek	Elder William Brunt	Eli Hillard	Allen Betts	H.D. Judd	7.32	48.13	742
1878	Juniper Springs	Elder William Brunt	Eli Hillard	A.N. Campbell	William Brunt	10.00	21.45	815
1879	Friendship	Elder William Brunt	Eli Hillard	William Brunt	A.N. Campbell	14.31	68.00	850
1880	Baptist Grove	Elder William Brunt	J.A. Campbell	A.N. Campbell	J.M. Holleman	20.03	39.35	895
1881	Holly Springs	Elder William Brunt	J.A. Campbell	William Brunt	A.N. Campbell	17.13	63.29	908
1882	Hector's Creek	Elder William Brunt	J.A. Campbell	D. Churchill	J.W. Norris	13.37	57.19	944
1883	Antioch	Elder O. Churchill	J.A. Campbell	C.S. Farris	J.M. Holleman	12.57	117.31	1183
1884	Cameron's Grove	Elder H.W. Graham	J.A. Campbell	J.M. Holleman	A.N. Campbell	6.46	60.98	1437
1885	Neill's Creek	Elder H.W. Graham	J.A. Campbell	J.W. Graham	W.M. Page	14.50	130.98	1447
1886	Juniper Springs	D. S. Williams	J.A. Campbell	A.N. Campbell	G.W. Manly	11.02	47.22	1697
1887	Piney Grove	L.C. Ballentine	J.A. Campbell	Joseph Salmon	J.A. Campbell	53.54	209.80	1664
1888	Friendship	D.S. Williams	J.A. Campbell	Allen Betts	C. Durham	11.82	264.97	1721
1889	Baptist Grove	D.S. Williams	J.A. Campbell	A.N. Campbell	J.A. Speight	9.20	191.80	1837
1890	Antioch	Elder J.M. Holleman	J.A. Campbell	Allen Betts	J.M. Holleman	11.46	276.92	1922
1891	Buies Creek	Elder J.M. Holleman	J.A. Campbell	R.J. Bennett	W.G. King	9.64	285.18	1871
1892	Holly Springs	H.Y. Smith	J.A. Campbell	J.M. Holleman	J.A. Campbell	25.25	233.69	1988
1893	Mount Tabor	H.Y. Smith	J.A. Campbell	W.G. King	J.A. Campbell	14.23	197.40	2106
1894	Hector's Creek	H.Y. Smith	J.A. Campbell	J.M. Holleman	W.G. King	3.34	228.31	2128
1895	Friendship	Elder J.M. Holleman	J.A. Campbell	Not Preached	A.N. Campbell	9.64	230.83	2189
1896	Dunn	J.C. Clifford	J.A. Campbell	J.M. Holleman	C.W. Blanchard	8.64	261.90	2228
1897	Juniper Springs	J.C. Clifford	J.A. Campbell	B.W. Spilman	J.M. Holleman			
1898	Cumberland Union	Elder J.M. Holleman	J.A. Campbell	I.F. McDuffle	J.A. Campbell	4.75	253.65	2183
1899	New Hill	Elder J.M. Holleman	J.A. Campbell	S.F. Conrad	J.P. Devenney	8.43	296.71	2121
1900	Benson	Elder J.M. Holleman	J.A. Campbell	S.W. Oldham	J.A. Campbell	4.55	389.66	2226
1901	Friendship	Elder J.M. Holleman	J.A. Campbell	C.V. Brooks	J.W. Suttle	16.00	317.65	2310
1902	Dunn	Elder J.M. Holleman	J.A. Campbell	G.A. Bain	L. Johnson	58.67	438.63	2440
1903	Piney Grove	D.H. Senter	J.A. Campbell	J.A. Campbell	S.F. Conrad	10.80	531.77	2492
1904	Holly Springs	Elder J.M. Holleman	J.A. Campbell	J.M. Holleman	H.C. Moore	9.45	646.04	2373
1905	Cumberland Union	Elder J.M. Holleman	J.A. Campbell	C.V. Brooks	W.R. Cullom	10.11	685.00	2436
1906	Lillington	J.C. Clifford	J.A. Campbell	E.M. Lassiter	L. Johnson	25.53	702.44	2641
1907	Dunn	Dr. C.P. Norris	J.A. Campbell	B. Townsend	Dr. R.T. Vann	61.75	950.98	2782
1908	Chalybeate Springs	D.H. Senter	J.A. Campbell	Not Preached	Dr. W.R. Cullom	26.66	987.57	3010
1909	Antioch	D.H. Senter	J.A. Campbell	B. Townsend	Dr. W.R. Cullom	11.37	970.37	2892
1910	Baptist Grove	D.H. Senter	J.A. Campbell	J.A. Campbell	B. Townsend	36.10	330.15	3163
1911	Coats	D.H. Senter	J.A. Campbell	G.T. Mills	L.F.M. Freeman	15.85	1020.20	3237
1912	Juniper Springs	E.H. Ballentine	J.A. Campbell	C.J. Thompson	Dr. W.L. Poteat	11.80	1022.87	3381
1913	Lillington	E.H. Ballentine	J. A. Campbell	W. H. Edwards	James Long		1036.14	3425
1914	Piney Grove	E.H. Ballentine	J. A. Campbell	J. A. Campbell	Frank Hare	15.22	646.42	3464

1918	Neill's Creek	J.C. Clifford	J. A. Campbell	J. S. Farmer		917.50	4165
1919	Holly Springs	J.C. Clifford	J. A. Campbell	C. H. Norris		1323.97	4475
1920	Coats	J.C. Clifford	J. A. Campbell	A. H. Porter		1552.74	4647
1921	Baptist Grove	J.C. Clifford	J. A. Campbell	W. Y. Quisenberry		1844.00	4955
1922	Friendship	J.C. Clifford	J. A. Campbell	E. N. Johnson		868.91	5017
1923	Swann's Station	J.C. Clifford	J. A. Campbell	A. C. McCall		113.23	5098
1924	Broadway	J.C. Clifford	J. A. Campbell	E. N. Johnson		156.00	5312
1925	Piney Grove	J.C. Clifford	J. A. Campbell	W. R. Beach		359.76	5530
1926	Dunn	J.C. Clifford	J. A. Campbell	J. E. Ayscue		304.81	5524
1927	Chalybeate Springs	J.C. Clifford	J. A. Campbell	E. N. Johnson		345.21	5632
1928	Angier	J.C. Clifford	J. A. Campbell	T. Y. Seymour			5607
1929	Antioch	J.C. Clifford	J. A. Campbell	W. H. Ford			5637
1930	Erwin	J.C. Clifford	J. A. Campbell	R. F. Hall			5938
1931	Friendship	J.C. Clifford	J. A. Campbell	E. N. Gardner			5771
1932	Piney Grove	J.E. Ayscue	J. A. Campbell	S. A. Rhyne			6129
1933	Holly Springs	J.E. Ayscue	R. F. Hall	S. L. Morgan			6244
1934	Buies Creek	E.N. Gardner	R. F. Hall	L. E. M. Freeman			6473
1935	Dunn	E.N. Gardner	R. F. Hall	C. B. Howard			6529
1936	Lillington	E.N. Gardner	R. F. Hall	C. H. Norris	J. C. Powell		6187
1937	Rawls	L.H. Campbell	R. F. Hall	G. Scott Turner			6613
1938	Baptist Grove	L.H. Campbell	R. F. Hall	R. K. Benfield			6781
1939	Bethel	L.H. Campbell	R. F. Hall		R. K. Benfield		6704
1940	Macedonia	L.H. Campbell	R. F. Hall	Chas. B. Howard			6973
1941	Neill's Creek	L.H. Campbell	Waldo Early	Thomas W. Fryer			6717
1942	Angier	L.H. Campbell	Owen Odum	S. F. Hudson			7073
1943	Antioch	L.H. Campbell	Harry D. Wood, Jr.	Harry D. Wood, Jr.	M. O. Alexander		7381
1944	Holly Springs	L.H. Campbell	Harry D. Wood, Jr.	S. L. Morgan, Jr.	A. S. Gillespie	2411.34	7481
1945	Chalybeate Springs	L.H. Campbell	Harry D. Wood, Jr.	C. E. Fuffin	J. M. Broughton	2703.28	7709
1946	Coats	L.H. Campbell	Harry D. Wood, Jr.	Forest Maxwell	Carlyle Campbell	2685.32	7668
1947	Dunn, First	L.H. Campbell	Harry D. Wood, Jr.	O. W. Pulley	Eugene Olive	3120.65	7932
1948	Macedonia	L.H. Campbell	Harry D. Wood, Jr.	R. E. Moore	A. C. McCall	2691.60	7290
1949	Rawls	L.H. Campbell	J. M. Long	E. C. Keller	Earl Bradley		8435
1950	Piney Grove	L.H. Campbell	W. A. Johnson				8655
1951	Buies Creek	L.H. Campbell	W. A. Johnson		E. P. Russell		8899
1952	Neill's Creek	L.H. Campbell	W. A. Johnson		L. M. Woolweaver		9099
1953	Holly Springs	L.H. Campbell	W. A. Johnson		J. Ben Eller		9303
1954	Coats	L.H. Campbell	W. A. Johnson		Lester Marsh		9169
1955	Antioch & Erwin	H. Paul Strickland	Robert Morgan		L. C. Pinnix		10977
1956	Dunn & Lillington	H. Paul Strickland	Robert Morgan		Forrest C. Maxwell		10210
1957	Kennebec & Friendship	H. Paul Strickland	Robert Morgan	Charles W. Stafford	M. O. Sears		10467
1958	Angier & Hillmon Grove	Ernest P. Russell	Julius Holloway	R. Lewis Beal	J. B. Hewett		10621
1959	Rawls & Harmony	E. Weldon Johnson	Julius Holloway	E. Weldon Johnson	Walter F. Gentry		10309
1960	Bap. Grove & Holly Spg.	E. Weldon Johnson	Julius Holloway	Jack Holt	Colon Jackson, Jr.		10692
1961	Neill's Creek & Coats	A. R. Burkot	Linwood A. Matthews	Donald Bowen	C. M. Hicks		10384
1962	Chalybeate & Swann's St.	A. R. Burkot	Linwood A. Matthews	Joseph Wray	James O. Aycock		10672
1963	Buies Creek & Dunn 1st	R. Lewis Beal	Linwood A. Matthews	A. Howard Beard	R. E. Akins		
1964	Antioch & North Clinton Ave.	R. Lewis Beal	Emory Holden	Tom Freeman	Everette Marion		11095
1965	East Erwin & Hillmon Grove	Walter Gentry	E. Marshall Woodall	David Mein	Douglas Farmer		

Table A CHURCH AND MEMBERSHIP

Association Little River Baptist State N. C. For year ending (month) Sept. 19 65
Clerk E. Marshall Woodall Address Lillington, N. C. ZIP Code
Moderator Walter F. Gentry Address Mamers, N. C. ZIP Code

						CHURCH CHARACTERISTICS AND GENERAL INFORMATION												
	CHURCHES	PASTORS AND ADDRESSES (Include ZIP Code)	1 Year Organized	2 Location 1-2-3-4 5-6-7	3 Services 1-2-3-4	4 Revival Meetings held	5 No. Missions started this year	6 No. Local Missions operated by church	7 Baptisms	8 Other Additions	9 Members lost by letter, death, etc.	10A Resident Members	10B Nonresident Members	11 Grand Total Present Members	12 Members Received from non-Baptist Churches	13 Members lost to non-Baptist Churches	16 State Paper in Budget?	17 Pastor's Annual Salary (whether had a pastor for full year or not)
1	Angier	R. Lewis Beal, Box 415, Angier	1883	3	4	2			25	10	19	481	87	568	2	1	Y	5200
2	Antioch	Walter F. Gentry, Mamers	1833	1	4	2		1	5	10	18	675	145	820	1	1	N	6240
3	Baptist Chapel	O. G. Buchanan, Broadway	1913	1	3	1			2	4	1	95	43	138			Y	1699
4	Baptist Grove	Charles Stevens, Route 2, Fuquay, Varina	1874	1	2	1				3	2	146	125	271			N	2200
5	Bethel	Donald Swinney, Route 1, Spring Lake	1842	1	4	2			14	11	5	128	36	164	4		N	2400
6	Broadway	O. G. Buchanan, Broadway	1924	2	3	1			1	2		100	20	120			N	1600
7	Buies Creek	E. Weldon Johnson, Box 126, Buies Creek	1875	3	4	1		1	19	40	71	585	128	713		5	Y	6200
8	Chalybeate Springs	H. Everett Marion, Route 2, Fuquay-Varina	1872	2	4	2			3	7	15	379	61	440	3	3	Y	4670
9	Coats	A. Howard Beard, Coats	1910	3	4	1			25	7	18	491	39	530	1	2	Y	5700
10	Cumberland Union	Johnnie Hilliard, Fuquay-Varina 27526	1820	1	2	1					1	37	74	117			N	840
11	Duncan	Joe R. Bryant, Box 454, Buies Creek	1948	2	2	1			7	4	4	138	22	160	2		N	2000
12	Dunn: First	Tom M. Freeman, 110 S. Layton Ave., Dunn	1885	4	4	2		2	21	18	43	796	256	1052	3	5	N	7500
13	Second		1944	1	4	2		•	7	6	8	162	28	190	3	1	N	3640
14	Erwin: East	Douglas V. Willett, Box 416, Erwin	1939	3	4	2			41	20	9	293	56	349	5	3	N	5200
15	First	C. Douglas Farmer, 703 E. E St., Erwin	1903	4	4	1		1	32	15	12	492	195	687	4		Y	5700
16	South	F. G. Alford, Erwin	1952	3	4	2			9	1	2	104	33	137			N	3686
17	Friendship	Charles W. Stafford, Bunnlevel	1832	2	4	1			9	1	4	265	59	324			N	3900
18	Gourd Springs	James E. Sams, Box 303, Buies Creek	1952	1	2	1			10	8	3	61	42	103			N	900
19	Harmony	Paul Willis, Route 1, Bunnlevel	1934	1	4	1			4	10	6	199	92	291	1	1	N	4000
20	Hillmon Grove	Irvin Stephens, Box 154, Lillington	1952	1	4	2			4	5	1	116	43	159	1		N	3000
21	Holly Springs	Sam O. Stevenson, Broadway	1875	1	4	2			11	9	12	342	290	632			N	5200
22	Kennebec	Frank Neville, Route 1, Angier	1915	1	4	2			11	1	13	402	55	459			N	4420
23	Layton's Chapel	George D. McKeithan, Route 1, Spring Lake	1935	1	4	2			8	1	5	112		112	2		N	1200
24	Lillington	Donald H. Bowen, Lillington	1869	3	4	1		1	12	28	22	494	112	606		2	Y	6435
25	Macedonia	Phillip McLean, Box 154, Fuquay-Varina	1880	1	2	1			2	1	8	166	127	293	1	1	N	1300
26	Neills Creek	Emory T. Holden, Route 2, Angier	1780	1	4	2			11	12	17	407	26	433	1	2	N	4800
27	North Clinton Ave. (D)	Gerald K. Riggs, Dunn	1958	4	4	2			9	11	3	173	35	208			N	4740
28	Oak Grove	Vann Murrell, Buies Creek	1913	1	4	2			15	7	10	160	48	208	4	1	N	2400
29	Piney Grove	Floyd Enzor, Route 1, Fuquay-Varina	1820	1	4	2			12	7	25	412	97	509	1		Y	4420
30	Piney Grove Chapel	Robert C. Frazier, 1604 Green St., Durham	1964	1	4	1			6	7	1	64	26	90		2	Y	2188
31	Pleasant Memory	Irvin Stevens, Lillington	1933	1	2	2			1	2	5	115	25	140			N	1565
32	Rawls	Charles E. Stevens, Route 2, Fuquay-Varina	1913	1	4	1			3	2	6	106	100	206	0	1	N	2200
33	Swann's Station	O. G. Buchanan, Broadway	1912	2	2	1					3	154	36	190			N	1700
34	Westfield	Roger L. Patterson, 211 S. Watauga St., Dunn	1964	4	4				8	23	4	59	14	73	1	1	N	3600
		Totals				50		6	347	293	376	8909	2575	11484	40	32		122443

Table B THE SUNDAY SCHOOL

Association Little River State N. C.
For Year Ending (Month) September 30 19 65
Associational Superintendent Gerald Riggs
Address Box 543, Dunn, North Carolina ZIP Code

	CHURCHES	Sunday School Superintendents and Addresses (Include ZIP Code)	119 Cradle Roll	120 Nursery	121 Beginners	122 Primaries	123 Juniors	124 Intermediates	125 Young People, Single	126 Young People, Married	127 Young People, Away	128 Adults (25-34)	129 Adults (35-64)	130 Adults (65 up)	131 Extension Department	132 General Officers	133 Mission Enrolment	134 Grand Total Enrolment	135 Average Weekly Attendance	136 Church V.B.S. Enrolment	137 Mission V.B.S. Enrolment	138 Total Vacation Bible School Enrolment	139 No. New S. S.s. Organized This Year	140 No. Extension Classes Church Conducts
1	Angier	D. W. Denning, Jr., Box 575, Angier, 27501		26	30	57	67	44	35			61	96			4		420	246	146		146		
2	Antioch	Mr. Eldon Sloan, Rt. 3, Lillington	2	48	27	25	45	58	44	30		(	191	)	21	3	119	613	329	184	66	250		
3	Baptist Chapel	Franklin Womack, Rt. 7, Sanford		9	12	18	15	14	21	15			17	17		27		138	95	45		45		
4	Baptist Grove	L. C. Howell, Rt. 1, Fuquay-Varina			6	8	8	10	21	19		16	25	27				140	114	72		72		
5	Bethel	Eugene West, Rt. 1, Bunnlevel		14	21	25	21	17	30	30	2	38	12			3		211	160	83		83		
6	Broadway	F. R. Hockaday, Box 211, Broadway		5	11	10	10	11	10	10	18	22				2		109	68	55		55		
7	Buies Creek	L. S. Beard, Buies Creek	17	36	23	35	48	61	90	20	15	47	53	49	38	5	50	587	343	117		117		
8	Chalybeate Springs	Joe Andrews, Chalybeate, Spgs.	6	22	12	18	30	18	31	29	8	29	75	39	10	5		332	181	89		89		
9	Coats	M. O. Phillips, Coats		31	27	52	72	73	(	40			176	)	4	7		482	260					
10	Cumberland Union	Larry Sears, 2719 Bannes St., Durham				9	6	6				10	26			1		58	32					
11	Duncan	William Rollins, Rt. 1, Fuquay-Varina		5	21	8	4	16	17	28	2		47			3		141	98	56		56		
12	Dunn: First	Sam Judge, 706 E. Morris Cr., Dunn	10	50	44	69	85	88	24		54	84	184	103	42	5	34	876	398	160	49	209		2
13	Second	Morris A. Knox, 705 E. Duke St., Dunn		9	14	20	30	12	8			24		42		2		161	93	106		106		
14	Erwin: East	Waldo Faircloth, 210 E. H St., Erwin		10	15	27	44	40	17	(			97)			5		255	162	145		145		
15	First	Mr. Tom Sherman, 104 East "C" St., Erwin	5	48	22	22	55	56	50	58	16	37	145	21	32	5	42	616	340	134	36	170		7
16	South	Mr. Sylvester House, 401 W "J" St., Erwin	(		13)	14	24	9	12	17		(	33	)		4		124						
17	Friendship	W. D. Williams, Rt. 1, Bunnlevel		11	13	18	25	16	19			37	69			4		212	128	84		84		
18	Gourd Springs	Mr. Floyd West, Rt. 1, Spring Lake		5	16	16	9	9	11	12			31			12		103	76	80		80		
19	Harmony	Mr. George R. Souders, Rt. 2, Lillington			16	20	27	25	(	44)		19	(	57)		1		209	112	80		80		
20	Hillmon Grove	Buel Cook, Rt. 2, Cameron		7	10	12	24	16	9	8	1	20	12	5		3		132	76	94		94		
21	Holly Springs	Tom Tingen, Rt. 1, Broadway		28	21	35	45	45	37	31		48	88	17	15			410	225	140		140		12
22	Kennebec Baptist	Jimmy Howard, Rt. 1, Angier		11	21	30	40	45	24	17		28	62		1			285	188	142		142		
23	Layton's Chapel	Jesse Benson, Rt. 1, Spring Lake			16	13	18	16	14	35			26			2		112	90					1
24	Lillington	Robert Redfern, James St., Lillington	10	12	20	36	55	69					180		12	4	91	528	301	147	57	204		
25	Macedonia	Mr. Clarenvr Prince, Holly Springs		7	12		12	23	33			47			12	6		134	86	42		42		
26	Neills Creek	F. Bryant Keith, Route 1, Lillington	4	16	16	12	25	26	17	33		60	44	30	3	3		295	180	97		97		
27	North Clinton Ave.	Rudolph Johnson, 1704 Lake Shore Dr., Dunn		25	15	29	38	15	19	11		35	52		8	2		249	133	113		113		
28	Oak Grove	Rovena Jarmon, Rt. 2, Angier	7		15	18	28	30	10	38			47					193	140	75		75		
29	Piney Grove	Millard Williams, Rt. 3, Fuquay-Varina		29	36	25	53	49	32	15	20	24	69	36		5		393	241	176		176		
30	Piney Grove Chapel	C. D. Young, 2122 Milburnie Rd., Raleigh		12	6	8		8	20			15	1			8		78						
31	Pleasant Memory	Haywood H. Penny, Rt. 1, Coats	3			16	22	13	10		2	49	26			2		142	76	39		39		
32	Rawls	Curtis Gunter, Rt. 1, Fuquay-Varina		9	11	11	7	15	17	10			35		17	4		190	87	48		48		
33	Swann Station	Mr. Elon Dickens, Rt. 2, Cameron		8	18	14	14	19	23	31	14	16	15	21				193	129	78		78		
34	Westfield	George C. Mitchell, 122 Fairfield Cr., Dunn		11	8	16	20	13	3		2		33			3		109	64	72		72		
		Totals	64	504	568	746	1036	985	708	581	154	766	1967	464	215	140	336	9230	5251	289[illegible]	208	3107		22

Table C TRAINING UNION

Association Little River State N. C. Year ending (month) Sept. 19 65

Associational Director Mrs. Wesley Brown

Mailing Address Mamers, N. C. ZIP Code

	CHURCHES	TRAINING UNION DIRECTORS AND ADDRESSES (Include ZIP Code)	TRAINING UNION ENROLMENT															
			141 Nursery	142 Beginners	143 Primaries	144 Juniors	145 Intermediates	146 Young People, Single	147 Young People, Married	148 Adults (25-34)	149 Adults (35-64)	150 Adults (65-over)	151 General Officers	152 Mission Enrolment	153 Grand Total Training Union Enrolment	154 Average Weekly Attendance	155 Church Provide Orientation Program For New Members	156 No. Unions Using Alternate Adult Organization Plan
1	Angier	Rudolph Brown, McIver St., Angier 27501				18	16				13		2		49	30	Y	
2	Antioch	Mrs. Lee A. Patterson, 1510 Pinehurst St., Sanford	15	12	12	34	34	16	15	15	18	11	4		186	136	Y	3
3	Baptist Chapel	Selby Thomas, Route 7, Sanford, N. C.			9	6	4	18							37	30		
4	Baptist Grove																	
5	Bethel																	
6	Broadway																	
7	Buies Creek	M. B. Matthews, Jr., Buies Creek 27506	8	7	20	21	20	20			15		6		147	73	Y	
8	Chalybeate Springs	Tommy Keith, Rt. 2, Fuquay-Varina, N. C.		6	8	14	16			16			3		63	51	Y	2
9	Cumberland Union																	
10	Coats																	
11	Duncan																	
12	Dunn: First	Mrs. Eugene Driver, N. Park Ave., Dunn, N. C.		12	32	44	55	21		12	28		4		208	65	Y	1
13	Second																	
14	Erwin: East	Mrs. J. O. Horner, Erwin, N. C.		5	8	10	12			12	10		1		58	37	N	1
15	First																	
16	South	Miss Janet House, Box 104, Erwin, N. C.		(		12)				(	8	)	3		31	30	N	
17	Friendship	Robert Blalock, Sr., Rt. 1, Erwin, N. C.	6		5	6		12		12	10		2		54	26	N	
18	Gourd Springs																	
19	Harmony																	
20	Hillmon Grove	Mrs. Clayton Taylor, Rt. 1, Broadway, N. C.		5	9	11	14			(	21	)	2		62	40	N	
21	Holly Springs	Miss Erma Knight, Rt. 1, Broadway,N. C.			9	16	25	12		8	10		3		83	51		1
22	Kennebec	Avery Moore, Jr., #2, Angier, N. C.	2	1		10	9	8		22			2		53	29	Y	
23	Layton's Chapel																	
24	Lillington	Mrs. Tom Barham, Lillington, N. C.	4	4	16	35	27	8		8	38	6	3		149	80	Y	6
25	Macedonia																	
26	Neills Creek	Mrs. Pearl Matthews, Rt. 2, Angier, N. C.			4	8	5			7			3		24	19	N	
27	North Clinton Ave. (D)	Kenneth Hairr, 509 S. McKay Ave., Dunn, N. C.	6	3	13	20		9		20	15		3		89	34	N	
28	Oak Grove	Robert J. Lane, Jr., Box 21, Buies Creek, N. C.	3	4	9	12	12		14						54	30		
29	Piney Grove	Jack Horten, Rt. 1, Fuquay-Varina, N. C.		12	13	10	7	15			17		2		76	52	Y	1
30	Piney Grove Chapel	Mr. Edward Baker, Rt. 1, Linden, N. C.		6			8	15		10			5		45	30	N	
31	Pleasant Memory																	
32	Rawls																	
33	Swann's Station	Mrs. Lorena Batchelor, Olivia, N. C.		9	7	11	11			12			3		53	41	N	
34	Westfield	W. Heath Hinson, 202 S. Wautauga Av., Dunn, N. C.			13	15	9				17		4		58	29	N	
		Totals	44	86	187	313	284	154	29	154	220	17	55		1579	913		15

Table D MUSIC MINISTRY

Association Little River State N. C. Year ending (month) September 19 65

Associational Music Director Dr. Wendell Weaver

Address Box 248, Buies Creek, North Carolina ZIP Code

	CHURCHES	MUSIC DIRECTOR AND ADDRESSES (Include ZIP Code)	157 Beginners	158 Primaries	159 Juniors	160 Intermediates	161 Young People	162 Adults	163 Special groups (ensembles, chorus, etc.)	164 General Officers	165 Mission Enrolment	166 Total Enrolment	167 Average Weekly Attendance
1	Angier	Miss Juanita Swindler, Angier, N. C. 27501	15	20		1	3	17				56	50
2	Antioch	Mr. Allen Spainhour, Rt. 3, Lillington, N. C. 27546		4	12		21	16	7			60	40
3	Baptist Chapel	Franklin Womack, Route 7, Sanford, N. C.											
4	Baptist Grove	Mrs. Verelene Matthews, Rt. 2, Fuquay-Varina, N. C.											
5	Bethel	Leland Matthews, Rt. 1, Box 201, Linden, N. C.											
6	Broadway	Tom McDonald, Route 7, Sanford, N. C.				2	3	12		2		19	12
7	Buies Creek	Mrs. John Ayscue, 312 Angier, Rd., Fuquay-Varina, N. C.			36	12	5	26		5		84	56
8	Chalybeate Springs	Ted Denton, Rt. 2, Fuquay-Varina, N. C.						20				20	15
9	Cumberland Union												
10	Coats	William Rich, Buies Creek, N. C.			28			25				53	38
11	Duncan	Terry Tutor, Rt. 1, Fuquay-Varina, N. C.	14		3	7	5	15	1	1		46	30
12	Dunn: First	Mr. Ernest Black, Guy Rd., Dunn, N. C.				16	5	36				57	20
13	Second	David E. Wise Cohaire, Dunn, N. C.					15					15	
14	Erwin: East	W. C. Stone, Box 223, Erwin, N. C.				30		25	10	6		71	55
15	First	Mrs. Mary Woodworth, P. O. Box 518, Erwin, N. C. 28339	23	8	10	12		25		2	20	100	67
16	South												
17	Friendship				20			15				35	30
18	Gourd Springs	Mr. Ernest Taylor, Route 1, Spring Lake, N. C.											
19	Harmony	Mrs. George R. Souders, Rt. 2, Lillington, N. C. 27546						11				11	7
20	Hillmon Grove	Mrs. James Gray, Rt. 2, Cameron, N. C.		6		12		15				33	30
21	Holly Springs	Joe Thigpen, Rt. 1, Broadway, N. C.		10	11	23		29		3		76	60
22	Kennebec	W. F. Howard, #2, Fuquay, N. C.					20	18				38	
23	Layton's Chapel	T. R. Ashley, Rt. 1, Spring Lake, N. C.											
24	Lillington	Joe Wright, Box 542, Buies Creek, N. C.	5	15	22	11		20		3		76	71
25	Macedonia	Mr. Robert Burns, Holly Springs, N. C.											
26	Neills Creek	John D. Griffin, Buies Creek, N. C.			10	6	10	13	8	3		50	33
27	North Clinton Ave. (D)	Mrs. John David Lee, 305 N. McKay Ave., Dunn, N. C.				10		18		1		29	21
28	Oak Grove	Ewell Woolard, Buies Creek, N. C.			4	12	5	12				33	29
29	Piney Grove	Dr. Windell Weaver, Buies Creek, N. C.		12				30				42	23
30	Piney Grove Chapel	Mr. Edward Baker											
31	Pleasant Memory	Rev. Don Horn, Buies Creek, N. C.											
32	Rawls	Mr. Henry Rawls, Rt. 1, Fuquay-Varina, N. C.											
33	Swann's Station	Mr. Raymond Cox, Rt. 6, Sanford, N. C.											
34	Westfield	Mrs. Leonard E. Bevis, Jr., Dunn, N. C. 28334						17				17	13
		Totals	57	75	156	154	92	415	26	26	20	1021	700

Table E BROTHERHOOD WORK

Association Little River State N. C. Year ending (month) September 19 65
Associational Brotherhood President Alton Stephenson
Address 204 E. "E" Street, Erwin, N. C. ZIP Code

	CHURCHES	Presidents of Men's Brotherhoods and Addresses (Include ZIP Code)	Chairman R. A. Committee and Addresses (Include ZIP Code)	51A No. Crusader Chapters	51B Crusaders (9-11 yrs.) Enrolment	52A No. Pioneer Chapters	52B Pioneers (12-14 yrs.) Enrolment	53A No. Ambassador Chapters	53B Ambassadors (15-17 yrs.) Enrolment	54 Total RA Enrolment	55 Young Men's Brotherhood Enrolment	56 Men's Brotherhood Enrolment	57 Total Men	58 Grand Total Enrolment
1	Angier	Orville Young, Angier, N. C.	Wesley McLeod, Angier, N. C.	1	12	1	10	1	6	28		29	29	57
2	Antioch	E. B. O'Quinn, Rt. 3, Lillington, N. C.	James Brown, Rt. 2, Lillington, N. C.	1	8	1	10			18	14	14	14	32
3	Baptist Chapel													
4	Baptist Grove													
5	Bethel													
6	Broadway													
7	Buies Creek	Robert Morgan, Buies Creek, N. C.	Robert Morgan, Buies Creek, N. C.	1	10	1	5			15		25	25	40
8	Chalybeate Springs	Edsil Smith, Rt. 2, Fuquay, N. C.	Bobby Matthews, Rt. 2, Fuquay, N. C.	1	4	1	4	1	3	11		36	36	47
9	Cumberland Union													
10	Coats	H. T. Roberts, Coats, N. C.										35	35	35
11	Duncan		Joe Bryant, Buies Creek, N. C.					1	5	5				5
12	Dunn: First	Jimmy Cannady Dunn, N. C.	Charles Turnage, Dunn, N. C.	1	15	1	10			25		25	25	50
13	Second													
14	Erwin: East													
15	First	Malcolm Barbour, Erwin, N. C.	Rev. Willard Renn, Rt. 1, Erwin, N. C.	1	25			1	25	25		55	53	78
16	South													
17	Friendship	Lawrie Byrd, Bunnlevel, N. C.										14	14	14
18	Gourd Springs													
19	Harmony	Wayne Brock, Rt. 1, Bunnlevel, N. C.										23	23	23
20	Hillmon Grove	H. L. West, Rt. 2, Cameron, N. C.	Leon Adams, Jr., Rt. 2, Cameron, N. C.	1	11		2		13	13		15	15	28
21	Holly Springs	Perry Patterson, Jefferson St., Sanford	Ross Buchanan, Rt. 1, Broadway, N. C.		11					11		20	20	31
22	Kennebec	Allie Collier, Rt. 2, Angier, N. C.	J. C. Parish, Rt. 2, Angier, N. C.	1	3	1	5			8		15	15	23
23	Layton's Chapel													
24	Lillington	E. M. Puryear, Rt. 3, Lillington, N. C.	Tom Barham, Lillington, N. C.	2	19	1	9			28		30	30	58
25	Macedonia													
26	Neills Creek	Caswell Johnson, Rt. 1, Lillington, N. C.	Bryant Keith, Rt. 1, Lillington, N. C.			1	12			12		23	23	35
27	North Clinton Ave.(D)		Kenneth Johnson, Pope St., Dunn, N. C.	1	10	1	8			18				18
28	Oak Grove													
29	Piney Grove	Larry Jones, Holly Springs	John Douglas, Holly Springs, N. C.	1	10	1	10			20		18	38	58
30	Piney Grove Chapel													
31	Pleasant Memory													
32	Rawls													
33	Swann's Station													
34	Westfield													
			Totals	12	138	10	85	4	52	237	14	377	395	632

Table F WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION

Association Little River State N. C.
For Year Ending (Month) September 19 65
Associational President Mrs. R. Lewis Beal
Address Box 415, Angier, N. C. ZIP Code

	CHURCHES	WMU Presidents and Addresses (Include ZIP Code)	59 WMS Organizations	60 Ungraded YWA Organizations	61 Career Girls' YWA Organizations	62 High School YWA Organizations	63 Ungraded GA Organizations	64 Intermediate GA Organizations	65 Junior GA Organizations	66 Ungraded Sunbeam Band Organizations	67 Primary Sunbeam Band Organizations	68 Beginner Sunbeam Band Organizations	69 Sunbeam Nursery Organizations	70 Grand Total Organizations	71 WMS Enrolment	72 Ungraded YWA Enrolment	73 Career Girls' YWA Enrolment	74 High School YWA Enrolment	75 Ungraded GA Enrolment	76 Intermediate GA Enrolment	77 Junior GA Enrolment	78 Ungraded Sunbeam Band Enrolment	79 Primary Sunbeam Band Enrolment	80 Beginner Sunbeam Band Enrolment	81 Sunbeam Nursery Enrolment	82 Grand Total Enrolment
1	Angier	Mrs. Wesley McLeod, Angier	1	1				2	4	1	1	1		11	62	5				16	34	7	26	17		167
2	Antioch	Mrs. H. M. O'Quinn, Mamers	1			1		1	1		1	1	1	7	26			6		13	21		12	9	2	89
3	Baptist Chapel																									
4	Baptist Grove	Mrs. Lillian Howell, Fuquay-Varina													17						7					24
5	Bethel	Mrs. David Hardison, Rt. 1, Spring Lake	1											1	12											12
6	Broadway																									
7	Buies Creek	Mrs. Roald Sorensen, Buies Creek	1	1	1			1	1		2	1		8	100	11	75			17	20		32	12		267
8	Chalybeate Springs	Mrs. W. F. Smith, Rt. 2, Fuquay-Varina	1					1	2	1				5	65					9	20	22				116
9	Cumberland Union																									
10	Coats	Mrs. Hazel Barnes, Coats	1						1		1	1		4	35						25		10	18		88
11	Duncan	Mrs. Thelma Hobby, Rt. 1, Holly Springs	1					1	1					3	40					9	2					51
12	Dunn: First	Mrs. Vara L. Thornton, Edgerton St., Dunn	1			1		1	3					6	169			9		7	34					219
13	Second	Mrs. Willie Norris, Dunn	1				1							2	16				8							24
14	Erwin: East	Mrs. Doug Willett, Erwin	1					1	1					3	25					3	11					39
15	First	Mrs. Rilla Godwin, Rt. 1, Erwin	1	1				1	1	1				5	99	11				12	15	22				159
16	South																									
17	Friendship	Mrs. Charles Stafford, Bunnlevel	1					1	1		1	1		5	33					4	14		12	10		73
18	Gourd Springs																									
19	Harmony	Mrs. Halford Bell, Rt. 2, Lillington	1				1				1	1		4	18				8				11	9		46
20	Hillmon Grove	Mrs. H. M. Cagle, Rt. 2, Cameron	1					1	2	1				5	15					13	12	7				47
21	Holly Springs	Miss Myrtle Thomas, Rt. 1, Broadway	1					1	1					3	30					12	12					54
22	Kennebec	Mrs. Sherwood Bowden, Rt. 2, Angier	1					1	1	1				4	28					4	6	4				42
23	Layton's Chapel																									
24	Lillington	Mrs. Hooper Bethune, Lillington	1					1	1		1	1		5	68					9	12		9	10		108
25	Macedonia																									
26	Neills Creek	Mrs. Margie Holden, Rt. 2, Angier	1			1		1	1		1	1		6	48			8	5	6			4	7		78
27	North Clinton Ave. (D)	Mrs. Earl Core, Rt. 1, Dunn	1					1	1		1	1		5	41					4	7		7	4		63
28	Oak Grove																									
29	Piney Grove	Mrs. Sam Williford, Fuquay-Varina	1			1		1			1			4	41			15		5			13			74
30	Piney Grove Chapel																									
31	Pleasant Memory	Mrs. Don Horn, Buies Creek	1											1	14				9							23
32	Rawls	Mrs. T. H. Gardner, Rt. 2, Fuquay-Varina		1					1					2		22					7					29
33	Swann's Station	Mrs. Ruby Mason, Rt. 1, Sanford	1											1	12											12
34	Westfield	Mrs. Gilmen Parrish, Harnett St., Dunn	1				1			1				3	14				16			24				54
		Totals	23	4	1	4	3	17	24	6	11	9	1	103	1028	49	75	38	46	143	259	86	136	96	2	1958

Table G BUILDING–CHURCH LIBRARY–SPECIAL INFORMATION

Association Little River State N. C.

For Year Ending (Month) September 19 65

	CHURCHES	CHURCH LIBRARIANS AND ADDRESSES (Include ZIP Code)	18 Cooperative Program % of Total Budget	19 Associational Missions Goal Coming Year, % of Total Budget	20 Value of Pastor's Home	21 Value of Church Property Including Pastor's Home	22A Money Spent on New Construction, Property for Local Church	22B Money Spent on New Construction, Property for Mission Operated by Church	23 Total Church Debt at End of Year	24 No. Ordained for the Ministry During Year	25 Church Participate in Annuity Board Protection Plan?	26 Does Church Have Recreation Committee?	27 Does Church Have Library?	28 No. Books in Church Library	29 No. Film Strip Projectors in Library	30 No. Motion Picture Projectors in Library	31 Church Have Church Council or Cabinet?	32 Church Engage in Visitation Program?
1	Angier	Mrs. R. W. Lee, Jr., Route 1, Willow Sp.	12	3	30000	375000	6432		50888		Y	N	Y	350	1		Y	N
2	Antioch	Miss Frances Gentry, Mamers, N. C.	33 1/3		25000	130000			15274		Y	Y	Y	152	1		Y	N
3	Baptist Chapel						3072					Y						
4	Baptist Grove					30000	791											
5	Bethel					55000			22000		N	N	N				N	N
6	Broadway		3.56	1.07	12000	62000			480		N	N	N				N	N
7	Buies Creek	Mrs. Robert Morgan, Buies Creek, N. C.	12.25	1.6	25000	325000			10310		Y	N	Y		2	1	Y	Y
8	Chalybeate Springs		25	2.75	20000	105000					Y	N	N		1		Y	N
9	Coats		17	3	15000	190000	45000				Y	N	N					
10	Cumberland Union					10000					N	N	N				N	N
11	Duncan		6	2		25000					N	N	N				N	N
12	Dunn: First	Miss Lilian Draughon, Rt. 5, Dunn, N. C.	12 1/2		40000	547825	216110		157050	1	Y	Y	Y	500			N	Y
13	Second				9000	75000	26761		35000		N	N	N			1	N	Y
14	Erwin: East		10	1	20000	95000	60,000		48000	1	Y	Y	N				Y	Y
15	First	Mrs. Myrtle Johnson, 503 W. "E" St., Erwin, N. C.	12	1	37000	275000	5923	215	18200		Y		Y	81	1	1	Y	Y
16	South				6000	26000					N	N	N				N	N
17	Friendship	Mrs. Lib Allen, Bunnlevel, N. C.			5000	19000	56873		20000		N	N	Y				N	N
18	Gourd Springs										N	N	N				N	N
19	Harmony			2	17853	24781					Y	N	N	35	1		N	N
20	Hillmon Grove					30000	2200		1917		Y	N	N				N	N
21	Holly Springs	Mrs. Agnes Patterson, Rt. 1, Broadway, N. C.	8.6	1.7	20000	237500			7200		N	N	Y	525	1		Y	Y
22	Kennebec	Miss Judy Howard, Rt. 1, Angier, N. C.	1	1.1		20000				1	N	N	Y	15			N	Y
23	Layton's Chapel				3000	13000	577				N	N	N				N	N
24	Lillington	Mrs. M. S. Senter, 1203 9th St., Lillington, 27546	30	1 1/2	30990	242511	64552		29048		Y	N	Y	225	1	1	Y	N
25	Macedonia					12500			100		N	N	N				N	N
26	Neills Creek		7	3	25000	156000			1733		Y	N	Y	125	1		N	N
27	North Clinton Ave.		3 1/2	2		55000	55000		24500		N	N	N				N	Y
28	Oak Grove		4	2		30000	1400		1400		N	N	N				N	N
29	Piney Grove				20000	120000				1			Y	50			Y	
30	Piney Grove Chapel		1			9500	112				N		N				N	N
31	Pleasant Memory			3		41958	249		6600	1	Y	N	N				N	N
32	Rawls				35000	58156	8156				Y	N	N				N	N
33	Swann's Station		11	4		25400	533				N	N	N				N	N
34	Westfield		8	2		20000					N	N	N				N	Y
		Totals			503843	3441131	553741	215	449700	5				2058	10	4		

Table H TOTAL RECEIPTS, LOCAL EXPENDITURES AND STEWARDSHIP INFORMATION

Association Little River State N. C. Year ending (month) Sept. 19 65

Associational Treasurer H. H. Hamilton

Address Lillington, N. C. ZIP Code

	CHURCHES	TREASURERS AND ADDRESSES (Include ZIP Code)	33 Persons Enlisted as Witnesses—Result of Commitment Day in Jan.	34 Total Receipts from all Sources	35 Pastor's Salary	36 Other Church Staff Salaries	37 Expenditures on Local Missions Operated by Church	38 All Other Local Expenditures	39 Grand Total Local Expenditures	14 Number of Tithers	15A Budget Prom. or Emphasis Used: None	Forward Program	Growth in Christian Stewardship	Other	15B When Used: Not at all	Summer	Fall	Winter	Spring
1	Angier	Roy Williams, Jr., Angier, N. C. 27501		39388	5200	2059		23225	30484	62				x			x		
2	Antioch	Halford O'Quinn, Route 2, Lillington, N. C. 27546		30376	6240	2039	1000	14139	23419	200				x		x			
3	Baptist Chapel	Roland Howard, Route 7, Sanford, N. C. 27526		2811	1699			1162	2811										
4	Baptist Grove	Vernon Howell, Route 2, Fuquay- Varina, N. C.		6900	2200	360	200		2760	9									
5	Bethel	Mrs. Leland Matthews, Route 1, Linden, N. C.		35371	2400			50747	55147	10	x								
6	Broadway	Joe D. Berry, Broadway, N. C.		8906	1662	360		5028	7056		x				x				
7	Buies Creek	B. P. Marshbanks, Sr., Buies Creek, N. C. 27506		41481	7200	5980		28140	41320	100			x				x		
8	Chalybeate Springs	Helen Bradley, Lillington, N. C. 27546		24792	4670	1720		11100	17490	25	x								
9	Coats	Howard Barnes, Box 127, Coats, N. C. 27521		16447	5700	1980	472	47555	55707										
10	Cumberland Union	Glenwood Caviness, Rt. 1, Fuquay-Varina, N. C.		1474	840			434	1274		x				x				
11	Duncan	Errol Coley, Fuquay St., Fuquay-Varina, N. C.		4570	1354	300		5735	2379	10	x				x				
12	Dunn: First	Curtis B. Ennis, Box 333, Dunn, N. C. 28334		92481	7500	9296		54047	70843	267		x					x		
13	Second	Mrs. Retha Randolph, 960 Jones Dr., Dunn, N. C.		9754	3640	577		29918	36135		x								
14	Erwin: East	Mrs. Edna Suggs, 2403 Erwin Rd., Dunn, N. C.	30	26115	4460	330		12817	17607	31	x				x				
15	First	Samuel Parker, Box 452, Erwin, N. C. 28339	54	55495	5700	8520	2572	2286	19078	114	x				x				
16	South	Mrs. Delores Crane, Route 4, Dunn, N. C. 28334		3686	1595			1720	3315	9	x				x				
17	Friendship	E. O. Bethune, Bunnlevel, N. C.		18617	4420			13826	18246		x				x				
18	Gourd Springs	Mrs. Elizabeth Thomas, Route 1, Spring Lake, N. C.		2089	900			1394	2294	6	x				x				
19	Harmony	Ottis Strickland, Route 1, Bunnlevel, N. C. 28323		8480	3146	515		744	4405	8	x				x				
20	Hillmon Grove	D. A. Clark, Route 2, Cameron, N. C. 28326		6063	3000			5612	8612	25	x								
21	Holly Springs	Roy T. Patterson, Route 1, Broadway, N. C. 27505		23095	6590	1757	1165	7859	17371	100	x				x				
22	Kennebec	L. E. Turner, Fuquay, N. C. 27526	4	10500	4420	120		3004	7544	13			x			x	x	x	x
23	Layton's Chapel	Jetty Gifford, Route 6, Fayetteville, N. C. 28301		3387	1200			1883	3083	7	x				x				
24	Lillington	Mrs. Wollie Dean, 1207 8th St., Lillington, N. C.		66585	6435	5735	1792	97044	113006	139		x					x		
25	Macedonia	Ray Weathers, Holly Springs, N. C.		3873	1445	300	82	1378	3205	2	x								
26	Neills Creek	E. Marshall Woodall, Lillington, N. C.		15616	6000	1233		8726	15959	20	x				x				
27	North Clinton Ave.	James Johnson, 411 W. Godwin St., Dunn, N. C.		13000	4420	70		6700	11190	30	x				x				
28	Oak Grove	Mrs. Donna Kay Gaskin, Route 1, Lillington, N. C.		7454	2400			2342	4742	12									
29	Piney Grove	G. L. McIver, Route 1, Holly Springs, N. C.		20438	4420	2129	780	12258	19587				x				x		
30	Piney Grove Chapel	Mrs. C. D. Young, 2122 Milburnie Rd., Raleigh, N. C.		3235	2188			665	2853	11									
31	Pleasant Memory	Thomas Stancil, Route 1, Angier, N. C. 27501		5483	1565			1108	2673	8									
32	Rawls	Chester Snipes, Route 1, Fuquay-Varina, N. C.		14939	2200			11274	13474	2	x				x				
33	Swann Station	Lynwood Batchelor, Olivia, N. C.		6601	1700			3584	5284	13	x				x				
34	Westfield	W. P. Elmore, Fairfield Circle, Dunn, N. C.		14794	1029	215		13000	14244	31	x				x				
		Totals	88	644296	119538	45595	8063	475444	654597	1264									

Table I MISSION EXPENDITURES

Association Little River State N. C. Year ending (month) Sept. 19 65

Associational Missionary Julius Holloway

Address Box 352, Buies Creek, N. C. ZIP Code

	CHURCHES	CLERKS OF CHURCHES AND ADDRESSES (Include ZIP Code)	40 Cooperative Program	41 Associational Missions	42 Designated: State Missions	43 Designated: Home Mission Board	44 Designated: Foreign Mission Board	45 Designated: Christian Education, Schools	46 Designated: Children's Homes	47 Designated: Hospitals	48 Designated: Home for Aged	49 Other designated objects (Bible Society, Temperance League, etc.)	50 Total Mission Expenditures
1	Angier	Mrs. Kemp Ashley, Box 76, Angier	3000	720	59	235	657	22	58	75	52		4878
2	Antioch	Miss Lottie Patterson, Box 311, Lillington	7332	773	198	106	379	36	210	126	46	25	9231
3	Baptist Chapel	Howard Griffin, Route 7, Sanford	75						50	50			175
4	Baptist Grove	Melvin M. Rogers, Route 1, Fuquay-Varina		50		96	175	25	150	50			546
5	Bethel	Foster Matthewws, Route 1, Box 196, Linden		79	50		496		50	50	50	400	1175
6	Broadway	Mrs. Hazel McDonald, Route 7, Sanford	250	97	163	26	175		250	150	6	60	1177
7	Buies Creek	F. M. Caudell, Buies Creek	4033	500	352	1236	2424	422	215	144	99	60	9485
8	Chalybeate Springs	Mrs. Edsel Smith, Route 2, Fuquay-Varina	4254	599	326	250	1616	195	503	104	105	165	8108
9	Coats	Mrs. Bland Fleming, Coats	2144	472	49	92	196	21	100	21			3095
10	Cumberland Union	Mrs. Glenwood Caviness, Route 1, Fuquay-Varina							25				25
11	Duncan	William Dickens, Route 1, Fuquay	200	100	4			10	71	20	24		424
12	Dunn: First	George W. Williams, 705 S. Magnolia Ave., Dunn	9753	1320	304	599	2396	316	958	193	222	4168	20229
13	Second	Mrs. Willie M. Norris, Route 4, Dunn	206	49	12	30	50			25			372
14	Erwin: East	Mrs. Faye Davis, Box 672, Erwin	1270	120	2	2	58		7	2	7	15	1483
15	First	J. Paul Lee, 301 E. F St., Erwin	3450	688	68	55	416		220	200	200	72	5369
16	South	Mrs. Arnold Hudson, Route 4, Dunn	286						13	11	8		318
17	Friendship	Leo Kelly, Box 42, Bunnlevel	850	200		26	80		213	55	7		1431
18	Gourd Springs	Mrs. Elizabeth Thomas, Route 1, Spring Lake		91			20		23				134
19	Harmony	Miss Georgia L. Wilkins, Box 562, Lillington	475	124		47	71		38	30	14		799
20	Hillmon Grove	Mrs. Clayton Taylor, Route 1, Broadway	134	185	38	58	73	20	37	11	16		572
21	Holly Springs	J. L. Patterson, Route 1, Broadway	1540	497	186	241	2368	118	301	171	136		5558
22	Kennebec	Avery Moore, Route 1, Angier	144	131	30	42	123		121	42		82	715
23	Layton's Chapel	Bruce West, Route 1, Spring Lake							25	50			75
24	Lillington	M.S. Senter, 1203 9th St., Lillington	15196	720	102	288	1263	115	215	168	138	90	18235
25	Macedonia	Miss Gertrude Smith, Route 1, Holly Springs	27	65	25		35	10	100	75	75		412
26	Neills Creek	Mr. Linwood A. Matthews, Route 2, Angier	880	343	75	184	444	100	150	150			2326
27	North Clinton Ave.	Mrs. L. H. Tew, Jr., Route 5, Dunn	506	197		59	113	60					935
28	Oak Grove	Mr. Edward Gaskin, Route 1, Lillington	200	100	50	50	120	25	75	50	35		705
29	Piney Grove	T. W. Dickens, Route 1, Fuquay-Varina	50	155	75	100	271		75	50	75		851
30	Piney Grove Chapel	Mrs. Brenda Holland, Route 1, Garner		22			68			15			105
31	Pleasant Memory	Mrs. Haywood Penny, Route 1, Coats	5	81	11	6	62		50				215
32	Rawls	Miss Beatrice Rawls, Route 1, Fuquay - Varina	565	201	87	67	237	18	150	100	40		1465
33	Swann's Station	Jerry G. Womack, Box 7, Olivia	612	408	5	10	43		120	100	100		1398
34	Westfield	Grady L. Hunter, 709 S. Sampson Ave., Dunn	497	102	17	12	169	280	45				1122
			57934	9211	2288	3917	14598	1793	4618	2288	1455	5137	103143

8

SBP
Southern Baptist Press
Wolfe City, Texas